

GENEALOGY  
OF  
ONE BRANCH  
OF THE  
RICHARD BROWNSON  
FAMILY  
1631 - 1951

Gc  
929.2  
B825b  
1153986

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01204 1767







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/genealogyofonebr00brow>



DEDICATED  
to the  
MEMORY and PATRIOTISM  
of the seven sons  
of  
TIMOTHY BROWNSON  
each of whom served  
in the  
WAR OF INDEPENDENCE

Book No.

21

*Oliver Brownson*



## FOREWARD

This Genealogy of one branch of the BROWNSON FAMILY is a modest effort to record permanently the lineage of the descendants of RICHARD BROWNSON, JR., but more especially the descendants of his second son, CORNELIUS. No extra effort has been made to trace the records of the thousands in the southern states, most of whom have stemmed from JOHN BROWNSON, the eldest son of Richard, who moved to South Carolina, perhaps with the Dorchester emigration; or those of SAMUEL BROWNSON, the youngest son of Richard, Jr., who has a posterity much larger than that of Cornelius. The three names, Brownson, Bronson and Brunson are seemingly easily interchangeable, but in a general way the descendants of John held to the southern version of Brunson; those of Samuel to Bronson, while Cornelius and his descendants have clung tenaciously to BROWNSON. The accumulation of data on these three sons of Richard is so great that at least two more genealogies would be required to accomodate them all, besides several small pamphlets for more obscure branches.

The author found among his father's effects a copy from an old Family Bible of the descendants of Cornelius, covering five generations. That find was the inspiration needed to induce him to undertake this self imposed task.

I am aware that this is not a perfect genealogy, nor a work of art, but the data herein recorded is correct and can be relied upon with a few exceptions; notably there are a number of lines that emerge from around northern Lake Champlain, New York, and especially North Hero Island, Vermont, that need further research to prove just what the relationship may be to the RICHARD BROWNSON FAMILY. History records the migration of many families to Canada and Nova Scotia from the Colonies, both before and during the Revolution as well as the War of 1812. The lineage of these families needs to be worked out carefully before positive identification can be established. This research should be an inspiring challenge to some young and energetic Genealogist to enlarge and perhaps correct his Brownson record.

In numbering, I have used the prefix B before each number, so that they read B-1, B-2 or B-525 from start to finish. This has been done to designate the descendants of RICHARD BROWNSON from his brother, JOHN BRONSON. Strange as it may seem, there have been but few intermarriages between the descendants of these two brothers.



Also, I have used figures instead of the names of the month, following the modern custom of the day of the month first, followed by the number of the month and then the year. This method saves time and space. The underscoring of a name indicates that family record is carried on in succeeding pages.

The records of this Genealogy have all been secured through correspondence, either with individuals, or State or National Officers, and no original documents have been examined. Land records have not been searched, which should yield much additional and reliable family history. Some errors have quite likely crept in for which we apologize and suggest that you look at the back of this book for corrections and additions. The Bradley Family additions will be found on pages 334 and 335.

I deviated from the usual in arranging part of the Index. I hope it helps in more quickly locating your ancestor.

This has been a family project. Our daughter, Mrs. T. A. Bergan, of Fargo, North Dakota, has done the typing; Mrs. Brownson has been the proofreader, while I have spent years in collecting and classifying the family records. Besides thanking these close assistants, there are many more who have sent in valuable data and given encouragement in many ways. There are three that I wish to mention especially, - Mrs. Lauretta Brownson Taylor of 4301 Spruce Street, Philadelphia, Pa.; Mr. W. B. Murray of 402 Callender Avenue, Peoria 5, Illinois; and Mr. Hubbel Lathrop, Stanwich Lane, Greenwich, Connecticut.

Dr. Ernest R. Brownson

Mayville, North Dakota  
15/3/1951.

ONE BRANCH OF THE BROWNSON, BRONSON,  
AND BRUNSON FAMILY

---

1153986

Richard and John Brownson were at Hartford at an early period of the settlement. From them most, if not all of the Brownsons, Bronsons or Brunsons have descended. (Ancient Woodbury by Cothren, Vol. 2)

The John Bronson branch of this family has been well written up in Bronson Bros. History of Waterbury and the same data repeated in Anderson's History of Waterbury, but only small segments of the Richard Brownson line have been published.

To keep the two branches separate, I have designated the descendants of John Bronson as A and those of Richard Brownson as B. Also I have not given the elder Richard Brownson a number as our knowledge of him is very incomplete. But the "Bronson Lineage" by Mrs. Sibley has quite a complete resume of the origin of the name and some history of the family in England.

Of the elder Richard Brownson we know little. He is supposed to have been an old man in Hartford at the time of its settlement. He evidently came to America with his two sons, John Bronson and Richard Brownson and a daughter, Mary Brunson, settling first at Cambridge, Mass., between 1630 and 1635. All were, of course, born in England. We do not know the dates of birth, but Richard Brownson, Jr., died in Farmington, Conn., in 1687, where he and John Bronson had settled about 1640.

Richard Brownson's first wife was Abigail Wibourne, or, as sometimes written, Wyborn. She came from the County of Kent,

England, and Richard came from the County of Essex. These counties were separated by the Thames River and both were to the east of London. It is said that Richard Brownson, Sr. and his family lived at Braintree, Essex, England, and were members of Rev. Hooker's church at Chelmsford, England, before he was "Silenced."

Abigail Wibourne Brownson was a sister of Margaret Pantry, wife of William Pantry of Cambridge as is shown in her will in which she deeds certain items to "Abilgail and John Brownson, 'My sister's children' ". (See New England Families, Vol. III, p. 1538).

Abigail joined the Farmington Church (Congregational) July 19, 1653 and Richard April 2, 1654.

In numbering, I have given Richard Brownson, Jr. B-1 and his children B-2, etc., except where little is known of a child, I sometimes designate that child as 5A, 5B, etc.

#### RICHARD BROWNSON'S FAMILY

- B-2      i. Abigail, bapt. Sept. 8, 1657, aged 14 yrs., b. Sept. 1643, Farmington, Conn., d. March 27, 1710; m. May 1665 to Jonathan Winchell.
- B-3      ii. John, bapt. Aug. 1657 aged 12 yrs., b. Aug. 1645, Farmington, d. ~~Wethersfield, Conn.~~<sup>3</sup> 1680; m. Oct. 24, 1664, Hannah Scott. (The Southern Branch of Brunsons stem from this couple).
- B-4      iii. Cornelius, bapt. July 19, 1653, aged 5 (Savage) b. 1648 Farmington, d. Woodbury, Conn. May 1732; m. Abigail Welton. (Date of marriage not known. This is the writer's ancestor.)
- B-5      iv. Hannah, bapt. July 19, 1653 (Savage) aged 3 yrs., b. 1650, Farmington; m. April 4, 1674, Samuel Sanford.
- B-5A      v. Elizabeth, bapt. July 19, 1653, aged 1 yr. (Savage) Farmington.
- B-5B      vi. Edy, Edith or Eddy, bapt. Apr. 22, 1655, Farmington.



- B-5C vii. Mary, bapt. Feb. 13, 1658/9, b. May 30, 1659.  
Farmington, m. (1) Samuel Scott; m.(2)-----  
Hinman.
- B-6 viii. Samuel, bapt. June 4, 1661/2, (Savage says 1666)  
Farmington, d. (Two dates given, Jan. 23, 1746  
aged 76, Wethersfield, V.R., and Jan. 18, 1741/2,  
Kensington, V.R.; m. April 5, 1687 to Sarah Gibbs.

#### REFERENCES:

Savage's Gen. Dictionary  
Hinman's Puritan Families.  
Bronson Bros. History of Waterbury, pages 504-507  
Bronson Lineage, page 8 and Supplements.  
Winthrop's Medical Journal

Richard was the original mill owner of Farmington. But read the introduction and supplements to the "Bronson Lineage" by Harriet Bronson Sibley for further information regarding the early origin and various spellings of the name.

Abigail Wibourne Brownson was the mother of all of Richard Brownson's children as far as we are able to learn. She died about 1666. Richard m. 2nd Widow Elizabeth Orvis, who was also the widow of Carpenter. See Richard's will, Manwaring, Vol. I, page 279, and Elizabeth's Will, dated April 6, 1694, - an enlightening document, Vol. I, p. 414, Manwaring.

#### WILL OF RICHARD BROWNSON PROBATE RECORDS Vol. I, page 279, Manwaring

BRUNSON, RICHARD, Farmington. Invt. ~~4~~405-08-00. Taken 26 September, 1687, by Thomas Porter, Jonathan Smith, and John Norton. Will dated 27 February, 1684.

I Richard Brunson of Farmington do give to my wife during her life half the Use or benefit of my whole Homestead, as also the Lower room of that called the old house and the chamber next above it, and a good Cowe. She having beding and household Implements necessary of her owne, I ad nothing herein, but do ordain and appoint my son Sanuel Bronson my seale executer To my personal and reall estate at the end and Term of my Natural Life, only the Legacies hereinafter expressed I doe appoynt him my said son

Samuel Brunson to pay, viz: That which as above-sayd is bequeathed to my wife he is not to enter upon during her natural Life, and then to take possession of that part of my estate as my whole and soale executor, as also to pay these following Legacies: I having given to my two other sons their portions, I give to my daughter Hannah £4 more, to my daughter Eddy £3 more, to my daughter Abigail 40s more, to my daughter Mary one bed, a new Blanket, one payre of sheets, and to be paid 40s per annum so long as she liveth unmarried, and on her marriage day a good Cowe. What I doe give unto my son Samuel Bronson, my Executor, is as followeth: All my Homelot with Houses, out houses, barn, orchyard, garden or gardens, timber wood, underwood, with all the Appurtenances thereon or there-unto belonging, excepting that part given to my wife during her Life; then this Instrument standeth good to my son Samuel to possess the whole of my Homelott except that part which is given to my son John Brunson. I give to my son Samuel 5 acres of Pequabock meadow adjoining John Wadsworth's Land, John Stanly's Land, and on Samuel Gridley's Land. Also 4 acres more or less in Pequabock meadow adjoining a highway, Moses Ventruss and Thomas Barnes Land. I also give to my son Samuel Bronson all my other estate, as cattell, horses, neet sheep, or swine, with all my Impliments of Husbandry, brass or pewter, bedding, whatsoever is truly mine, to him and his heirs forever.

RICHARD X BRUNSON, Ls.

Witness: William Lewis, sen., Samuel Lewis

Court record, page 134--26 October, 1687: Will Proven.

If, after reading Richard Brownson's Will, you need further proof that Richard Brownson's three sons were, John, Cornelius, and Samuel, here you have it. (Note:- John Brownson, the son of Richard Brownson, was called JUNIOR, to distinguish him from his uncle, John BRONSON.)

Land Memoranda or statement of Ownership

John Brownson

(1) ffebruary ye 13th 1673

Land in ffarmington in ye Jurisdiction of Conckticut  
bellonging to John Brownson Junior son of Richard  
Brownson & to him and his heighers forever

viz One psell on which his dwelling hous now standeth  
given him by his father which was formerly in the  
possession of Nathaniell Wattson and allso a pt pf ye  
aforesaid Richard homlot as the fence now runes con-  
taining by estimation two acres and a halfe be it moore



or less: which pysll of land of aforesaid is bound by a former obligation on booth to make & at all times from time to time ye make and mayntaine ppetually a sufficient fence on ye whole north side fence betwixt John Wadsworth's land and ye Land aforementioned at the coast and charges of owners thereof successively as by a former judgment doth plainly appeare which buts as followeth to ye west on the highway running throw ye towne to ye east pt on ye highway running towards ye ould mill and ptly on Richard Brownsons land to ye south pyt on Richard Brownsons Land and pt on ye burying yard and pt on Moses Ventrus Land and to ye North pt on John Wadsworths his Land and pt on ye mill highway. (etc)

Recorded Vol. 1, page 39 Farmington Land Records

(2) Cornelius Brownson

ffebbruary 13, 1687/8

Land in ffarmington belonging to Cornelius brownson sonn of Richard brownson deceased as followeth & to his aighers assigns forever viz one pysll in that called eighty acres given him by his honored father Richard brownson deceased contayning by estimation eightene acres be yt more or less of meadow swamp & upland throw which runs eighty acre Ribolte (etc.)

Recorded Farmington Land Records Vol. 1, page 89.

(3) Samuel Brownson

This Present Writing made ye Twenty first day of Janury one thousand six hundred eithy six Witnesseth That I Richard Brownson of Farmington in ye Colony of Conecticut & County of Hartford for good & Lawful reasons Do by these presents freely fully and absolutely give grant and bequeath & Bestow alienate & Passover unto my Well Beloved Son Samuel Brownson & his heirs executors administrators & assigns to him & theyer use forever all my Housing and Homestead as also four acres of land at Pequabuk (etc)

Farmington Land Records Vol. 5, page 566, Recorded March 5, 1734/5

(I don't understand the date 1686 as Richard died 1684 if I remember correctly, but the 6 is correct. This deed is the homelot referred to in the record of the home loot belonging to Samuel on page 93)

(no date)

Land in farmington in the Jurisdiction of Conecticut  
and County of Hartford belonging to Samuel brownson  
to him and to his aighers forever

viz One psell called the hom loot the whole thereof  
except that pt which his honored father gave by deed  
of gift to his sonn John brownson being recorded to  
his honored father the quantity & butments

Recorded in Farmington Land Records in Vol. 1, page 93  
(the immediately preceding date is ffebruary 13, 1687/8)

LINEAGE, ABIGAIL<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>

- B-2 Abigail Brownson, dau. of Richard, b. Sept. 1643,  
bapt. May 30, 1659, Farmington, Conn. (Winthrop's  
Medical Journal says 8/4/1657, Farmington, Conn.)  
d. 27/3/1710, Suffield, Conn.; m. 16/5/1666, to  
Jonathan Winchell, son of Richard, b. before 1635.  
CHILDREN. Named Winchell
- xxxx i. Jonathan, b. -/2/1667, Windsor, Conn., Evidently  
died young.
- B-7 ii. Jonathan, Jr. b. 14/2/1669, Windsor, Conn. d. \_\_\_/6/1766;  
m. 21/6/1704, Sarah Hovey.
- B-8 iii. Benjamin, b. 28/6/1674, Windsor, Conn.; m. 18/7/1700,  
Widow. Sarah Winchell
- B-9 vi. Abigail, b. 8/6/1679, Suffield, Conn., d. 27/3/1710;  
m. 17/8/99, John Kent. She d. 5/3/1715. John Kent  
m.(2), Mar. 1713, Mary Tousley, who d. 10/2/1729.

References:- Stiles, Windsor, Records Vol. II, p. 796.  
Winthrop's Medical Journal.

LINEAGE JOHN<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>

- B-3 John Brownson, son of Richard Brownson, Jr., b.  
1646, bapt. 20/2/1658/9 Farmington, Conn., d. 1680,  
South Carolina. See his will; m. Hannah Scott,  
dau. of Edmond and Hannah (Bird) Scott.  
Children all named Brownson; all born at Wethersfield.
- B-10 i. John, Jr., b. 26/8/1665.



- B-11 ii. Mary, b. 15/9/1668; m. 11/6/1688, Benjamin Hills.
- B-12 iii. Sarah, b. 22/8/1671; m. Daniel McGregor.
- B-13 iv. Issac, b. 1671/2, d. 20/5/1739, Craven Co. S.C.
- B-14 v. Abraham, b. 28/11/1673, d. S.C.
- B-15 vi. Joseph, b. 19/5/1677, d. S.C.
- B-16 vii. Grace, b. 7/9/1679, d. S.C.; m. Moses Martin
- B-17 viii. Jonathan, listed as b. 23/6/1679; m. Mary Andrus  
4/3/1700/01. Does not apparently belong to his  
family.

References:- Puritans, p. 346, See Will John Brownson  
Recorded Charleston, S.C. Book 1711-1718,  
pp 33-34.  
Farmington Land Records Vol. VI, p. 206,  
also New Haven Gen. Mag. Vol. II, pp 111-112.

#### LINEAGE CORNELIUS BROWNSON <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup>

- B-4 Cornelius Brownson was born at Farmington, Conn.,  
1644. But he was not bapt. until 19/7/1653 at the  
age of 5 years (Savage) and d. \_\_\_/5/1732 at Woodbury,  
Conn.;- The date of marriage to Abigail Welton, has  
not been found. Abigail was the dau. of John Welton  
and his wife, Mary Upson. They had six children.  
Mary was the oldest. Tradition says that John Welton  
was originally from Saybrook. He was not a first  
settler of Farmington, but was one of eighty-four  
proprietors in 1672. Abigail was bapt. 15/5/1692  
(Amer. Gen.) but Mrs. Taylor says 19/5/1692. She  
was living in 1742, ten years after the death of  
her husband. She joined the Woodbury Cong. church,  
Sept. 2nd, 1716, and He joined, Nov. 25, 1716. The  
children were all born at Woodbury.  
Children Name Brownson.
- B-18 i. Richard, b. 1689, bapt. 19/5/1692, Woodbury, d. 21/8/  
1769, aged 81 yrs.; m. his 2nd cousin, 17/11/1714,  
Mercy Bronson. (See Anderson's Hist. of Waterbury)
- B-19 ii. Cornelius, Jr., bapt. 26/12/1691/2 at Woodbury, d.  
4/10/1746; m. 6/11/1717, Abigail Jackson.
- xxxx iii. Elizabeth, 3/3/1693, bapt. 3/3/1695, Woodbury.  
No further record of her is found.

- B-20a      iv. Abraham, bapt. 23/5/1697, Woodbury, d. 11/5/1727, aged 30 yrs.
- B-21a      v. Stephen (Called Isaac before baptism), b. 12/5/1699, bapt. 8/6/1699, d. 29/11/1714, aged 15 yrs.
- B-22a      vi. Timothy, b. 14/6/1701, but bapt. 24/7/1726 (Woodbury Cong. v. r.), d. 8/2/1766 at Salsbury, Conn.; m. 30/4/1729, Abigail Jenner.
- xxxx      vii. John, bapt. 23/4/1704, Woodbury, d. 16/10/1727, aged 23.
- xxxxx      viii. Amos, b. 10/17/1707, d. Woodbury, 14/1/1708, aged one year.

LINEAGE SAMUEL BROWNSON <sup>2</sup> ,      RICHARD <sup>1</sup>

B-5      Samuel Brownson, the 3rd son of Richard, was the owner of the Mill at Kensington, where he was b. 4/1/1661/2. He died at Wethersfield, Conn., 18/1/1741/2. He married, 1/4/1687, Sarah Gibbs, dau. of Benjamin Gibbs of Windsor, where she was b. in 1666. She died at Wethersfield, Conn., 25/10/1741. Grave stones in Christian Lane Cemetery for both husband and wife, but the vital records of Wethersfield and Kensington do not agree on the exact dates of death of either. He joined the church 4/1/1707/8. They had a very large family and all of the children but two (2) grew to manhood or womanhood, married and had large families;

Children - Name Brownson - All born Kensington, Conn.

- B-20      i. Elizabeth, b. 4/4/1688, d. 1767; m. 3/8/1710, Thomas Gridley.
- B-21      ii. Samuel, Jr., b. 30/12/1692, d. 18/1/1751/2; m. Abigail Ventris.
- B-22      iii. Sarah, b. 5/3/1694/5, d. 1728; m. 21/9/1727, Daniel Thompson
- B-23      iv. Benjamin, b. 4/4/1697, d. 22/6/1753; m. 15/12/1725, Martha Barnes.
- B-24      v. Hezekiah, b. 23/10/1699, d. 1752; m. (1), Martha Deming, 1723/4; (2), Abigail Baldwin, 1727.
- B-25      vi. Timothy, b. 19/9/1701, d. 30/11/1780/81; m. (1) 1724, Dorcas Hopkins who d. 1747; m. (2) 1747/8, Deborah Talmadge; m. (3) 2/12/1752, Susanna Alling.



- B-26 vii. Daniel, b. 9/8/1703, d. Danbury, Conn.; m. 9/11/1727, Mary Peete of Stratford (Stratford V.R.)
- B-27 viii. Nathaniel, b. about 7/8/1705, d. 1713, aged 8 yrs.
- B-28 ix. Michael or Micha, b. 17/9/1707, d. New Milford, 1779; m. 8/5/1735 Elizabeth Squire of Woodbury.
- B-29 x. Anna, b. 28/11/1709.
- B-30 xi. Aaron, b. 10/11/1712, d. 1774; m. 26/10/1737, Abigail Porter.
- B-30a xii. Mercy, (Anderson's Waterbury adds); m. 1/6/1731/2, John Judd, Jr.

## References:-

V.R.Kensington, V.R.Wethersfield,  
 Brainerd Collection, Will presented 23/17/  
 1741/2 by Hezekiah, a son. Vol. III, Manwaring,  
 page 235. Letters from Farmington Church to  
 Kensington Church, Feb. 1718/19.

JOHN <sup>3</sup> , JOHN <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup>

- B-10 John Brownson, the son of John Brownson, called Junior and his wife, Hannah Scott. He was born at Wethersfield, Conn., 25/8/1665 and died in South Carolina before April 14, 1711 for on that date his son John, the III, chose John Hopkins as his guardian. This John seems to have been married twice (1) to Mary Deming; and perhaps (2) to Mary Peck, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Sperry) Peck, who was the widow of John Chatterton. She was b. 25/9/1676. (See Hinman's Puritans, p. 346 and page 335, New Haven Gen. Mag. for 2nd marriage.) See Farmington V.R. p. 177 Amer. Gen.

Children - Brownson - born Wethersfield, Conn.

- B-29a i. John, III, b. Wethersfield, Conn. 21/11/1698. He was living in South Carolina in 1739, when a number of deeds were made out to him by the heirs of John Brownson, Sr., to clear and convey title to land in Farmington and Wethersfield which had belonged to his grandfather, John Brownson, the I. We believe he married Anne Hulbert but no children have been reported.

Vol. 6, p. 208, Deed dated Sept. 25, 1739, - "John Brownson of Prince Frederick Parish, Craven County, South Carolina, conveys to Aaron Brownson of

Kensington in Farmington, one full forth part of land in Farmington formerly <sup>deed</sup> esed out to my honored predecessor, John Brownson, formerly of Farmington, deceased."

- B-30a      ii. Mary Brownson, m. Preserved Ford and lived in Marion Co., S.C. Date of birth not known. She conveyed deed to her brother John, to perfect title to lands in Farmington and Wethersfield, Conn.

Vol. 6, p. 206, deed dated May 20, 1739, -"Mary Ford of Prince Frederick Parish, Craven County, South Carolina, Mary Brounson, the daughter of John Brownson, Jr., ye son of John Brounson, Sr., formerly an inhabitant of Wethersfield, both deceased, conveying to my loving brother, JOHN BROUNSON of ye Parish aforesaid, all rights in Farmington and Wethersfield." etc.

ISAAC <sup>3</sup> ,      JOHN <sup>2</sup> ,      RICHARD <sup>1</sup>

- B-13      Isaac Brownson, the son of John and Hannah (Scott) was born at Wethersfield, Conn., 1671/2, but he died in Craven County, S.C. before May 20, 1739, the date of his will. He m. (1) Thankful Dibble, dau. of Samuel Dibble from whom he was divorced. Isaac m. (2), Margaret. We have been unable to find her parentage. The first two children were doubtless children of this first marriage, because a deed given by Margaret to clear title to land in Farmington and Wethersfield, does not include Samuel or Joseph. The name Brownson was gradually changed to Brunson and the Southern Branch usually adhere to that spelling.

Vol. 6, p. 207, deed dated May 28, 1739, -"Margaret Brownson, widow of ISAAC BROWNSON, ye son of John Brownson, Sr., deceased, which was formerly an inhabitant of Wethersfield, conveys for love of my children, that is to say, my five sons, George Brownson, Isaac Brownson, James Brownson, William Brownson and David Brownson, all of Craven County, South Carolina, All rights in Farmington and Weathersfield, etc."

All of these sons except George, signed another deed conveying the same property.

Children - All Brownson. All born Wethersfield.

- B-35      i. Samuel, b. 30/12/1707
- B-36      ii. Joseph, b. 1708? ; m. 6/4/1730, Mary Taylor.
- B-37      iii. George, b. About 1710; m. \_\_\_\_\_ perhaps Frederick.



- B-38 iv. Isaac,II, b. About 1711; m. Mary\_\_\_\_\_.
- B-39 v. James, b. about 1714; m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_.
- B-40 vi. William, b. about 1716; m. Sarah\_\_\_\_\_.
- B-41 vii. David, b. about 1720.

References:-

Farmington Land Records, V. 6, p.206.  
 New Haven Gen. Mag. Vol. 11, pp 111-112.  
 Name spelled BROUNSON on all the several  
 deeds from Craven County, S.C.  
 Isaac's will dated May 28, 1739.  
 Puritans pp. 346,347.  
 Wethersfield, V.R.

JOSEPH <sup>3</sup> , JOHN <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup>

- B-15 Joseph Brownson, a son of John and Hannah (Scott) Brownson, was b. at Wethersfield, Conn., about 1675. Hinman says that he moved to South Carolina, which is proven by a deed given by his children, June 21, 1739 to John Brownson and which deed is found Vol. 6, p.207 of the Farmington Land Records. The date of death or name of his wife has not been found. The Will briefed;- "John Brownson, Joseph, Ebenezer, Thomas, also two daughters, Hannah, wife of James Wrixham, and Rebecca, the wife of Issac Bradwell, daughters and sons of JOSEPH BROWNSON, ye son of John Brownson, formerly an inhabitant, resident in ye township of Wethersfield, all of us as above named, planters in Barkley, South Carolina, convey to John Brownson of Craven County, South Carolina, all rights in Farmington, etc."

Children - All born Wethersfield, Conn., we suppose.  
 Name Brownson.

- B-42 i. John
- B-43 ii. Joseph, Jr.
- B-44 iii. Ebenezer
- B-45 iv. Thomas
- B-46 v. Hannah; m. James Wrixham
- B-47 vi. Rebecca, m. Isaac Bradwell

References: Puritans pp 346,347

JONATHAN <sup>3</sup> , JOHN <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup>

B-17 Jonathan Brownson is reported to have been born at Wethersfield, Conn. July 23, 1769, and he is supposed to have been a son of John and Hannah (Scott) Brownson, but the dates given in Wethersfield records of his birth, conflict with the dates given for the birth of other children of this family. Further study and adjustment of dates must be sought. He joined the church 1/9/1706. No date of his death has been found, but he married 4/3/1700/01, Mary Andrus. Further studied needed.

Children - All Brownson, Apparently all born at Wethersfield, Conn.

- xx i. Mary, born, perhaps, 1703. Died young.
- B-48 ii. Ruth.
- B-49 iii. Joseph.
- xxxx iv. Mary (2), died young.
- B-50 v. Jonathan.
- B-51 vi. Moses, who may have been born about 1713, and who, perhaps, married Phebe Warner, 28/2/1740. There seems to be no other solution for this marriage.
- xxxx viii. Mary (3)

References:-

V.R.Wethersfield

Miss Taylor of New York and Chicago.

See History of 2nd Church of Christ, Hartford.

RICHARD <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup>

B-18 Richard Brownson, son of Cornelius and Abigail (Welton) Brownson, was born 19/5/1692, at Woodbury, Conn. He is called Captain Richard Brownson. He married his 2nd cousin, Mercy Bronson, 17/11/1714, the dau. of Capt. Isaac Bronson and his wife Mary Root. John Bronson (1). Richard owned the Covenant in Dec. 1715, and had Full Communion, July 5, 1719. He died 21/8/1769. His wife d. 8/6/1786, aged 92 years. They are both buried in the Old South Burying Ground, Woodbury, Conn. Richard was Representative from Woodbury, 1714. They had but one child.

- B-52 i. Mercy Brownson, b. 26/12/1715, Woodbury, Conn., who m. 18/11/1732, Thomas Burnett of Newton, Conn. Mercy and Thomas had two daughters, Mercy, b. 1715 who m. Thomas Bennet, and Rhoda, b. 1740 ? who m. Rev. Noah Benedict.

*prob. in error*

## References:-

Puritans, p. 344.

Bronson Bro. Hist. of Waterbury, P. 3.

History of Ancient Woodbury.

P. K. Kilbourn's History of Litchfield, Co., Conn.

- B-19 Cornelius Brownson, Jr., the son of Cornelius and Abigail (Welton) Brownson, was born at Woodbury, Conn., in 1692, bapt. 26/12/1692, died there, 4/10/1746, aged 54 years. He joined the church in full communion, 3/4/1736 and was married 6/11/1717 to Abigail Jackson, of Lebanon, the dau. of Samuel Jackson, who was a son of Henry and his wife, \_\_\_\_\_ Skidmore. "Old Fairfield, page 322" gives two dates for the birth of Abigail Jackson, 1693 and 1696, Lebanon, Conn. She died, 7/11/1772, Woodbury, Conn., aged 82 years. Their dau. Jedidiah had grave stones carved out of boulders and erected for both her parents. (Cothren's Woodbury).  
Children - Brownson, all born at Woodbury, Conn.
- B-53 i. Stephen, b. 20/6/1718, bapt. 27/7/1718, d. 5/12/1775; m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_.
- B-53 ii. Elijah, b. 12/3/1720, bapt. 20/5/1720; m. Damaris.
- xxxx iii. Gideon, b. \_/2/1722, d. young.
- B-55 iv. Jedidiah, b. 20/4/1724, bapt. 7/6/1724, d. 8/8/1808; m. Nathaniel Baldwin, Jr. 30/11/1763. They had one daughter, Jedidiah.
- B-56 v. Anna, bapt. 21/8/1726, d. 7/12/1816, aged 90 yrs. m. 29/1/1752, David Norton.
- B-57 vi. Abraham, bapt. 12/1/1729, d. 16/7/1802, at Bethlehem, Conn.; m. 4/9/1760, Abigail Hawley.
- xxxx vii. Johne, b. 7/2/1730, d. 1757, in the Army of the North
- B-58 viii. Mary, b. 1/9/1733, bapt. Sept. 1733, d. 1783, Sunderland, Vt.; m. 23/6/1762, Col. Ethan Allen.
- B-59 ix. Israel, bapt. July 1735, d. 1785, m. Anna.



B-60 x. Gideon, (2), bapt. June 1737.

B-61 xi. Patience, bapt. 18/3/1743; m. Asahel Baldwin, who was b. 5/10/1745 and d. 16/8/1775. They had at least two children, Jedediah and Israel.

B-21 SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> RICHARD<sup>1</sup>

Samuel Brownson, the son of Samuel and Sarah (Gibbs) Brownson, was born at Kensington, Conn., 30/12/1692 and died at Kensington, 22/4/1752. His will is dated 26/10/1751, and proved 28/4/1752, which states, "Stricken in years- to wife, Abigail, Elisha, oldest son, -lived in Cornwall-Job, youngest son and Charles; and to grandchild, Sarah Brownson, my sheep and the child my negro wench goes with." Samuel married Abigail Venris, sometimes written Fentris, who was born in 1695. The date of marriage has not been found, but she died 27/8/1779, aged 84 years. He joined the Kensington Church, but no date has been found. (See Kensington Church Records.) Samuel moved to Berlin, Conn. Only four children are recorded. There may be others.

(See Farmington V.R. and New Haven Gen. Mag. p. 335)

Children, All Brownson

B-71 i. Elisha Brownson, b. Kensington, Parish, 9/4/1718, d. 12/11/1783, Kensington. Children agree to give the property to brother. (New Britain V.R., page 153); m. 16/9/1737, Sarah Hollister of Glastonbury.

B-72 ii. Charles Brownson, b. 9/9/1723, Berlin, Conn; m. three times, 1st, according to Brainerd, Lydia \_\_\_\_\_, 2nd, Martha Barrit, 3rd Widow, Abigail(Beach) Cook. Some records state that the first marriage was to Thankful Hait; very large family of children.

B-73 iii. Job Brownson, b. Berlin, Conn., 5/12/1732, date of death not found; m. Temperence Root, b. New Britain, 1734, d. 19/5/1778, aged 45 years. Job lived at Berlin, then Watertown, 1789, and finally moved to Granville, 1791. See Andrews First Church of New Britain, Conn. pp 153-158, 188-204. Also Census 1790 Granville, N.Y.

B-74 iv. Mercy Brownson, b. <sup>ens</sup>Kingston, no date. This is taken from Hickok's Gen. p. 8; m. 6/6/1731/2 John Judd, b. 1699, d. 1797.

(Permelia Cogien) Grace (youngest of 14 ch) father Alfred

B-22 A

Timothy Brownson, the son of Cornelius and Abigail (Welton) Brownson, was born 10/6/1701. Some records have it 14/6 Woodbury, Conn. He died at Salisbury, Conn. 8/2/1766. There was a tombstone there but it has fallen down and is now piled up with many others. Timothy was a representative from Salisbury in 1761, and was called twice to the Governor's Council while at Salisbury. Four of his children were born at Woodbury, and the others in Salisbury, Conn. He joined the Woodbury Church on Confession of Faith 24/7/1726. Both he and his wife joined the Salisbury Congregational Church by letter from Woodbury. On 30/4/1729 he married Abigail Jenner, a daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Hinman) Jenner, of Woodbury, who was born at Woodbury, 29/3/1707, and died there 15/12/1784, aged 75 years. All children Brownson. All sons served in the Rev. War.

CHILDREN

- B-62 i. Hulda b. 22/5/1730, d. 15/12/1783-4, aged 75. M. 22/3/1755, Andrew Squires.
- B-63 ii. Amos b. 9/6/1732, d. 10/9/1815, Richmond Vt. M. 14/12/1757, Dorcas Strong.
- B-64 iii. Timothy Jr. b. 25 or 28/9/1734, d. 11/7/1789 or 1798, Sunderland, Vt; m. First 22/5/1762, Hannah Valance, m. 2nd, 2/4/1778, Mrs. Elizabeth (Abbott) Nash.
- B-65 iv. Richard Dr. b. 3/5/1737, d. 25/3/1790; m. Mary McDowell, \_\_\_\_ 1765.
- B-66 v. Gideon b. Salisbury, Conn. Two dates given. 4/10/1739 and 3/11/1739; d. 9/10/1796, Sunderland, Vt.; m. 16/4/1761, Cornelia White.
- B-67 vi. Nathan, Dr. b. Two dates, 14/5/1742 and 17/5/1741; d. 6/11/1796, Georgia. m. 1st., \_\_\_\_ 2nd. Mrs. Elizabeth Dunham.
- vii. Elizabeth Brownson, b. Two dates given, 17/5/1743 and 17/5/1744; d. 8/8/1761-2, Salisbury, Conn. Gravestone.
- B-68 viii. Asa, Two dates of birth given, 30/4/1745 and 3/5/1746. Bapt. 5/5/1746, d. 2 or 3/1/1831, bur. at Richard, Vt. Spot, Foothills of Green Mountain called Hill Cemetery. 85 years of age; m. June 1777, Polly (Elizabeth) Harkins.
- B-69 ix. Eli, Two dates of birth given, 31/5/1748 and 5/6/1748, d. 29/3/1830, aged 82, Arlington, Vt; m. 1st 17/6/1769 Abi Jewell, or Gewell, m. 2nd, 1/7/1802 Mary Bradley.
- B-70 x. Abigail, Two dates of birth given. 8/8/1750 and 15/7/1755; d. 9/12/1843, m. 28/2/1780, Samuel Cornwall Bradley, son of Stephen and Jemima (Cornwall Bradley, b. 16/3/1856, Sunderland, Vt., d. 30/6/1834. History of Woodbury says, Abigail baptized 15/7/1753.

References: - Woodbury V. R. Salisbury V.R.  
Vermont, V. R. Brownson Family Bible





To all People to whom these presents shall come Greeting. Knowye that  
I Timothy Brownson of Salisbury in Litchfield County and Colony of  
Connecticut in New England. for Divers Good Causes and Consideration  
me there unto moving. but more Especially on the Consideration of  
the Parential Love and Natural affection I have and Do Bear unto  
my Beloved son Gideon Brownson of said Salisbury. Do Give grant  
and convey unto the said Gideon Brownson his heirs and assigns  
for ever. Twenty acres of Land in said Salisbury. lying adjoining to  
Twenty acres of Land I gave to my son Timothy Brownson by  
a Deed of Even Date with these Presents. Bounded Beginning at a white  
oak staddle with stones to it being the South Easterly Corner of the said  
Land I gave to my son Timothy thence running in said Timothy's line  
westerly 110 rods to a heap of stones being said Timothy's Corner thence  
running southerly partly in said Timothy's line and partly in Sabel Bing's  
line 30 rods to a heap of stones in said Bing's line thence  
Easterly 105 rods to a heap of stones in the line of Samuel Sirdam  
and thence partly in the line of said Samuel Sirdam's land and partly  
in said line of Begrough's land 30 rods to the first mentioned Bound  
To have and to hold the above granted and given premises with  
y<sup>e</sup> appurtenances thereof to him y<sup>e</sup> said Gideon Brownson his heirs  
and assigns as fifty Pound  
lawfull money out of my Estate. to him and their own proper  
use and behoof. and I the said Timothy Brownson for my self  
my heirs &c Do Covenant with y<sup>e</sup> said Gideon his heirs & assigns  
that at and until y<sup>e</sup> Enfeoffing of these presents I am lawfully  
seized of the premises as a good Infeoffable Estate in fee simple  
and have good Right to give and convey the same in manner  
and form as is above written and that y<sup>e</sup> same is free of all  
Incumbrances what soever. and further more I the said  
Timothy Brownson Do hereby Bind my self & my heirs to  
warrant the same to him the said Gideon Brownson his  
heirs & assigns against all Claims & Demands what so ever  
In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal  
the 14<sup>th</sup> Day of Decem<sup>r</sup>. and in the second year of  
the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third of Great  
Brittain &c King A.D. 1768  
Signed sealed and Delivered  
in presence of  
John Hutchinson.

Timothy Brownson

Reuben Chapin

Litchfield County & Salisbury Decem<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1768  
then Personally appeared Timothy Brownson signer & sealer of the foregoing Instrument & acknowledged the same to be his act & Deed Coram  
John Hutchinson Justice of y<sup>e</sup> Peace





Benjamin Brownson, son of Samuel and Sarah (Gibbs) Brownson, was born at Kensington, Conn., 4/4/1697, d. 22/6/1753 at Kent, Conn., aged 46 years. He settled at Kent in 1742. His will was dated Apr. 25, 1753, approved Oct. 3, 1753. Mentioned the following children, Asahel, Bela, Levi, Mary, Phebe, and Palmer. Benjamin was married 15/12/1725 to Martha Barnes, b. Southington, 8/3/1702/3, d. 26/1/1775 at Kent, Conn., in her 73 year. She was the daughter of Thomas and Mary (Jones) Barnes of Hartford, Conn.

Children, All Brownson, all reported born at Farmington, parish of Kensington.

- XXXX i. A son, b. 1729, d. 1729
- B-75 ii. Asa, Ashbell or Ashbel, b. 1733, d. 27/2/1778; m. 20/1/1757, Achsah Curtis.
- B-76 iii. Bela, b. 10/1/1732/3, d. 17/10/1759 at Crown Point at 26 years of age. A soldier in the French and Indian wars, Campaign of 1757. "Bela Brownson, served for the relief of Ft. William Henry, Aug. 1757, Samuel Dunham Capt. from Sharon, Conn." See F. and I. Wars, Vol. IX, p. 206.
- B-77 iv. Phebe, b. 23/3/1733/4; m. 4/1/1753, Moses Palmer
- B-78 v. Levi, b. 5/6/1734; m. Abigail Henderson, 25/8/1757.
- B-79 vi. Martha (Mary), b. 20/7/1738; m. 17/2/1761, Asa Phelps, a son of Ephraim Phelps and his wife Sarah.

References:-

Barns Family Year Book; Kent, V.R.  
Brainerd's Collection.

Hezekiah Brownson, the son of Samuel Brownson and his wife, Sarah Gibbs, was born at Kensington, Conn., 23/10/1699, and died there 2/10/1752. He owned the mill at Kensington and he presented his father's will for probate. The will however is now lost. Hezekiah's own will was dated May 15, 1782. In it he mentions his wife Abiah (his 2nd wife), children-

Josiah, Amos, Hezekiah, Jr., Eldad, Lucy, Mary, Anna and Anne. Hezekiah was twice married. His first wife was Mary Deming, b. 27/8/1700, Wethersfield, and d. at Kensington, Conn. 30/8/1726. She was the daughter of John Deming (Drummer) and his wife, Mary Graves. John and Mary were m. June 5, 1684, while Hezekiah and Mary were m. 8/1/1724. One child was born to this union. Hezekiah m. 2nd, Abiah Baldwin, who was born Oct. 13, 1706 at Durham, Conn., the daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Sanford) Baldwin. Hezekiah and Abiah were married 26/6/1727. They had a large family.

Children - All Brownson.

- xxx i. Mathew, b. 25/3/1725, d. 3/4/1742, aged 17.
- B-80 ii. Jonah or Josiah, b. 18/9/1726, Kensington, Conn.; m. 12/11/1747, Sarah Winchell.
- B-81 iii. Amos, b. 4/7/1728, d. 14/2/1754; m. 13/6/1748, Mercy Winchell.
- B-82 iv. Lucy or Luca, b. 4/10/1730; m. before 24/10/1752, Benjamin Winchell, b. Kensington, Conn. 10/6/1730, d. Scipio, N.Y., 1812, the son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Ruggles) Winchell. No children reported.
- B-83 v. Hezekiah, Jr., b. 6/2/1732/3. Date of death not found. M. 19/4/1756 at New Milford to Abigail Drinkwater. Hezekiah served in the French and Indian Wars of 1757, from the 25th of March. Muster Roll of Capt. Samuel Hubble, of Fairfield. Vol. IX. p. 178.
- B-84 vi. Mary, b. 9/5/1735, d. 29/1/1813; m. 4/4/1755, Williams Parsons
- xxx vii. Ann (1), b. 20/5/1738, d. before 13/12/1742/3.
- xxx- viii. Stephen (1), b. 21/4/1741, d. 7/1/1741/2.
- B-85 ix. Ann (2), b. 13/12/1742/3; m. 7/1/1782, John Stanley.
- B-86 x. Stephen (2), b. 7/10/1748
- B-87 xi. Eldad, b. Wethersfield (?); m. Esther Meldrum 5/11/1772 of Rocky Hill, Conn. ?? Needs further examination.

References:- Same as his fathers.  
V.R. of Farmington  
V.R. of Kensington



. TIMOTHY<sup>3</sup> SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> RICHARD<sup>1</sup>

B-25

Timothy Brownson, a son of Samuel Brownson and his wife Sarah Gibbs, was born at Kensington, Conn., 9/9/1701, and d. at Kensington, 13/11/1780, aged 79 years. His will is dated May 8, 1778 and proved Dec. 2, 1780. He had three wives. First marriage was to Dorcas Hopkins, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Peck) Hopkins, born at Hartford, Conn., bapt. 18/3/1704 and d. 30/4/1747, aged 42. Grave-stone Christian Lane Cemetery; Timothy m. for his 2nd wife, Deborah Talmadge who was the widow of Nathaniel Maltby (NHTI) first, and second the widow of John Talmadge. Deborah was b. 25/9/1700, New Haven, Conn., and d. 4/9/1751, aged 50 or 51. She was the daughter of Isaac and Deborah (Clark) Jones of New Haven; m. to Timothy, 14/1/1747/8; Timothy m. for his third wife, Susannah Alling, b. 2/10/1716 (N.H.V.R.) and d. 4/13/1799; buried at Farmington, Conn. (NHVR), daughter of Ebenezer Alling of New Haven, Conn. and his wife, Mercy Mix. Married 2/12/1752.

Children - All Brownson, born Kensington, Conn.

- B-88 i. Nathaniel, b. 5/10/1726, d. 11/2/1811; m. 18/12/1754, Mercy Alling, his step-mother's sister.
- B-89 ii. Titus, b. 13/10/1728, d. 17/12/1805, aged 77 (See N.E. Reg. Vol. 92, p. 391;) m. 20/3/1761, Anna Wheadon.
- B-90 iii. Hannah, b. 3/10/1730, d. Jan. 1804 (See same record as above); m. Samuel Shepherd.
- xxx iv. Timothy, Jr. (1), b. 19/9/1732, d. 26/1/1734/5, aged one year.
- B-91 v. Jerusha, b. 19/11/1736, d. 8/8/1813-15, aged 77; m. 17/2/1757 to Robert Woodruff.
- B-92 vi. Timothy, Jr. (2) b. 11/12/1738, d. between March and May, 1769, aged only 31 years (Shepherd MS.); m. (1) Abigail Brownson of Southington; m. (2) Prudence \_\_\_\_\_, sister of Highby's of Middleton.
- B-93 vii. Asa, b. 24/8/1742; m. (1) 24/8/1742, Mary Winchell; m. (2) Athelred Parker, 5/2/1772.
- B-94 viii. Ebenezer, b. (?) 18/5/1754; m. 17/2/1774; Susannah Parker.

References:- Hopkins Gen. p. 26 and 27  
 Brainerd MS  
 New Haven Gen. Mag. pp. 335 and also  
 1059.

DANIEL<sup>3</sup> SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> RICHARD<sup>1</sup>

B-26

Daniel Brownson, the son of Samuel and Sarah (Gibbs) Brownson, was born at Kensington, Conn., 9/8/1703, their 7th child. He doubtless died at Danbury, but the date of death has not been found. The vital records of Danbury were burned by the British in 1777 and of course many precious records were lost forever. Daniel probably lived for a while at Stratford as there is where his wife lived. Later he appears at Farmington and then in 1748 at Danbury. He is supposed to have married Mary Peete, the daughter of John (3) Peete and his wife, Mary Moorehouse of Stratford. Two dates of this marriage are confusing, Stratford record gives 9/1/1727, the Farmington record, 2/4/1725. The former record is more likely the correct date. He was given full Communion, 15/1/1729 and bapt. the same day, while she was admitted 5/10/1729 and bapt. the same day. No estate records were filed in Danbury, and no probate records in Old Fairfield.

Children - Brownson. The children seem to have been baptized at Southington.

B-94a

i. Daniel, Jr., b. 15/3/1728/9 at Farmington, but bapt. same date as his father, Jan. 15, 1729.

B-95

ii. Sarah, b. 24/11/1730, bapt. Sept. 6, 1730. Note error in records.

B-96

iii. Thaddeus, b. 22/9/1732, said to have died Scholarie Co., N.Y.; m. (1) Sally (Sarah); (2) Abigail. He was bapt. 10/12/1732.

B-97

iv. Jabez, bapt. 15/1/1735, d. North Hero, Vt., 1813; m. (1) Hannah Bentley; (2) Widow, Mrs. Scudder.

xxx

v. Mary Brownson, b. Mar. 14, 1726/7 may belong to this family, but conclusive records are lacking. The Census calls for a fifth child which may not be Mary.

References:- Same as fathers.  
Also Old Fairfield V.R. p. 470  
Stratford V.R.  
Vermont V.R. of North Hero.



LINEAGE. MICHAEL<sup>3</sup> SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> RICHARD<sup>1</sup>

- B-27 Michael or Micha Brownson the son of Samuel and Sarah (Gibbs) Brownson, born at Kensington, Conn., 17/9/1707, and died at New Melford, Conn. 1779; he married 8/5/1735, Elizabeth Squires, a daughter of Sargt. Thomas and Hannah (Welton) Squires, of Woodbury, Conn. His Will dated August 27, 1768, mentions wife Elizabeth, sons Josiah and Ziba and daughter Sarah, children. Elizabeth was born Woodbury, Conn. probably 16/6/1707. Date of death not found. All children born at Kensington.
- i. Ichabod Brownson, b. 19/3/1735/6. d. 17/11/1741, aged five years.
- B-99 ii. Josiah Brownson, b. 8/6/1738.
- B-100 iii. Ziba Brownson, b. 21/3/1739-40. d. about Sept. 1799. m. Sarah Porter.
- B-101 iv. Sarah Brownson, b. 17/12/1742; m. Nathaniel Stewart.
- B-102 v. Micha Brownson, b. 19/11/1751. dy
- B-103 Three other possible children, Southington records give Lydia and Mary and Ichabod (2)
- B-104
- Ref. Same as father.

LINEAGE AARON<sup>3</sup> SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> RICHARD<sup>1</sup>

- B-28 Aaron Brownson, son of Samuel and Sarah (Gibbs) Brownson, born at Kensington, Conn. 10/11/1712. Died between July 27th and Sept. 10th, 1774, at Kensington, Conn. He was a member of the Church at Kensington. His Will dated July 27th, 1774 mentions wife Abigail, sons Jesse, Seth, John, Roger, and daughter Abigail. He was married 26/10/1737 to Abigail Porter, a daughter of John Porter of Kensington. The name is given as "Porter, Parker, Patter, and on Kensington Town Records as 'Partter.'" She was born at Kensington, Conn. in 1719 and died at Kensington, Conn. 7/5/1805 at the advanced age of 86. Children all born at Kensington. Distribution of estate pp 188,189, Vol. III Manwaring.

CHILDREN.

- B-105      i. Jesse Brownson. b. 20/6/1738. d. 29/11/1816  
            m. 7/5/1767, Abigail Allen (See New York Bounty Soldiers)
- B-106      ii. Stephen Brownson. b. 18/2/1740-1
- B-107      iii. Seth Brownson. b. 1741
- B-108      iv. John Brownson. b. 4/5/1743. d. 3/8/1807. m. Hulda Clark.  
            (See Brainerd M.S.)
- B-109      v. Roger Brownson, b. 24/3/1746, d before 1814; m. Phebe  
            Mather.
- B-110      vi. Abigail Brownson, b. 10/6/1749-50. m. John Lupkin.  
            14/4/1768      (?)

Ref. Same as father.

Roger moved to New Durham, froze to death, bur.  
South Cemetery, Blue Hills, Kensington, Conn.

Stephen may be the Stephen who moved to South  
Carolina, but we cannot positively prove this.

HANNAH<sup>2</sup>      RICHARD<sup>1</sup>

(Spelled, "hannah Brinson") on the records.

- B-5      Hannah Brownson, daughter of Richard Brownson and his  
            first wife, Abigail Wibourne, was b. ac 1650 at Farm-  
            ington, and bapt. July 19, 1653 aged three (Savage)  
            and d. 1712; She was m. to Samuel Sanford, Apr. 16, 1674.  
            Samuel Sanford, the son of Thomas, b. April 30, 1643 at  
            Milford, Conn., bapt. in April 1643, d. Nov. 27, 1691,  
            Milford, Conn. Mr. Sanford received the homestead by  
            his father's Will. She joined the church, Jan. 31,  
            1675, and he Nov. 5, 1669. He was posted a Freeman in  
            1669. Executor of his father's Will.

Six children all named Sanford and all born in  
Milford, Conn.

- B-113      i. Hannah, b. 2/2/1675, d. 2/3/1716, m. James Wright.
- XXXXX      ii. Thomas, b. 29/9/1677, d. 3/3/1679.
- B-114      iii. Samuel, Jr., b. 12/3/1680, bapt. 14/3/1680, d. 1729;  
            Newton, Conn.; m. Esther Baldwin.
- B-115      iv. Sarah, b. 10/7/1682; m. Benjamin Baldwin.
- XXXXX      v. Mary, b. 16/4/1686, d. 2/2/1703.

- B-116 vi. Thomas Sanford, b. 4/5/1688, d. 18/10/1730, New Milford, Conn., m. 29/9/1713 Rebecca Barnes, of Farmington, Conn. No children.

Reference:-

Sanford Genealogy, p. 92, Vol. I.  
Milford V.R. as published p. 111 in the  
American Genealogist, New Haven.  
Widow's will, administered 5/2/1712 (Pro.  
Bk. 4. p.123)  
See Milford L.R., Bk. 4., p. 109.

LINEAGE MARY<sup>2</sup> RICHARD<sup>1</sup>

- B-11 Mary Brownson the daughter of John Brownson and Hannah Scott, was born at Farmington, Conn. Sept. 15th, 1668; she married 11/1/1688, Benjamin Hills of Hartford, Conn., a son of William Hills. Benjamin died at Hartford, Conn., between the years 1726 and 1728.

CHILDREN

- B-117 i. Benjamin Hills; m. Elizabeth Warren, daughter of John. (Elizabeth a Mayflower Line)
- B-118 ii. Susannah Hills, b. about 1692; m. John Kilbourne.
- B-119 iii. Abigail Hills; m. Samuel Stedman.
- B-120 iv. Samuel Hills, born about 1696.
- B-121 v. John Hills.

See #4967-(1) "Q". July 29, 1939. Write up of John Hills by E.M.D. and abstracted by B.L.B.

See also Leon Clark Hills, the author of Vols. I and II of "The Mayflower Planters", P.O. Box 81, Washington, D.C.



LINEAGE SARAH<sup>2</sup> RICHARD<sup>1</sup>

B-12

Sarah Brownson, daughter of John Brownson and Hannah Scott was born at Wethersfield, Conn., 22/8/1671, and died in South Carolina sometime before June 18th, 1739; she married Daniel McGregor, name written McGrigor on the deeds given in South Carolina. The date of birth and death of Daniel is not now known, but he too must have died before June 18, 1739.

CHILDREN

B-122

- i. Daniel McGregor. We do not have the date of his birth, but it must have been about 1695. We arrive at this from a deed he gaveto John Brownson, June 18, 1739, in which he states that "he is the son of Daniel McGregor and Sarah his wife, which was formerly Sarah Brounson, a daughter of John Brownson, formerly an inhabitant of, and resident of Wethersfield."

See, Craven County Deed, dated June 18, 1739, Vol. 6, p. 206, S.C. Records, in New Haven, Gen. Mag. v. 2, pp 11-112, from Farmington.

LINEAGE ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> RICHARD<sup>1</sup>

B-20

Elizabeth Brownson, was the daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Gibbs) Brownson, born at Farmington, Conn. 4/8/1688., d. 1767. She was the second wife of Thomas Gridley, a son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Clark) Gridley, who were married at Farmington, 3/8/1710. Thomas Gridley was born June 1683. Date of death is not known.

CHILDREN. All born at Farmington, and all Gridley.

xxxx

- i. Mathew, (1) b. 9/9/1711, d. 3/10/1711

B-123

- ii. Ebenezer, b. 17/12/1712. d. 1779; m. 20/6/1744, Azubah Orvis, b. 22/11/1725. d. 1803.



- B-124      iii. Elizabeth, b. 29/9/1715, living in 1761.  
m. 1st, 2/10/1734 Charles Orvis, b. 11/10/  
1711, d. 15/10/1743; m. 2nd. \_\_\_\_\_  
Steadman, before 1753.
- B-125      iv. Mathew (2) b. 2/12/1720
- B-126      v. Elnathan, b. 30/3/1727; m. Sarah Platt.
- B-128      vi. Thomas Gridley, Jr., b. 18/11/1727; m.  
Hannah Wilcoxson or Wilkinson.
- B-129      vii. Abigail Gridley, b. 11/3/1717-18.

LINEAGE.    SARAH<sup>3</sup>    SAMEUL<sup>2</sup>    RICHARD<sup>1</sup>

B-22

Sarah Brownson was the daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Gibbs) Brownson, born at Kensington, Conn. 5/3/1695, and died about 1728. She married Daniel Thompson, sometimes given Daniel Tomson, 21/9/1727, who was born Farmington, Conn. 1704. Daniel Thompson married for his second wife Ruth Hopkins, of Hartford, Conn. bapt. 9/11/1707, the daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Peck) Hopkins. The three children mentioned below only, the first one is a Brownson.

#### CHILDREN

- B-130      i. Nathaniel Thompson, b. Kensington, Conn.  
m. Ruth
- B-131      ii. Eliezer Thompson, b. Kensington, 1/4/1731.
- B-132      iii. Elijah Thompson, b. Kensington, 2/12/1732.

GRACE<sup>3</sup>    JOHN<sup>2</sup>    RICHARD<sup>1</sup>

B-16

Grace Brownson, the daughter of John Brownson and his wife, Hannah Scott, was b. at Wethersfield, Conn., 7/9/1679. The date of her death is not known. She was m. to Moses Martin about 1700. Little is known of the family. Will dated July 10, 1732, and found Will Book Colleton Co., S. C., 1732 - 1737, p. 72. Executor, William Miles.

Children, all Martin and we suppose all born in S. C., No actual dates known.

- B-133 i. Moses, Jr. b. ac 1702
- B-134 ii. John, b. ac. 1704.
- B-135 iii. Isaac, b. ac 1706.
- B-136 iv. Mary, b. ac 1708; m. Mr. Miles, we suppose the executor William Miles.
- B-137 v. Martha, b. ac 1710; m. Mr. Badger.

Reference:-

V.R. and Legal Records of Colleton Co., S.C.

STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>      CORNELIUS<sup>3-2</sup>      RICHARD<sup>1</sup>

- B-53 Stephen Brownson, the son of Cornelius Brownson, Jr., and his wife, Abigail Jackson, was b. 20/6/1718 at Southbury which was a part of Woodbury, Conn., and d. 5/12/1775, Woodbury; He was m. to Mary Weller, 13/7/1748, the dau. of Thomas Weller who joined the Woodbury Church 30/9/1716. Stephen Brownson's sister Mary, was the first wife of Col. Ethan Allen which helps to account for the fact that all of the boys of this family served in the Rev. War. Mary Weller was bapt. at Woodbury, 9/11/178\_\_\_. Date of death not known.

CHILDREN

- B-140 i. Cornelius, b. 11/16/1749, Woodbury, Conn.; m. 6/10/1772, Elizabeth Frisbie.
- B-141 ii. Sarg't. Abijah, b. 31/12/1750, Woodbury, Conn. m. (1) Ann Hurd, 17/1/1773. (2) Ruth Hurd, 14/2/1782.
- B-142 iii. Thomas, b. 7/1/1753. Woodbury, Conn. m. 12/12/1785, Ann Rumsey.
- B-143 iv. Mercy, perhaps Mary, Brownson, b. 23/1/1754, Woodbury, Conn. m. 24/10/1782, Hiram Johnson.
- B-144 v. Luman, b. 15/11/1756, Woodbury, Conn; d. 28/8/1828, aged 69 years. m. 5/2/1799, Clarissa Pingra.
- B-145 vi. Aaron, b. 27/5/1758. Woodbury, Conn.
- B-146 vii. Hannah, b. 2/10/1760, Woodbury, Conn. d. 14/2/1841 m. 9/5/1781-2, David Rumsey.

References: Bronson Bros. p. 3.  
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury;  
 Roxbury, V.R.  
 New Haven Gen. Mag. p. 631.  
 Census, Vermont, 1790.

LINEAGE, ELIJAH <sup>4</sup>, CORNELIUS II <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS I <sup>2</sup>,  
 RICHARD <sup>1</sup>

B-54

Elijah Brownson, son of Cornelius Jr. and his wife Abigail Jackson, was born at Woodbury, Conn. 12/3/1720. Some authors say born at Southbury. He died 11/9/1807 at Southbury, and is buried in the White Oak Cemetery of that place. We do not have the date of his marriage and only the first name of his wife, Damaris, who was born in 1729 and died in 1769, only forty years of age. She is buried beside her husband in the same cemetery at Southbury. Elijah was baptized 20/5/1720. He served in French and Indian Wars. Camp. 1757. Elijah Brownson served 17 days for Relief of Ft. Wm. Henry. Wait Henman, Capt., Woodbury, p. 219, Vol. IX.

Children born Southbury, Conn. All Brownson

- B-147 i. March or Marsh, bapt. 1763; d. 24/5/1841, aged 78 years.
- B-148 ii. Gideon, bapt. 17/4/1763; d. 11/3/1841. (Do not confuse with his cousin, General Gideon.)
- B-149 iii. Hannah, b. 1766; d. 1843.
- B-150 iv. Aaron, b. 1769; d. 13/3/1811, aged 42 years.  
 m. (1) Anna \_\_\_\_\_; m (2) Aletha Stoddard.
- B-151 v. Rev. Salmon, b. 1772 at Southbury, Conn. ?  
 m.(1) Kathrine Noble 4/2/1793; m. (2) Mary Haywood.

References: Cothren's History of Woodbury.  
 Bronson Bros. p. 3-4.  
 Southbury, V.R.  
 Vermont V.R.

LINEAGE, JEDIDIAH <sup>4</sup>, CORNELIUS II <sup>3</sup>,  
 CORNELIUS I <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>

B-55

Jedidiah Brownson, was the daughter of Cornelius Bronson, Jr. and Abigail Jackson. She was born at Woodbury, Conn. 20/4/1724; baptized 7/6/1724, at Woodbury, and died there 8/8/1808. She was



married to Nathaniel Baldwin, Jr. 30/11/1763. He was born at Gilford, Conn. 4/4/1720, and died at Woodbury 25/3/1805.

CHILDREN:

- B-152 i. Jedidiah Baldwin. We have no date of her birth, or death, but she evidently did not marry, and as a token of her appreciation to her parents, she caused Markers to be made and placed at their graves. The peculiar thing is that she selected common so-called Niggerhead boulders on which the inscriptions were carved.

LINEAGE, ANNA <sup>4</sup>, CORNELIUS II <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS I <sup>2</sup>

RICHARD<sup>1</sup>

B-56

Anna Brownson, the dau. of Cornelius Brownson, Jr. and his wife Abigail Jackson, was born at Woodbury, Conn. in 1726, and bapt. there 20/8/1726. She died at Goshen, Conn. 7/12/1816, at the advanced age of 90 years. She was married 27 or 29/1/1752 to David Norton of Durham, Conn., who was born 30/1/1726, and died 21/11/1767, aged only 44 years. David was the son of Samuel Norton, of Durham, and his wife Dinah Birdsey, widow of Benjamin Beach, of Stratford. David and Anna were married at Southbury. David Norton served in the French and Indian War of 1757 in the Alarm for the relief of Ft. Wm. Henry, Aug. 1757. Col. Samuel Willard's Reg. Nathaniel Johnson of Gilford, Capt.

Children all Norton; all born at Goshen, Conn.

- B-153 i. David, Jr. b. 6/3/1753; m. Lois Ferguson.
- B-154 ii. Eber, b. 29/7/1755; m. Dianetha Doud.
- B-155 iii. Oliver, b. 15/3/1757; m. Martha Beach.
- B-156 iv. John, b. 29/11/1758; m. Lucretia Buell.
- B-157 v. Anna, b. 29/10/1760; m. David Hudson.
- B-158 vi. Alexander, b. 10/3/1763; d. 2/11/1848; m. 4/5/1786 to Rhoda Collins.
- B-159 vii. Andrew, b. 7/5/1765; d. 28/10/1858; m. Lorraine Hurlbut.
- B-160 viii. William, b. 30/5/1767; m. Widow Ann Morrison.
- B-161 ix. Miriam, b. 22/3/1770; m. Capt. Timothy Collins.

B-162 x. Anner, b. 1776; d. 1862, m. Sylvanus Dyer.

References: Goshen, V.R.  
Stratford V.R.  
Went to Goshen, Conn. 25/12/1746;  
see Mrs. Miles Letters, Vermont.  
see Mrs. Stebbin Marshall letters.  
N.Y. State, Southbury V.R.  
Durham, V.R.

LINEAGE, ABRAHAM <sup>4</sup>, CORNELIUS II<sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS I<sup>2</sup>  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup>

B-57 Abraham Brownson, the son of Cornelius Jr. and Abigail Jackson, was baptized at Woodbury, Conn. 12/1/1729, and died at Bethlehem, Conn. 16/7/1802. He was married to Abigail Hawley, 4/9/1760. Abigail was born at Bethlehem, Conn. in 1740, and died there 11/7/1817, aged 77 years. This Abraham was a blacksmith by trade, and served in the French and Indian War, Campaign of 1757. Abraham Brownson, served as Corp., Captain Henman's Co. Wait Henman Captain; John Nichols, Lieut. Ephraim Baker. Lieut.

All children Brownson.

B-164 i. Jedidiah, b. 16/11/1761, at Bethlehem, Conn.;  
d. 7/10/1827; m. Abner Everett 27/9/1786.

B-165 ii. Myra Hawley, b. 29/4/1764, at Bethlehem, Conn.

B-166 iii. Abraham, Jr. b. 21/1/1769, at Roxbury, Conn.  
d. 1/4/1837; m. Rhoda Warner, 15/3/1787.

B-167 iv. Abigail, b. 11/3/1772, at Bethlehem, Conn.

B-168 v. Israel, b. 17/3/1777, at Bethlehem, Conn.  
d. 31/1/1859; m. (1) Anna Dayton, (2)  
Anna Hill.

B-169 vi. John, b. 10/2/1780, at Bethlehem, Conn.  
d. 31/10/1782, aged 2 years.

References: Cothren's History of Woodbury, p. 505  
Bethlehem V.R.  
Kent V.R.  
Roxbury, V.R.

LINEAGE, MARY<sup>4</sup> , CORNELIUS II <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS I<sup>2</sup> RICHARD <sup>1</sup>

B-58. Mary Brownson, was a daughter of Cornelius Brownson, Jr. and his wife Abigail Jackson. She was born at Woodbury, Conn. 1732, and baptized there in September 1733. She died in the early part of 1783 at Sunderland, Vt. and is buried at Arlington, Vt. where the Ladies of the D.A.R. have erected a monument to her memory. She was the first wife of Col. Ethen Allen, who was born in Litchfield County, Conn. 10/6/1737-8. He was the son of Joseph Allen and his wife, Mary Baker. This couple was married at Roxbury or Washington, Conn. 23/1/1762. Ethan Allen was married a second time to Widow Fanny Buchanan, or Buckman. There is considerable controversy over the ancestry of the second wife. Col. Ethan Allen was so prominent in Vermont History that one should read Vermont History to get a full picture of this daring man. Ethan Allen served in the French and Indian Wars, Campaign 1757, Capt. Lyman Company and all through the Rev. War.

# CHILDREN.

- xxxx i. Lorraine Allen, b. 20/4/1763, at Cornwall, Conn.
  - xxxx ii. Joseph Allen, b. 25/11/1765, at Salisbury, Conn. d. at eleven years.
  - B-170 iii. Lucy Allen, died at Burlington, Vt.; m. Hon. Samuel Hitchcock; b. Salisbury, Conn.
  - xxxx iv. Mary Ann Allen, born at Salisbury, Conn.
  - B-171 v. Pamelia Allen, b. Salisbury, Conn. d. Burlington, Vt. m. Ebenezer W. Keyes.
- Three children by second marriage.
- vi. Ethan V. Allen, Jr.
  - vii. Hannable Allen
  - viii. Fanny Allen.

References: History of Ethan Allen by Brown.  
Vermont V.R.  
No Mansland p. 61 by Borden  
History of Woodbury.  
Ethan Allen removed to Vt. 1772 or 3.



LINEAGE, ISRAEL<sup>4</sup>, CORNELIUS II<sup>3</sup>,  
 CORNELIUS I<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>

- B-59. Israel Brownson was the son of Cornelius Brownson, Jr. and his wife, Abigail Jackson. He was born at Woodbury in the year 1735, and baptized in July of that year, at Woodbury. He died about the year 1785, aged 50 years, and we suppose at Woodbury, Conn. We do not have the date of his marriage, nor the full name of his wife, Anna, who died 18/3/1766, Woodbury, Conn. The history of this family is very scarce, and much may be discovered at a later date. He doubtless had a large family but only two children are mentioned here.

CHILDREN

- B-172 i. Anna Brownson, bapt. 21/4/1765.  
 B-173 ii. Mary Brownson, b. 1770; m. 6/12/1792 Elijah or Abijah Foot.

References: Vermont V.R.  
 Woodbury V.R.

LINEAGE, PATIENCE<sup>4</sup>, CORNELIUS II<sup>3</sup>  
 CORNELIUS I<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>

- B-61 Patience Brownson, the 11th child of Cornelius Brownson, Jr. and Abigail Jackson, his wife, was baptized at Woodbury, Conn. 18/3/1743. We do not have the date of her marriage to Asahel Baldwin, who was born 5/10/1745 and died 16/8/1775, we suppose at Woodbury, Conn. Little has been learned of this family, and there seems to be but two children.

CHILDREN.

- B-174 i. Jedidiah Baldwin.  
 B-175 ii. Israel Baldwin.

History of Southbury, Conn.  
 References: History of Woodbury  
 Vermont V.R.

LINEAGE, HULDAH<sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS<sup>2</sup> RICHARD<sup>1</sup>

B-62 Huldah Brownson, the eldest daughter of Timothy Brownson of Woodbury, and his wife, Abigail Jenner, was born June 10, 1701, and two dates are given, first 17/9/1783, and second 15/12/1784, Lanesboro, Mass. of her death. She married 22/3/1755 at Salisbury, Conn. Lt. Andrew Squire, the son of Ebenezer Squire, and his wife, Ella, whose last name is unknown. Andrew was born at Woodbury, Conn. 1731, and died at Lanesboro, Mass. 2/1/1824. Andrew Squire served in the French and Indian War of 1755 in the expedition against Crown Point for five days in the same reg. with his brother-in-law, Amos Brownson. Col. Goodrich Reg., Capt. Bellows Company. Page 32, Vol. 9 of F. and I. Wars.

CHILDREN ALL SQUIRE.

- B-176 i. Elinor, bapt. 11/12/1757 at Woodbury, Conn.
- B-177 ii. Timothy, bapt. 18/11/1759 at Woodbury, Conn; d. in Vermont. Was Champion Wrestler, lived in Lanesboro, removed to Vermont.
- B-178 iii. Wait, b. 5/7/1767 at Woodbury, Conn.; d. at New Haven, Vt. 9/7/1850; m. 18/6/1790, Hannah Powell.
- B-179 iv. Ebenezer, b. 22/7/1769, at Lanesboro, Mass.; d. Lanesboro, Mass. 9/6/1859, aged 90 years. m. Before 1798, Sarah \_\_\_\_\_.
- B-180 v. Andrew J., b. at Lanesboro, Mass. m. 1/12/1791-2 Phebe Robinson.
- B-181 vi. Amos, b. probably Lanesboro, Mass. m. (1) Polly \_\_\_\_\_, before Aug. 1795; m. (2) Ruth \_\_\_\_\_
- B-182 vii. Sarah, b. 1774, at Lanesboro, Mass. d. 12/7/1793 aged 19.

References: V.R. of R.A. Alger, Grose Point, Mich.  
Letters from Mrs. Brooks of Minneapolis.  
V.R. Lanesboro, Mass.  
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn.

It is reported that these five brothers were all over six feet tall, all weighed over 200 lbs. and all lived to be over 80 years of age.

LINEAGE, AMOS<sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS<sup>2</sup>  
 RICHARD<sup>1</sup>

B-63.

Amos Brownson, the eldest son of Timothy Brownson and Abigail Jenner, his wife, was born at Woodbury, Conn. June 10, 1732; some say June 14th. Died at Richmond, Vt. 10/8/1815, aged 83 years. He is buried in Hill Cemetery, a beautiful spot at the foot of the Green Mountains, Richmond, Vt. It is said that Amos was much over six foot tall and slightly stooped from hard work and rheumatism. He moved from Woodbury, to Salisbury, then Richmond, Vt. before the Revolutionary War, but since Richmond was so unprotected from both the Indians and the English, he moved down to Sunderland, Vt. to live until after the Revolutionary War. He married Dorcas Strong 14/12/1757, dau. of Ebenezer Strong, and his second wife, Mary Smith. Dorcas was born at Woodbury, 24/10/1733, and died at Richmond, Vt. 28/6/1800, aged 67. She was buried beside her husband in Hill Cemetery. Dorcas was a very large woman, weighing 250 pounds and she was just as conscientious religiously as she was large, for there was no cooking or work of any kind on Sunday in her household. See the write-up of this couple by Dr. Brownson, of Mayville, N.D.

Amos served with the Green Mountain Boys in Rev. War. Campaign of 1755 Capt. Bellow's Co. Amos Brownson served from Aug. 25, to Dec. 7. Samuel Bellows Captain, Salisbury, Conn.

#### CHILDREN ALL BROWNSON.

- B-183     i.    Abigail, b. 20/11/1758, at Woodbury, Conn.  
              m. 22/12/1795 (?) to Isaac Merwin.
- B-184     ii.    Bethana, b. 10/8/1760, at Woodbury, Conn.  
              d. Buckingham, Lower Canada. m. Nathaniel Loomis. ?
- B-185     iii.    Joel, b. 12/5/1762, at Woodbury, Conn. d.  
              Potsdam, N.Y. 22/3/1843. m. 13/3/1783 to Betty Lee.
- B-186     iv.    Amos, Jr. b. 7/9/1767 at Salisbury, Conn.  
              d. 31/1/1812. m. Amy Durand.
- B-187     v.    Ebenezer, b. 26/8/1772, at Salisbury, Conn.  
              d. Iowa 18/7/1839. m. Andress \_\_\_\_\_

References: Copy from Joel Brownson's Family Bible.  
 History of Woodbury. Vermont V.R.  
 Salisbury V.R.



LINEAGE, TIMOTHY, JR. <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>  
RICHARD<sup>1</sup>

B-64 Col. Timothy Brownson, Jr. was born at Woodbury, Conn. 1/7/1734, and baptized there 25/8/1734. He died at Manchester or Sunderland Vt. 11/8/1798. He was the son of Timothy Bronson, and Abigail Jenner. Timothy Brownson was a trusted friend of Gov. Chittenden of Vermont, all during the Revolutionary War. He also served as an officer. To get a full knowledge of Timothy you should read Vermont History, as almost every page has something to do with his life. He married twice. His first wife was Hannah Vallance, b. at Woodbury, 15/8/1741, and died at Sunderland, Vt. 26/6/1776. We have been unable to learn of her ancestry. His second wife was the widow Elizabeth Nash (Abbott) daughter of Reuben Nash. She was born Salisbury, Conn. 16/2/1762, and died at Lanesboro, Mass. 11/4/1820. First marriage 22/5/1762. Second marriage 2/5/1778. He served in the French and Indian War of 1757 in Capt. Hirman's Co. p. 219 of Vol. IX of F. and I. War Rolls. Timothy Brownson brought back the horses.

CHILDREN ALL BROWNSON

- B-188 i. Huldah, b. 2/4/1764, at Woodbury, Conn. d. 1828. m. 1786 to Daniel Bishop Meigs.
- B-189 ii. Abigail, b. 31/1/1769, at Woodbury, Conn. d. 12/5/1861, aged 94. m. 1790 Abram Hallenbeck.
- B-190 iii. Sarah or Sally, b. 2/3/1766 at Woodbury, Conn. d. 20/3/1855. m. 1787 Benjamin Bradley.
- B-191 iv. Nathan (Capt.) b. 18/2/1771, Sunderland, Vt. m. before 1798 Annatje Van Benschoten.
- B-192 v. Ann or Hannah, b. 18/2/1774, Sunderland, Vt. m. Samuel Drewrey.
- Children of the second marriage.
- B-193 vi. Timothy, III, b. 28/8/1779, at Sunderland, Vt. d. Plainsfield, Wis. 12/1/1840. m. Martha Ormsby.
- B-194 vii. Minerva, b. 5/3/1782, at Sunderland, Vt. d. 12/1/1836. m. (1) Courtland Webb, 5/9/1802. (2) William Hicks.
- B-195 viii. Gideon, b. 29/1/1784, at Sunderland, Vt. d. 2/2/1861. m. 8/3/1807 Lamira Evertts Hawley.

References: See No. 5255 Boston Transcript.  
 History of Woodbury.  
 Salisbury Church Records.  
 Vermont V.R. Timothy & Hannah Joined,  
 Salisbury Cong. Church by Profession.  
 Moved to Sunderland, Vt. 1764.

LINEAGE, RICHARD<sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS<sup>2</sup>  
 RICHARD<sup>1</sup>

B-65. Richard Brownson, M.D. was born at Woodbury, Conn. 3/5/1737, and died at or near Mercersburg, Pa. and is buried in the upper west Conococheagne Presbyterian Church yard, two and one-half miles west. He was the son of Timothy Brownson, Sr. Abigail Jenner. Early in life he went to Pennsylvania and served in the Penn. Militia both as Surgeon and Sargent. From his line a line of Presbyterian Ministers have descended. He was married about 1765 to Mary McDowell, dau. of John McDowell, of Parnells, Knob, Pa., who was descended from Irish parents. Mary was born about 1745, near Chambersburg, Franklin County, Pa., and died at or near Mercersburg, 22/4/1833. Little is known of her ancestry.

CHILDREN ALL BROWNSON.

- B-196 i. John, b. 1768, Pa. d. 20/2/1836; m. 7/10/1807 Sarah Smith.
- B-197 ii. Nancy, b. Feb. 1769, Pa. d. 26/1/1805; m. 11/3/1788, John Finlay.
- xxxx iii. Timothy, bapt. 5/1/1771, Pa. d. 1/8/1777.
- xxxx iv. Abigail, bapt. 11/7/1773, Pa. d. 12/5/1816, unmarried.
- B-198 v. Nathan, bapt. Nov. 1777 (Waddell's Graveyard, Early Presbyterian, says b. Oct. 1779,) d. Jan. 21, 1856. Unmarried.
- B-199 vi. Elizabeth Mary, bapt. 9/12/1779, Pa. d. 13/3/1826. Joined Church 1800; unmarried.
- xxxx vii. Asa, d. 10/9/1805, Cincinnati, O. Unmarried.

References: See Finlay Family Bible, calls Nancy Agnes.  
 Biographical Annals of Franklin Co. Pa.  
 See Church Records Mercersburg Pres.  
 See Rev. War Rolls of Pa.

LINEAGE, GIDEON<sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>3</sup> CORNELIUS<sup>2</sup>,  
RICHARD<sup>1</sup>

B-66. Gen. Gideon Brownson was born at Salisbury, Conn. 3/11/1739 and bapt. there 4/10/1739. He died at Sunderland, Vt. 9/10/1796, and is buried at Sunderland, or Arlington, Vt. He was the son of Timothy Brownson Sr. and Abigail Jenner. Gideon Brownson was the bosom friend of Ethan Allen, who was married to Gideon's cousin, Mary Brownson. To understand all that Gideon Brownson did in the Revolutionary War, one would have to read Vermont History. He was with Ethan Allen at the capture of Ticonderoga. Later he was captured and spent two years in English Prisonships, which impaired his health greatly. Gideon was married 16/4/1761 at Salisbury, Conn. to Catherine Cornelia White, a dau. of Isaac White, and granddaughter of William White of England. Her mother was Shurma or Eleanor Rendgus. She was born about 1740 and died at Arlington, Vt. 14/7/1817.

Gideon Bronson (note spelling) served two weeks and 3 days, Alarm fro the Relief of Ft. Wm. Henry. Ebenezer Downs, Capt. from Woodbury, p. 204, Vol. IX.

French and Indian Wars. Campaign 1757. Gideon Brownson served as a private from April 8 to Nov. 20. Muster Roll, Benjamin Hinman, Capt. p. 146, Vol. IX.

CHILDREN ALL BROWNSON

- B-200 i. Isaac, b. 22/2/1762, Salisbury, Conn. m.(1) Elizabeth Meigs, 24/3/1785, and (2) Huldah Sears, 14/10/1787.
- B-201 ii. Olive, b. 3/5/1769, Salisbury, Conn.
- B-202 iii. John White, b. 2/2/1774(?) Sunderland, Vt. d. 20/11/1824. m. Laura Chipman.
- B-203 iv. Annice, b. 29/11/1776, Sunderland, Vt. d. 1851 m. 1801, John Bradley.
- B-204 v. Cornelia Caroline, b. 3/4/1778 Sunderland, Vt. d. 29/4/1828/9. m. 27/9/1795, Benjamin Lathrop.
- B-205 vi. Mary Brownson, b 8/9/1782 Sunderland, Vt.



References: Lathrop Family Bible.  
 D.A.R. #1869 and 1875, and #1873, 1874.  
 Vermont V.R. and History of Vermont.  
 Gideon was made Brig. Gen. 5th Brigade  
 and 20th Div. Vt. Troops.  
 See Sunderland V.R. and Cemetery  
 Records, and Vermont Rolls.

LINEAGE, NATHAN <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>  
 RICHARD <sup>1</sup>

B-67

Nathan Brownson, M.D. was a graduate of Yale at 19 years of age. He was born at Salisbury, Conn. 14/5/1742, and bapt. there 17/5/1742. He died in Georgia at his plantation in Liberty County, 6/11/1796. He was the son of Timothy Brownson, Sr. and Abigail Jenner. Nathan was a very prominent figure in Georgia. We do not know the date of his moving there but he became the First Governor of Georgia. Also he was a Purveyor of medical supplies for the southern Revolutionary Army. There is considerable doubt about his wife. A Nathan Brownson married Widow Lewis 29/6/1769 as is shown by Conn. Marriages. This may have been his first wife. He was married second to Elizabeth Dunham, dau. of James Dunham of South Carolina, and widow of John Martin, of St. John's Parish. It is possible that he had a third wife, but this is very indefinite. He seems to have left no descendant except the two daughters of Elizabeth, who married a Jones. This will be a good field for Georgia Genealogists to study. His first marriage was before 1764; his second Sept. 1774.

## CHILDREN

- B-206    i. Galon or Galen Brownson, b. before 1769, Dorchester, St. John's Parish, Ga. He gave a deed 20/3/1790. Unmarried.
- B-207    ii. Elizabeth Brownson, b. before 1769, Dorchester, St. John's Parish, Ga. m. Charles Jones and had two daughters, but we have no trace of them.
- xxxx    iii. Child of second marriage.

Dr. Dunwoody Brownson. m. yes, but left no record of his wife, and no issue. Wife may have been widow Elizabeth McLean. See p. 15, Ga. notes.

1153986

References: See History of Ga.  
Vermont V.R.  
Salisbury V.R.  
Some information in Genealogy  
and History, Washington, D.C.

LINEAGE, ASA <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> RICHARD <sup>1</sup>

B-68

Asa Brownson was born at Salisbury, Conn. 30/4/1745 bapt. at Salisbury, 3/5/1746, and d. at Richmond, Vt. 3/1/1831. He is buried at the Foothills of Green Mountain called Hills Cemetery, Richmond, Vt. He was the son of Timothy Brownson, Sr. and Abigail Jenner. Was married in June 1777, to Polly Harkins who was born 20/12/1756, and who died at Richmond, Vt. 19/5/1847. She is buried beside her husband in Hill Cemetery, Richmond, Vt. We know little of her ancestry.

Asa Brownson also served in the Revolutionary War, as is shown by the Vermont Rolls. He seemed to be especially fond of his oldest brother, Amos, for we find the two living in the same vicinity always.

Asa Brownson, served from Mar. 29 to Nov. 15, French and Indian War, Camp. of 1756. Israel Woodward, Capt. Woodbury, p. 120, Vol. IX.

CHILDREN ALL BROWNSON; all born Richmond, Vt.

- B-208 i. Pamelia, b. 16/6/1778, Richmond, Vt. d. Feb. 1858. m. (1) Asahel Murray, 1/1/1798/9. (2) Harry or Henry Talbott, 13/1/1830.
- B-209 ii. Thomas, b. 12/2/1780, Richmond, Vt. d. 23/4/1824. m. 3/9/1809, Sarah Russell.
- B-210 iii. Mary (called Polly), b. 15/4/1783. d. 1875. m. 20/8/1820, Samuel Kenyon.
- B-211 iv. Eli, b. 20/6/1786; d. 15/4/1856. m. 27/11/1814 Polly or Mary Fay (some say Polly Pickens.)
- B-212 v. Asa, Jr., b. 20/or 22/1/1788; d. 28/8/1877, m. 29/1/1811 Betsey Pickens.
- xxxx vi. Currence, b. 22/7/1790; d. 25/12/1815. Unmarried.

References: Vermont, V.R. Woodbury V.R.  
See Kinsley Letters N.J.  
J.P. Chittenden Co. 1786.  
Brownson, Old Family Bible.  
Salisbury Conn. V.R.

LINEAGE, ELI <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>

RICHARD<sup>1</sup>

B-69

Eli Brownson, the son of Timothy Brownson, Sr. and Abigail Jenner, was born at Salisbury, Conn. May 31, 1748, and bapt. there June 5, 1748. He died at Manchester, Vt. March 28, 1830, aged 82 years. He was married first, June 17, 1769, to Abbey or Abigail Jewell, or Gewell, of Manchester, Vt., who was born July 17th, 1715, and died Dec. 11, 1800, aged 55 years, four months and twenty-four days. He was married second, July 1, 1802, to Mary Bradley, widow of Lemuel Bradley, and dau. of Abisha Washburn, of Burlington, Vt. She was born in 1749, and died Jan. 18, 1839 at Burlington, Vt. aged 84 years. Captain Eli Brownson was one of the Green Mountain Boys and later Col. of the Vermont Militia. He was at the battle of Bennington, in the Revolutionary War, where he had his arm shattered by a bullet from the enemy. He had his arm done up in a sling and returned to the battle, remaining with his company until the battle was won.

CHILDREN, ALL BROWNSONS.

- B-213      i. Anna, b. 31/10/1769 at Manchester or Burlington, Vt., d. 1/4/1845, aged 76 years. m. 22/5/1793/4 to Judge William Henry.
- B-214      ii. Timothy, b. 22/11/1771 at Burlington, Vt. d. 13/9/1775, 4 years old.
- xxxx      iii. Polly, b. 13/6/1774, Burlington, Vt., d. 13/4/1777, 3 years old.
- B-215      iv. Ali, b. 2/3/1778 Burlington, Vt., d. 4/12/1842, 64 years old. m. 12/2/1807 to Austin Harmon.
- xxxx      v. Eli, Jr., b. 3/4/1780, Burlington, Vt., d. 23/10/1785, 5 years old.
- xxxx      vi. Sou, b. 16/12/1783, Burlington, Vt., d. 10/2/1784, one year old.
- B-216      vii. Laura, b. 30/5/1785, at Manchester, Vt., d. 13/1/1841, m. 27/3/1802 to Hubbel Lathrop.
- B-217      viii. Nancy, b. 17/4/1788, Manchester, Vt., d. 11/2/1879, 91 years of age. m. 14/10/1821 to Major Hawley.



References: Vermont V.R.  
Lansboro, V.R.  
D.A.R. #1915, S.A.R. #47323, and  
D.A.R. #1881.  
See Lathrop Old Family Bible.

LINEAGE, ABIGAIL <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup>

B-70 Abigail Brownson, youngest child and dau. of Timothy Brownson, Sr. and Abigail Jenner, was born at Salisbury, Conn. Sept. 9, 1750, but the history of Woodbury says born July 15th, 1753; she died at Sunderland, Vt. Dec. 9, 1843. She was married Feb. 28, 1780 to Samuel Cornwall Bradley; son of Stephen Bradley and Jennie Cornwall. He was born March 16, 1756, at Gilford, Conn. and died at Sunderland, Vt. June 30, 1834.

CHILDREN.

- B-218 i. Leity or Lucy Bradley, b. 18/3/1781, Sunderland, Vt.
- B-219 ii. Silvey Bradley, b. 23/2/1783, Sunderland, Vt.
- B-220 iii. Theron Bradley, b. 7/5/1785, Sunderland, Vt.

References: See Sketch of American Bradleys  
by John C. Bradley, Hoowick Falls,  
N.Y. 1889.

Vermont V.R. See Old Family Bible  
owned by a Miss Bradley near LeRoy, N.Y.

LINEAGE, ELISHA <sup>4</sup> , SAMUEL <sup>3</sup> , SAMUEL <sup>2</sup> ,  
 RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-71 Elisha Brownson or Brunson, was born in Kensington Parish, a Division of Farmington, Conn. 9/4/1718, and died at Kensington, Conn. 25/8/1783, according to the Kensington Record. There is a tomb stone at East Cemetery. Elisha was the son of Samuel Brownson, Jr. and Abigail Ventris. He was married to Sarah Hollister of Glasstonbury, Conn. 16/9/1737. We have no date of her birth, but two dates of death are recorded, 10/4/1774, and 10/4/1784. Kensington Church Record and tomb stone gives the age 69 years. All children named Brunson. All born at Kensington, Conn.

#### CHILDREN.

- B-220 A i. Sarah, b. 21/7/1738; m. 19/2/1756 to Josiah Wright.
- B-221 ii. Samuel, (Ens. Ind. Co. 10th, Reg. Rev. War) b. 16/6/1740-41, died at age of 71 years; m. Chloe \_\_\_\_.
- B-223 iii. Ozias, (Ens. 12th Co. 17th Reg. 1776, Rev. War). b. 3/9/1742; d. 10/3/1810; m. 22/10/1761 to Abigail Peck.
- B-224 iv. Levi, b. 25/9/1746, (Berlin Records also) d. 3/11/1822; m. 25/10/1768 to Hannah Hurlburt.
- B-225 v. Ashbel, (In Rev. War 1778) b. 11/11/1751/2; b. Berlin records also; m. Bethursa Tyler.

NOTE: Two items of great interest in the study of Nathan Brownson, M. D., page 35, B- 67.

"Dr. Nathan Brownson was married at Saltkechers (Colleton. S.C.) to Mrs. Elizabeth, widow John Martin of New Port, Ga. (Near Midway where the Dorchester Colony went) on Friday 2/9/1774 ..Chatleston, Newspaper Files."

Again Galen Brownson Estate Admist. 2/4/1804 by Charles Jones, of Richmond Co. Ga. and his bond signed by Holland McTyrie and John Cashin. No list of heirs." Charles Jones was a brother-in-Law of Galens." See page 35 of this MS.

"Elizabeth Brownson,..Marriage Bond 1/18/1804 to Charles Jones of Richmond Co., Ga...opposite old Edgefield Co., S.C." - South Caroline, Marriage Records.

- B-226 vi. Luke, (In Rev. War 1778, b. 3/3/1755. Berlin records also, d. 14/9/1825; m. 1st Amy Porter, 11/11/1773, 2nd, Martha Dix Griswold 12/1816.

References: See V. R. Kensington and Book #1.  
Berlin Town Records  
Glastonbury V. R., also Camp's New  
Britain, p. 459.

Elisha and wife both joined Kensington Church, no date found. See Winchester V. R. and Vernon Center, N. Y. V. R.

LINEAGE, CHARLES <sup>4</sup> , SAMUEL II <sup>3</sup> , SAMUEL <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-72 Lt. Charles Brownson, son of Samuel Brownson, Jr. and Abigail Ventris was born at Berlin, Conn. 24/9/1723, and died at Kensington, Conn. May 1779. He was married 5/11/1747, to Thankful Hart, of Southington, Conn., who was born 4/7/1725, and died at Southington 29/5/1757 according to Gay Manuscript. See Southington Records. CIX-16. She was the daughter of Nathaniel Hart and Abigail Hooker. He was married second, 30/5/1759 to Martha Barrett. We have no date of birth or death. See Hart. Gen. p. 34-57. Charles was married third to widow Abigail (Beach) Cook, who was born in 1719, and died according to the Kensington Record, 8/5/1805. She had five children by her first husband, who was killed in the French and Indian War. Charles Brownson left his property to his "Honored Mother Abigail Brownson". She died in August of the same year, 1779. Asahel, his son, inherited the mill from his father Charles and his grandfather, Samuel. All Children named Brownson.

CHILDREN.

- B-227 i. Abigail, b. 6/8/1748-9, at Berlin or Kensington, Conn. m. 14/4/1768 to John Lusk.



- B-228 ii. Condance, b. 9/4/1751, at Berlin or Kensington Conn. d. 25/6/1806; m. 1st Samuel Gilberts, 1770. 2nd. Jonathan Stodard, before 1783.
- B-229 iii. Eledia, b. 5/11/175\_ at Berlin or Kensington, Conn; m. 16/12/1779, to Asa Goodrich.
- B-230 iv. Benoni (Major) b. 20/5/1757, at Kensington, Conn.; d. 15/12/1833, aged 76 years; m. 1st. Mary Persivil, of Berlin, and 2nd, Widow Lois Wetmore.
- B-231 v. Asa or Asahel, b. 23/6/1760, at Kensington, according to Church Records, d. 23/9/1830; m. 24/10/1785, to Ruth (Woodruff) Boardman.
- B-232 vi. Thankful, b. 12/2/1762 at Kensington, Conn.; m. 20/11/1783 to George Jones.
- B-233 vii. Theodosia, b. 1763 at Kensington, Conn., settled Prairieville, Trumbull Co. O; m. to Henry Stowe.
- B-234 viii. Sarah, bapt. 31/3/1765, Kensington, Conn. d. 20/1/1823, aged 58 years. Called Sarah Brownson in 1793. Evidently did not marry.
- B-235 ix. Elnathan, bapt. 12/4/1767 at Kensington, Conn.; m. 1818 to Louisa Babb.
- B-236 x. Polly (Mary), bapt. 14/5/1769, at Kensington, Conn.; m. 11/8/1785 to Jonathan Sage.
- B-237 xi. Ira, b. \_/2/1771, at Berlin, Conn. Drowned at Sing-Sing 14/3/1806; m. 2/2/1792 to Permelia Cozier.
- B-238 xii. Charity Brownson, bapt. 17/4/1774 at Berlin, Conn.

## References:

Stowe Gen. Hart Gen. pp 34-57  
 Kensington, V. R.  
 Danbury V. R.  
 Berlin V. R.  
 Ontario Co. N. Y. Hist.  
 Brainard in his search did not  
 include the first three children  
 of this list.

LINEAGE, JOB <sup>4</sup> , SAMUEL II <sup>3</sup> , SAMUEL <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-73 Job Brownson, the son of Samuel Brownson, Jr. and Abigail Ventriss was born according to the Berlin Church Records, Conn. 5/12/1732. No date of death is known. He was married 8/10/1752 to Temperance Root, daughter of Joseph Root and Hannah Kellogg, of New Britain, Conn. She died 19/5/1778 at the age of 45 years, at New Britain, Conn. All named Brownson.

CHILDREN.

B-239 i. Simeon, b. 24/8/1754, at Berlin or Bristol, Conn.; m. 19/4/1772. to Sarah Hollister.

B-240 ii. Job, b. Berlin or Bristol, Conn; m. 1st Widow Hannah Corbett Hull 24/11/1782; 2nd Hannah Caldwell.

B-241 iii. Joseph, b. 9/2/1757, at Berlin or Bristol, Conn.; d. 1783 m. Jemima Dunham.

xxxx iv. Temperance, b. 30/4/1769, Episcopal Church Records, d. 30/6/1784, Farmington Records, at the age of 15 years.

B-242 v. Anna Bronson or Brownson, b. New Britain, on or after 1752. m. 5/5/1754 as the second wife of Robert Boothe. There is some question as to this lineage.

References: Andrews 1st. Ch. of New Britain, pp 153-158-188-204.  
Bristol Episcopal Ch. Records,  
Farmington V. R.  
New Haven. Gen. Mag. p. 883.  
Census, 1790 Granville, N. Y.  
Job lived at Berlin, Watertown, 1789  
and Granville, N.Y.. 1791.  
Also Timlow's Hist. Southington,  
Kensington Ch. Records.  
Gay's MSS. Hartford Hist. Soc.

LINEAGE, ASA <sup>4</sup> , BENJAMIN <sup>3</sup> , SAMUEL <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-75 Asa Brownson, son of Benjamin and Martha (Barnes) Brownson, sometimes called Asahel, was born at Farmington, Conn. in 1733, and died at Wallingford Conn., 27/2/1778, in the 45th year of his life.

On 20/1/1757, he was married at Meridian, Conn. to Achscht Curtis, the daughter of Abner Curtis and Mary Chapman. She was born 4/10/1739, at Wallingford, or Meridian, Conn. We do not have the date of her death, but after the death of her husband she married William Churchill, according to Wallingford V. R. All children named Brownson.

# CHILDREN.

- xxxxxx i. Isaac, (1). b. 26/12/1757, at Wallingford, Conn., evidently died young, 21/1/17\_\_\_\_.
- xxxxxx ii. Mary (1), b. 3/9/1759 at Wallingford, Conn., d. 5/11/17\_\_, evidently died young.
- B-243 iii. Asa, Jr. b. 30/8/1761, at Wallingford, Conn., d. 3/1/1823; m. 6/12/1781 to Phoebe Clark.
- B-244 iv. Silas, b. 30/1/1763 at Wallingford, Conn., m. 20/11/1782 to Lois Barnes, 2nd Mary Barnes.
- B-245 v. Phineas, b. 9/11/1764 at Wallingford, Conn., d. 24/10/1845; m. Isabelle Wright.
- B-246 vi. Temperance, b. 6/2/1776, at Farmington, Rec. 30/6/1784. aged 8 years. (Maybe the same as Temperance under b-73, Job Bronson.)
- B-247 vii. Mary, (2) b. 10/11/1771. Farmington Rec.
- B-248 viii. Isaac Brownson (2). b. 21/10/1773, Farmington Rec.

References: See Waterbury V. R.  
Wallingford V. R.  
Farmington V. R.  
Bristol V. R.  
See U. S. Pension Report.  
Meridian V. R.  
New Haven. Gen. Mag. p. 335.

LINEAGE, JONAS OR JOSIAH <sup>4</sup>, HEZEKIAH <sup>3</sup>,  
SAMUEL <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-80 Jonas or Josiah Brownson, son of Hezekiah and Mary Deming Brownson was born at Kensington Conn. 18/9/1726. We have no date of his death, m. 12/11/1747. Sarah Winchel wife. But, Kensington, V. R. give us the names of three children.



CHILDREN.

- B-249      i.    Pharasina Brownson, bapt. 2/11/1758 at Kensington, Conn.
- B-250      ii.   Tryphena Brownson, bapt. 21/9/1766, at Kensington, Conn.
- iii.   A child.      d. 24/2/1784.

References:    Kensington, V. R.  
                 Hart. Gen.

LINEAGE, HEZEKIAH, JR.<sup>4</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>,  
                 RICHARD<sup>1</sup>.

B-83            Hezekiah Brownson, Jr. the son of Hezekiah, Sr. and Abigail Baldwin was born at Kensington, Conn. 6/2/1732-3. He was married at New Milford, Conn. 19/4/1756, to Abigail Drinkwater, who was the daughter of William Drinkwater, and Elizabeth Benedict, who was born about 1735. We have found no list of children.

B-251 etc.

References:    Kensington, V. R.  
                 New Milford V. R.  
                 Abigail's father was born Dighton, Eng. Elizabeth Benedicts parents were Thomas Benedict and Mary Bridgeman. This family lived at New Milford, Conn.

LINEAGE, NATHANIEL <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , SAMUEL <sup>2</sup> ,  
 RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-88

Nathaniel Brownson was the son of Timothy and Dorcas (Hopkins) Brownson. Born at Kensington, Conn. 5/10/1726, and died in Madison County, N.Y. 11/2/1811, in his 84th year. He was married at the 2nd Cong. Church, New Haven, 18/12/1754 to Mercy Alling, the daughter of Ebenezer and Mercy (Mix) Alling, of New Haven. She was born about 1729, and died at Kensington, Conn. 1/10/1807 in the 73rd year of her life. Timothy Brownson, Sr. gave his son Nathaniel land as shown by the following deed.

"Deed from Timothy Bronson, Sr. dated Apr. 9, 1750. Thirty acres in Farmington. Consideration cited, "Parental Affection which I bear for my well beloved son, Nathaniel."

#### CHILDREN.

Zenas Brownson, b. 29/9/1764, Kensington, Conn. d. 12/3/1784, aged 20, was the son of Timothy Brownson who died in 1769. Before he died he willed Zenas to his brother, Nathaniel who had no children.

References: Kensington, V. R.  
 Census, 1790.  
 Will proved 1811,  
 Deed from Timothy Sr. To Nathaniel,  
 30 a. Farmington town Records.  
 Cheshire V. R.  
 New Haven. V. R.

LINEAGE,      TITUS <sup>4</sup> ,   TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,   SAMUEL <sup>2</sup> ,  
   RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-89            Titus Brownson, the second son of Timothy and Dorcas (Hopkins) Brownson, was born at Kensington, Conn. 13/10/1728, and died at Kensington, 17/12/1805, at the age of 77 years. He was married 20/3/1761 to Anna Whedon, a daughter of John Whedon, Jr. and Rebecca \_\_\_\_\_, Southington Church Records. She was born about 1731, and died 2/10/1802 at Kensington, Conn. aged 71 years. As was his habit, Timothy Brownson, Sr. deeded to his son, Titus, as follows:

"Deed from Timothy Bronson, dated Sept. 26, 1765. Thirty acres "near where my dwelling home now stands" in Farmington. Consideration cited: "Parental affection which I bear my well beloved son, Titus." The children were all born at Cheshire, Conn. but the actual date of birth of each child has not been discovered, and the dates given are estimated dates.

CHILDREN:

- B-260    i.    Timothy, M.D., b. 1766, 6/9/1826, aged 60 years. Married Polly \_\_\_\_\_.
- B-261    ii.   Ithiel, b. perhaps, 1764/5. Date of death not found; m. 30/12/1787, to Hepzibah Hopkins. The two just above may be nephews.
- B-263    iii.   Selah, b. 1765.
- B-264    iv.   Titus, Jr. b. 1770; m. 30/12/1799 Mary Dickinson, a second wife.
- B-265    v.    Abina,   b. 23/1/1774; d. 9/1/1835; m. Sylvia Alford.
- B-266    vi.   Dorcas,   b. 1772; m. 15/1/1795 to Aaron Parsons.
- B-267    vii.   Asenath (Anna), b. 1763; m. 7/1/1782 to John Stanley.
- B-268    viii.   Mary (Polly), b. 1767; m. 26/11/1789 to Christopher Merriman.

References:   Kensington V. R.  
                      Willed Land by father, see deed 26/9/1765  
                      Came from Cheshire to Kensington, 1782.  
                      Titus, Sr. joined Church 23/9/1781, and  
                      wife joined church 5/9/1779.  
                      Southington Church Records.



LINEAGE, HANNAH <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-90 Hannah Brownson, a daughter of Timothy and Dorcas (Hopkins) Brownson, was born at Kensington, Conn. 3/10/1730, and died at Southington, Conn. Jan. 1804. We do not have the date of her marriage to Samuel Shephard, Jr. of Hartford, Conn. who was born there about 1728, and baptized 20/5/1728 at Hartford. He died at Southington, Conn. 20/12/1793, about the age of 65 years. He was the son of Samuel Shephard, Sr. and Dethia Steele.

CHILDREN.

- B-269 i. Samuel Shephard III, b. 4/5/1755 at Southington and d. there 10/2/1803; m. Rhoda Hichcock, and 2nd, Thankful Mallory, 1/1/1787.
- B-270 ii. Nathaniel Shephard b. 29/8/1760 at Southington and d. there 4/5/1834 at 74 years; m. 11/1/1780 to Hannah Roberts.
- B-271 iii. Lemuel Shephard b. \_/7/1763 at Southington, Conn; m. Yes.\_\_\_\_\_.
- B-272 iv. Mary Shephard, b. 1768 at Southington, Conn. d. 24/2/1834 aged 66 years; m. Caleb Ray.
- B-273 v. Isaiah Shephard.

References: See Southington, V. R. CCXXX  
New England Register 32: 331  
Data also from an Old Bible in  
the hands of Nathaniel Shephard  
114 Hazel Ave. E. St. Louis, Ill.  
Kensington, V. R.

LINEAGE, JERUSHA <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL <sup>2</sup>,  
RICHARD<sup>1</sup>.

B-91 Jerusha Brownson, a daughter of Timothy and Dorcas (Hopkins) Brownson was born at Kensington, Conn. 19/11/1736, and died at Southington, Conn. 8/8/1813 or 15. She was married 17/2/1757 to Robert Woodruff, of Southington, Conn., a son of Hezekiah and Sarah (McEwen or Madson) Woodruff of Southington. He was born there 21/2/1731 or 2, and died at Southington Conn. 29/1/1812. Family living at Morgan, Morgan County, Ohio. Children all Woodruff and all born Southington, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- xxxx i. A child, b. 12/1/1758.
- B-274 ii. Dorcas, b. 13/2/1760; m. Joseph Clark.
- B-275 iii. Obed, bapt. 13/6/1762 at Southington and died there 8/3/1818; m. Huldah Bartholemew.
- B-276 iv. Harvey, bapt. 26/4/1764, and died there 5/1/1767 aged 3 years.
- xxxxx v. A child, d. 2/1/1767 at Southington.
- B-277 vi. Susannah, b. 1768; m. 29/12/1791 to Timothy Guess.
- B-278 vii. Jerusha, bapt. 2/12/1770; m. 25/12/1797, to Friend W. Lawrence.
- B-279 viii. Jemima; m. 17/8/1791 to Joseph Yeomans.
- B-280 ix. Robert, Jr. d. 28/11/1824; m. Fanny Stephens.
- B-281 x. Hannah, b. 1777; m. 25/12/1797 to Horace Bince or Bunce.
- B-282 xi. Nathaniel (Mentioned in the Will of his Uncle Nathaniel Brownson.)

References: Timlow's Southington, P. 263.  
Southington CCLXIII, No. 118  
Living 1822 Morgan, Morgan County, O.

LINEAGE, TIMOTHY, JR. <sup>4</sup> TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , SAMUEL <sup>2</sup> ,  
 RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-92 Timothy Brownson, Jr. son of Timothy Brownson of Kensington, and we suppose his first wife, Dorcas Hopkins, was born at Kensington, Conn. 11/12/1738, and died at the very early age of 31 years, on 1/4/1769, according to Shephard Manuscript. He was married twice, first on 1/12/1763, at Kensington, Conn. to Abigail Brownson, a daughter of Jonathan and Abigail (Clark) Brunson, of Southington. She was born in the year 1739, and died at Kensington, Conn. 14/9/1766, according to the Shephard Manuscript, in her twenty-seventh year. Timothy was married second, to a sister Higbie of Middleton. We suppose the name to be Ives, according to page 95 of the Early Connecticut Marriages, and possibly her first name was Prudence. She died 18/2/1768.

#### CHILDREN.

- B-283 i. Zenas Brownson, b. 29/9/1764 at Farmington, Conn. d. 12/3/1784, aged 19 or 20.  
 (This Zenas was willed by this father Timothy, Jr. to his brother Nathaniel Brownson. This Zenas is also mentioned in his Grandfather's Will.)
- B-284 ii. Jabez Brownson, bapt. 18/5/1766, at Kensington, Conn. V. R. d. 23/7/1766, two months; Buried at South Cemetery.
- B-285 Thus far I have found no other children.

References: Kensington, V. R.  
 Southington, V. R.  
 Early Conn. Marriages.  
 Shephard MSS.  
 Will dated 17/3/1769, approved 2/5/1769  
 deed on record from father Timothy Sr.  
 to son Timothy, 17/3/1761 which reads

as follows:

"Deed from Timothy Bronson, dated Mar. 17, 1761. Two places of land in Farmington, consisting of 31 /2 and 3 acres.. Consideration cited: "Parental love and affection which I bear for my son Timothy."



LINEAGE, ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , SAMUEL <sup>2</sup> ,  
 RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-93

Asa Brownson, the son of Timothy Brownson and Dorcas Hopkins Brownson, was born at Kensington, Conn. 24/8/1742. We do not have the date of his death. He was married twice, first on 24/8/1765, to Mary Winchell, of Farmington, who died 12/10/1771. We do not have her date of birth or ancestry. 3 children are recorded thus far. He was married second, on 5/2/1772, to Athelred Parker, a daughter of Joel and Susannah (Hotchkiss) Parker. B. 7/9/1747. He was remembered in his Father's Will, as follows:

"Deed from Timothy Bronson, dated 29/12/1773. House lot in Farmington "On highway running northward and southward". Consisting of twelve acres. Consideration cited: "In consideration of my parental love and affection for my son Asa." He moved from Cheshire to Kensington, 1772. Sinnett says P. 36, Isaac & Marcus were brothers.

CHILDREN: All Brownsons.

- B-286      i.    Achsah, b. 22/1/1767, Perhaps Kensington, Conn.
- B-287      ii.   Thankful, b. 8/3/1769, Perhaps Kensington, Conn.
- B-288      iii.   Mary Aurelia, b. 3/3/1770, Perhaps Kensington, Conn.
- B-289      iv.   Timothy, b. 6/1/1773 Wallingford V.R.
- B-290      v.    Asa, Jr. b. 11/10/1774, Wallingford V. R.
- B-291      vi.    Lucy, b. 13/10/1776, Wallingford, V.R; m. \_\_\_\_\_  
              Tripp of Floyd.
- B-292      vii.   Hoza, b. 15/12/1778, Wallingford V.R.
- B-293      viii.   Susan (Betsey); m. Dea. Samuel Wright ?
- B-294      ix.    Isaac, b. 24/1/1781, Cheshire, Conn. d. 21/2/1834,  
              Floyd, N.Y.; m. 12/1804, Elizabeth Davis.
- B-295      x.    Stephen Parker m. Julia Holmes.
- B-296      xi.    Marcus, b. 8/9/1786 Cheshire, Conn. Tomstone Lee Center;  
              m. 1818, Mary \_\_\_\_\_.
- B-297      xii.   Eli Brownson, b. 1789, Cheshire, Conn. d. 14/5/1863;  
              m. 1st Lucy Sizer, 2nd, Rosanna Capron.

References: See Lee Center, N. Y. V. R.  
 Kensington, V. R.  
 Wallingford, V. R.  
 Cheshire V. R.

This is a large family and perhaps some of the children belong to Asa's brother.

LINEAGE, EBENEZER<sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY SR.<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>,  
 RICHARD<sup>1</sup>.

B-94 Ebenezer Alling Brownson, the youngest son of Timothy Brownson, Sr. and his third wife, Susannah (Alling) Brownson, was born at Kensington, or Berlin, Conn. 18/5/1754. We do not have the date of his death. He was married 17/2/1774, to Susannah, Parker, a daughter of Joel and Susannah Hotchkis Parker of Wallingford, Conn. She was a younger sister of her husband's mother, and was born 8/5/1754 at Wallingford, Conn. This couple was married at Cheshire, Conn. according to the Church records. Ebenezer, like his brothers, is remembered by his father, in the following deed. "Deed from Timothy Brownson or Bronson, dated 9/12/1776, "Part of Home Lot on which my barn now stands" in Kensington (Farmington), 12 acres. "In consideration of the love and affection I bear for my son Ebenezer Allyn Bronson." Ebenezer moved to Manlius, N. Y. in 1803.

#### CHILDREN:

- B-298 i. Ebenezer Brownson, Jr. b. 1776, Cheshire, Conn. m. Hannah Bump.
- B-299 ii. Anthony Brownson, b. about 1778, Cheshire, or Kensington, Conn; m. 1st Mary \_\_\_\_\_, and 2nd, Elizabeth Wall, 1806.
- xxxxx iii. Sylvia Brownson. Never married.
- B-300 iv. John Bronson. These two reported from Prospect, N.Y.
- B-301 v. Jacob Bronson. Not proven.
- B-302 vi. Benjamin Bronson. These three reported in the American Genealogist 184 by Jacobus, but
- B-303 vii. Robert Bronson since no dates were given they could be nephews instead of brothers. It
- B-304 viii. Samuel Bronson will need more information with dates for conclusive proof of parentage.
- B-304a ix. Nathaniel Brownson., b. 15/8/1781, Berlin, Conn. d. 23/3/1853, East Hill, Nedrow, N.Y.; m. 1/3/1804 at Manlius, N. Y., Mary Alford.

References: Census 1790 of Berlin, 1-4-5  
 Cheshire, V.R. Kensington, V.R. New Haven Gen. Mag. p 335. Wallingford V. R.  
 Correspondence, Wesley Morgan, Phoenix, N.Y.



LINEAGE, THADDEUS<sup>4</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>,  
RICHARD<sup>1</sup>.

B-97 Rev. Thaddeus Brownson, later called Bronson, was born at Southington, Conn. 22/9/1732 and baptized at Southington 10/12/1732. We do not have the date of his death, but he is said to have died in Schoharie County, N. Y. We do not have the date of his marriage, first to Abigail and second to Sarah. Abigail died at Waterbury, Conn. 25/5/1793. Thaddeus was the son of Daniel Brownson and Mary Peet of Stratford, Conn. The Danbury Records were burned by the British in 1777, hence our knowledge is fragmentary. Rev. Thaddeus was a minister at Danbury.

CHILDREN.

- B-305 i. Rev. Levi Bronson, b. 24/3/1769, at Danbury, Conn. d. 25/3/1860; m. about 1789 to Abigail Knapp.
- B-306 ii. Lucinda Bronson, b. about 1762, Danbury, Conn; m. 6/5/1793, to Phineas Lobdell of Ridgefield, Conn.
- B-307 iii. Ezra Bronson, b. 27/8/1764 at Danbury, Conn., d. 5/1/1840; m. 1784, Anna Knapp.
- B-308 iv. Ira Bronson, b. about 1771.
- B-309 v. Abigail Bronson, b. 10/6/1773.

References: Census Danbury 1790 2-0-2  
Danbury records burned 1777-VI-p. 358.  
Southington, V. R.  
Thaddeus a Baptist Minister at Danbury  
from 3-4-1790 to 1793. See Doran Letters.

LINEAGE, JABEZ<sup>4</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>.

B-98 Jabez Brownson, the son of Daniel and Mary (Peet) Brownson, was born, probably at Southington, Conn. 15/1/1735, and died at North Hero, Vt. 1813. He was twice married, first in 1756 to Hannah Bentley, a daughter of James Bentley. We do not have the date of her birth or death. He married second, a widow Mrs. Scudder. Jabez moved to North Hero, Vt. which is situated in the northwestern corner of the state on an Island in Lake Champlain, as early as 1787, and perhaps earlier. He has a very numerous number of descendants living in Vermont and many who have moved over the line into Canada. It is possible that some of these children may have other ancestors than Jabez.



## CHILDREN:

- B-310 i. Daniel Brownson, b. 13/11/1757 at Kent. V. R. Conn., d. 2/11/1824.
- B-311 ii. Lewis Brownson, b. 1760. Came to North Hero in 1789. Moved to Ill.; m. Soon after 1789 to Mary Bates.
- B-312 iii. Reuben Brownson, b. 31/7/1766, d. 14/5/1873, at age of 107 years; m. Sally Clark.
- B-313 iv. Lyman Brownson, b. 1768, New Milford, Conn. d. 20/3/1854, 85 years; m. 1794 to Janet Strong.
- B-314 v. Jabez Brownson, b. 13/10/1770, Kent V. R. Conn; m. 1st \_\_\_\_\_; 2nd Widow, Mrs. Potter, who had four children.
- B-315 vi. Hannah Brownson, b. 18/2/1774, New Milford, Conn; m. previous to 1794 Jonathan Hyde.
- B-316 vii. One other son, possibly "Barnabus" d. Canada 1820; m. 1st \_\_\_\_\_ 2nd \_\_\_\_\_.
- or
- B-5556 viii. John Lewis Brownson, b. 1786, place of birth unknown, d. 1877, Clayton, Iowa, Buried, National, Iowa; m. about 1806/7 Polly Wood.

References: Hemingways Vt. Gazateer, Vol. II, p. 568.  
 North Hero, Grand Island, Vt.  
 Middlebury, Vt. Vol 1, p. 50.  
 Southington, V. R.  
 Kent V. R.  
 New Milford V. R.  
 Vermont V. R.  
 Connecticut Census, 1790.

LINEAGE, ZIBA<sup>4</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>.

- B-100 Ziba Brownson was the son of Michael or Micha and Elizabeth (Squires) Brownson. He was born at Kensington, Conn. 21/3/1739, and died at North Franklin, N. Y. about Sept. 1799. He was married about 1764 to Sarah Potter. We do not have the date of her birth, but she died about the first of October, 1816, at North Franklin, N.Y. Ziba came to Franklin, now Meredith, N. Y. Delaware Co. in 1797. He was a soldier in the American Revolutionary War, and purchased 500 acres of land at \$3.00 per acre, one-half of lot 17 Whilesborough Patent. Some authorities say he was

born at New Milford, Conn. which is more likely than Kensington, Conn. but he seems to have been baptized March 23, 1739 or 40 at Kensington. Campaign 1757. Ziba Brownson, from New Milford, 6 days. Alarm for the Relief of Fort Henry. p. 226, Vol. IX. John Hitchcock, Capt.

CHILDREN:

- B-318 i. Ichabod Brownson, b. 15/4/17~~4~~4/5, New Milford, Conn. d. 19/4/1843; m. 16/1/1800, Sarah Treadwell.
- B-319 ii. Hannah Brownson, b. 1776, New Milford, Conn.; d. 13/9/1827, aged 51 years. m. Silas Stewart.
- B-320 iii. Elijah Brownson, b. 1777, New Milford, Conn; m. Widow Willard.
- B-321 iv. Elisha Brownson, Bible Records 23/12/1787, between 1780-8. New Milford, Conn., d. 10/7/1842; m. 28/12/1812, Mary Hill.
- B-322 v. Lucil Ella Brownson, Bapt. about 1793, Franklin, Delaware County, N. Y.; m. Mr. Bartlett.
- B-323 /4 vi. Census 1790 calls for two more daughters, names not known.
- B-325 viii. Ziba Brownson, b. about 1803, New Milford, Conn.
- B-326 ix. May be another son or grandson.

References: Census of 1790, New Milford  
Southington, V. R.  
Kensington, V. R.  
Franklin, Delaware Co. V. R.  
Came to Meredith in 1797.

LINEAGE, JESSE<sup>4</sup>, AARON<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>.

B-105 Jesse Brownson was the son of Aaron and Abigail (Potter) Brownson, born at Kensington, Conn. 20/6/1738, and died at New Britain, we suppose 20/8/1830, aged 82 years. He was married 7/5/1767, at Kensington, Conn. to Abigail Allyn, a daughter of Ephraim and Hannah Allyn. She was born at Kensington, Conn. about 1738, and died at New Britain, Conn. 29/11/1816, aged 78 years. All children Brownson and all born at New Britain.

CHILDREN:

- B-327 i. Sally, b. 1766/7, d. 1810, aged 44 years; m. 1st Marvin Andrus, 12/11/1801, 2nd, James Marsten, 4/2/1810.







- B-335 ii. Shubel Griswold, b. ca 1764; m. -----Butler.
- B-336 iii. Sylvester, b. ca 1768.
- B-337 iv. Bragg (of Decatur) b. ca 1767; m. Mary Jennings.
- B-338 v. Russell of Ohio, b. ca 1766.
- B-339 vi. Jeremiah, b. ca 1762. May have been the oldest child.
- B-340 vii. Horace, Sr., b. ca 1782; Apparently m. three times.  
(1) Tobiatha Saunders, (2) Unknown, (3) to J. Joanna  
Carter, dau. of C. Powell Carter.

References: V. R. Camden, S. C.  
V. R. Hartford  
V. R. Kensington  
V. R. Kershaw Co. S. C.

LINEAGE, SETH <sup>4</sup>, AARON <sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-107 Seth Brownson, the son of Aaron and Abigail (Potter) Brownson of Kensington, was born there in 1741. We have no date of his death and very little information of his family. We do not know the name of his wife, her date of birth or death or marriage. All of the information we have of the children is taken from the Census of 1790, New York State. We do not know when he moved to New York State, or where.

# CHILDREN:

- xxxx i. Child Brownson, b. Kensington, Conn. d. 13/8/1779.  
No gravestone.
- B-341 ii. Census says "Boy Brownson over 16."
- B-342 iii. Girl over 16, Brownson.
- B-343 iv. Girl over 16, Brownson.
- B-344 v. Boy, under 16, Brownson.
- B-345 vi. Boy, under 16, Brownson.

References: Kensington, V. R.  
New York Census, 1790.

LINEAGE, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, AARON<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>,  
 1.  
 RICHARD.

B-108 John Brownson was probably the son of Aaron and Abigail (Potter) Brownson of Kensington, but he may be confused with his Uncle John Brownson, born at Kensington, also. May have died young.

B-346 No family has been discovered.

References: Kensington, V. R.

LINEAGE, ROGER<sup>4</sup>, AARON<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>,  
 1.  
 RICHARD.

B-109 Roger Brownson was the son of Aaron and Abigail (Potter) Brownson, born at Kensington, Conn. 24/3/1746, and died before 1814, near New Dunham, Conn. The cause of death being freezing. We do not have the date of his marriage to Phoebe Mather of Kensington, Conn., the daughter of Joseph Mather and Ann Booth. Phoebe died 21/2/1824. After her husband's death she married 28/11/1814, Josiah Andrews. We have no list of children. Surely there must be a list if we could find it.

Nos.  
 B-350 to  
 B-359 left for  
 this family.

References: Andrews History of New Britain, p. 225.  
 Kensington, V. R.  
 New Dunham, V. R.  
 When Roger moved to New Dunham, we do not know.

LINEAGE, JOEL<sup>5</sup>, AMOS<sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS<sup>2</sup>,  
 1.  
 RICHARD.

B-185 Judge Joel Brownson, was born at Woodbury, Conn. 12/5/1762, and died at Potsdam, N. Y. 22/3/1843, at the advanced age of 80 years, 10 months 10 days. His body was taken to Brooklyn, N. Y. and buried in the Greenwood Cemetery. Joel was the son of Amos Brownson and Dorcas Strong. He was in his 20th year when he was married at Sunderland, Vt. by the Hon. Ira Allen,

brother of Gen. Ethan Allen, to Betty Lee, who was in her seventeenth year 13/3/1783. Betty was born at Guilford, Conn. 9/12/1765, and died at Potsdam, N. Y. 12/1/1842, aged 76 years, 1 month and 3 days. Her body rests in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, also. She was the daughter of John Lee and Lucy Graves. Judge Joel Brownson held many public offices in the state of Vermont. To learn them all you would have to read the History of Vermont. Joel and Betty lived together 59 years and raised a family of nine children. All Brownson.

CHILDREN:

- B-360 i. Lucy Lee, b. 4/3/1784, Sunderland, Vt. d. 13/3/1868; m. 16/3/1820, Rev. Jonathan Wallace.
- B-361 ii. Gilbert, b. 4/12/1786, Williston, Vt., d. 2/3/1877; m. Laura or Weltha Moothy ? No Ch.
- B-362 iii. John b. 27/2/1789, Williston, Vt., d. 23/3/1864; m. 13/3/1828, Caroline Penn Stelle.
- B-363 iv. Joel Jr. b. 10/4/1792, Richmond, Vt., d. 20/1/1878; m. 28/7/1817, Sarah Bradley, who was his second cousin.
- B-364 v. Harry b. 15/11/1794, Richmond Vt., d. 27/2/1829; m. Eliza Coleman.
- B-365 vi. Julia b. 14 or 19/6/1797, Richmond, Vt., d. 29/9/1877; m. 11/2/1825, Rev. Joseph Parkhurst.
- B-366 vii. Amos b. 30/7/1801. Richmond, Vt., d. 16/5/1855; m. 23/11/1837, Eliza M. Case.
- B-367 viii. Betty b. 1/9/1805, Richmond, Vt., d. 13/7/1836. m. 12/10/1825, John Winslow.
- B-368 ix. Mary Ann, b. 14/7/1809, Richmond, Vt., d. 26/2/1860; m. 29/7/1832, Rev. Harold B. Fuller.

References: Copy of dates from Judge Joel Brownson Old Family Bible V. R. of Vermont, Card Index, Montpelier, Vt. Direct Ancestor of Dr. E. R. Brownson.  
Judge Joel moved from Salisbury, Conn. to Vermont before the Revolutionary War. He served as a private in that war with the Green Mountain Boys.



LINEAGE, LUCY <sup>6</sup> , JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
 CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-360 Lucy Lee Brownson was born at Sunderland, Vt. 4/3/1784, and died at Potsdam, N. Y. 13/3/1868, aged 84 years. She was the daughter of Joel Brownson and Betty Lee and married the Rev. Jonathan Wallace, a Universalist Minister, who was born 20/3/1784, but we do not know his place of birth. He died at Potsdam, N. Y. 7/4/1893, aged 90 years. Jonathan and Lucy were married at Richmond, Vt. 16/3/1820. Rev. Jonathan Wallace was Pastor at Jerico, Vt. for a time and later at Potsdam, N.Y. All named Wallace.

CHILDREN:

- B-369 i. William Henry, b. 20/11/1821, at Jerico, Vt., d. 8/1877. He was a graduate of the U. of Vt. at Burlington; m. 6/11/1851, Elizabeth Carpenter. They had no children.
- B-370 ii. Marion b. 8/10/1823, Potsdam, N. Y., d. 17/5/1908; She was married twice, 1st to James Lewis Simons, 8/11/1847, 2nd to James B. Armstrong, 28/7/1892.
- xxxxx iii. John Brownson, b. 28/1/1826, Potsdam, N. Y. d. 19/4/1845. Unmarried.
- xxxxx iv. Helen, b. 8/10/1828. d. 2/1829.

References: Vermont V. R. Card Index, Montpelier.  
 History of the Simmons Family by Geo.  
 Simons, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

LINEAGE, MARION <sup>7</sup> , LUCY <sup>6</sup> , JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> ,  
 TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-370 Marion Wallace, was born at Potsdam, N. Y. 8/10/1823 and died there 17/5/1908. She was the daughter of Rev. Jonathan Wallace and Lucy Lee Brownson. She was married twice, first 8/11/1847, to James Lewis Simons who was born at Madrid, N. Y. but we do not have the date of birth. He died at Potsdam, N. Y. 9/9/1890, and was the son of James L. Simons and Phoebe Gilles. At the very close of her life Marion Wallace married her second husband, James Ballantine Armstrong, who was born at Lisbon, N. Y., 3/4/1819, and died at Potsdam, N. Y. 9/12/1896. They were married 28/7/1892. This family is an illustration of how completely a line can die out, as you will see George Hancock is the last leaf on this family branch.

CHILDREN:

- xxxxx i. Helen Frances Simons, b. 5/10/1848, Potsdam, N. Y.,  
d. 8/1851.
- xxxxx ii. Kate Simons, b. 26/9/1850, Potsdam, N. Y., d. 15/4  
1875, aged 25 years. Unmarried.
- xxxxx iii. Maggie Simons, b. 4/7/1852, Potsdam, N. Y., d.  
26/6/1854, aged 2 years.
- B-371 iv. George Hancock Simons, b. 3/10/1856, Potsdam, N. Y.  
was living in 1943, at Niagara, N. Y. Married 14/10  
1886, Nellie Edwards. They had no children. Nellie  
d. 16/12/1827 at Niagara Falls, N. Y. She was the dau.  
of Charles R. Edwards and Caroline (Roe) Seeley.
- xxxxx v. James Lewis Simons, b. 4/6/1858, Potsdam, N. Y.,  
d. 7/10/1858.

References: Personal History of the family by George  
Hancock Simons.  
Potsdam, N. Y. V. R.  
George Simons, at one time was attorney  
for the Deering Harvester Company, and  
managed the Deering Plant in Fargo, N.D.,  
before its merger with the McCormick Company.

LINEAGE, JOHN <sup>6</sup>, JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-362 John Brownson was born at Richmond, Vt., 27/2/1789, and  
died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 23/3/1865. He was buried in  
Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, and was the son of Judge  
Joel Brownson, Sr. and Betty Lee. John Brownson was a  
graduate of the University of Vt. as a Lawyer. Immed-  
iately after graduation he loaned money from Ira Allen,  
I believe, procured a horse and started south on horse  
back. He stopped in Tennessee to practice, but did not  
make a great success of it. He then moved on to Louisi-  
ana, where he worked up a very lucrative practice. At  
the age of 39 years he married Caroline Penn Stelle who  
was distantly related to Willian Penn. This marriage  
occurred 13/3/1828, when Caroline was in her eighteenth  
year. She was born 11/5/1811, at Opelousas, La., and  
died at South Oyster Bay, N. Y., 28/9/1883. She is buried  
in Greenwood Cemetery. This proved to be a very happy  
marriage. Ten children were born to this couple, nine of  
whom grew to manhood or womanhood, and raised large fam-  
ilies. It is said that when Caroline Stelle Brownson  
died, she had fifty grandchildren and many many great  
grandchildren. All named Brownson.



## CHILDREN:

- B-372 i. Elizabeth, b. 26/2/1829, Opelousas, La. m. 10/10/1850, David Kerr.
- B-373 ii. James Stelle, b. 2/6/1830, St. Martinsville, La; d. 2/1908; m. 13/12/1864, Harriett Eliza Williams.
- B-374 iii. John Jr. b. 8/3/1832, St. Martinsville, La., d. 1887; m. 10/7/1856, Emma Baker, nee Fusilier.
- B-375 iv. Frances Ashton, b. 12/8/1833, St. Martinsville; m. 23/9/1852, John R. Bisland.
- B-376 v. Caroline, b. 29/6/1838, Brooklyn, N. Y., d. 30/7/1901; m. 16/9/1860, Dr. John Gilmore.
- B-377 vi. Margaret Cerilla b. 30/9/1839, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 24/6/1858, Thomas A. Bisland.
- B-378 vii. Mary b. 2/4/1842, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 1/6/1871, R. W. Howe.
- B-379 viii. Edward Stelle, b. 31/5/1844, d. 13/7/1927; m. 10/6/1869, Mary Morrison.
- B-380 ix. Sarah b. 7/4/1847; m. 9/6/1870, John L. Howe.
- xxxxx x. Louis Ashton b. 12/4/1850, Brooklyn, N. Y. d. 19/12/1851.

References: This record is made up entirely from correspondence with the children in this family. There are no printed records. Dr. Brownson has the original letters in his files.

LINEAGE, JOEL <sup>6</sup>, JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-363 Joel Brownson, Jr. was born in Chittendon County, Vt., 10/4/1792. He lived to be 86 years of age, and died at Tenmile, a small town outside of Macon City, Mo. 20/1/1878, where he was living with his eldest daughter, Mrs. Eveline Gage. Joel was the son of Judge Joel Brownson, Sr. and Betty Lee. He was married at LeRoy, N. Y. 28/7/1817, to Sarah Bradley, his second cousin, who was born at St. Albans, Vt. 20/7/1798, and died at Wayland, Mich., 16/5/1848. She was the daughter of Benjamin Bradley and Sarah Brownson. Joel Brownson seemed to be a rover living in many states and various



locations throughout his life. After his first wife died, he married a widow by the name of Mrs. C. Gregg, but we have no knowledge of her for they lived together but a short time. Children all Brownson.

CHILDREN:

- B-381 i. Apollos Petolmey b. 28/1/1818, Murray, N. Y., d. 1/1/1861; m. 6/7/1844, Mary Wood.
- B-382 ii Evaline Hulda, b. 1/10/1820, Murray, N. Y., d. 31/12/1917; m. 4/1/1842, Richard Stewart Gage. She lived to be 97 years of age.
- B-383 iii. Oscar Fitzerland b. 2/7/1823, Chittenden County, Vt., d. 13/8/1859; m. Deborah Ann Steele, 10/5/1850.
- B-384 iv. Julia, b. 30/10/1825, Chittenden County, Vt., d. 5/1/1899; m. James Alexander Stanley, 6/10/1848.
- B-385 v. Benjamin Bradley b. 23/5/1828, Chittenden Co., Vt., d. 4/5/1865; m. 1850, Charlotte Steele.
- B-386 vi. Alfred b. 23/9/1830, Williston, Vt., d. 19/11/1904; m. 26/3/1860, Adelaid Maria McRay.
- B-387 vii. Nancy b. 4/2/1833, Williston, Vt., d. 2/11/1875; m. Her cousin, Benjamin F. Bradley, 4/3/1858.
- B-388 viii. Amanda Melvina b. 4/11/1836, Medina County, Ohio, d. 6/11/1864; m. Daniel F. Lester, 4/3/1856.

References: See Bradley Manuscript. Personal Letters with Dr. Brownson, Mayville, North Dakota. This is his grandfather's family.

Also see Vermont V. R. also

Copy of records in the old Family Bible.

LINEAGE, HARRY<sup>6</sup>, JOEL<sup>5</sup>, AMOS<sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>3</sup>,  
CORNELIUS<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>.

- B-364 Harry Brownson, the son of Joel Brownson and Betty Lee, was b. 15/3/1794, Richmond, Vt., and d. 27/2/1829 at Rutland, Vt. He married Eliza Coleman, a dau. of Squire Coleman of West Haven and a sister of Erastus Coleman who built and kept the Coleman House in Boston for many years (See History of Fairhaven, Vt., p. 309-310) but we found no date of birth, death or marriage. Mr. Brownson was a Lawyer, practicing in Rutland, Vt., for many years. Harry and Eliza must have been married about the year 1825 and they had only two sons, both born at Richmond, Vt. Harry is buried in "Hill Cemetery" Richmond, Vt.

## CHILDREN:

- B-388A i. Erastus, b. 8/3/1828, d. 4/12/1852, aged 24 yrs., 8 mo. 24 da. of T.B.; m. 13/11/1850 to Harriet A. Wood, of Kalamazoo, Mich., aged 20, b. ca 1830. No date of her death and there were no children.
- B-389A ii. Harry Jr., was b. 10/3/1829, and d. in Omaha, Nebr. 1891; m. 6/4/1851 to Sarah Jane Mason whose history you will find under 389A.

References: Probate Records. Richmond, Vt., Dec.23,1829  
Old Family Bible, with Harry Brownson III,  
Box 305 Benicia, Col. which claims Sarah  
Jane Mason, b. 6/10/1833,Keiseville, N.Y.

LINEAGE, HARRY <sup>7</sup>, HARRY <sup>6</sup>, JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-389-A Harry Brownson, Jr. was born at Richmond, Vt., 10/3/1829 and died at Omaha, Neb. in 1891. He is said to have been buried in Arlington Cemetery, Washington. He was the son of Harry Brownson and Eliza Coleman. In 6/4/1851, he married Sarah Jane Mason, who was born at Keiseville, N.Y., 6/10/1833, and died at Washington, D. C., 19/1/1918. She was the daughter of Lawrence Sprague Mason, and Sarah French. After the death of Harry Brownson, Jr. his wife, Sarah Jane Mason married for his second wife, Col. C. A. Lounsbury, of Fargo, N. D., June 5th, 1893. Sarah Jane Mason Brownson Lounsbury was the grandmother of Dorothea Clendenin, of whom you will hear later. In this case Harry Brownson was a Quarter Master General of the Civil War, and was stationed in so many places, that his five children were born in four different States. You can get his Military Record by writing to Washington. He was the first Agent for the N.P.R.R. at Bismarck, N. D., and came up from Omaha by boat. His side board is in the Masonic Temple at Fargo, N.D.

## CHILDREN:

- xxxxxx i. Kate Louise Brownson, b. 29/11/1852, Burlington, Vt., d. 1853. We presume at Burlington, Vt.
- B-389B ii. Harry Brownson III b. 8/1/1857, Keene, N. H.; m. 5/12/1889, Minnie B. Thompson.
- B-390 iii. Mary Brownson, b. 17/11/1863, Rutland, Vt., d. 16/9/1924. m. \_\_\_\_\_ 11/1882 Captain George H. Morgan, 3rd U. S. Cavalry.



- iv. Lilie Brownson, b. 1865, in New York City, N. Y., and died, we presume there, in 1868.

- B-391 v. Daisy Brownson, b. 13/12/1871, Omaha Neb., d. 28/6/1894; m. 11/12/1888, Col. Paul Clendenin, Surgeon Major, U.S.A.

References: Brownson Family Bible,  
See Military Record of Masons, California,  
filed under H. Brownson, also U. S. Military Records.  
Also First Agent for Northern Pacific Railway, at Bismarck, North Dakota.  
Q. M. Civil War.

LINEAGE, HARRY III <sup>8</sup>, HARRY II <sup>7</sup>, HARRY <sup>6</sup>, JOEL <sup>5</sup>  
AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-389 B Harry Brownson, III, was born at Keene, N. H. 8/1/1857, the son of Harry Brownson, II, and Sarah J. Mason. This Harry Brownson had a wide experience in traveling about with his father, who was Military Agent. After the war, a freight agent for the Union Pacific at Omaha, Neb., and when the Northern Pacific was built into Bismarck, his father was the first agent for the Northern Pacific there. We know little of his after life. He married 5/12/1889 Minnie Beatrice Thompson, who was born at Des Moines, Iowa., 29/8/1867 the daughter of Henry Canaday Thompson, and Lucinda Lewis. Both of their children were born at Whittier, California.

CHILDREN:

- B-392A i. Ruth Brownson, b. 19/3/1896, was unmarried in 1931.

- B-393 ii. Harry Brownson IV, b. 17/10/1898; and married 10/9/1928 Eleanor G. Cappock. They had no children in 1931.

References: Correspondence  
Last known address Alameda, California. He was Conductor on the Southern Pacific Railway.

LINEAGE, HARRY IV <sup>9</sup>, HARRY III <sup>8</sup>, HARRY II <sup>7</sup>, HARRY I <sup>6</sup>,  
JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-393 Harry Brownson, IV, was born, at Whittier, Calif., 17/10/1898, the son of Harry Brownson, III, and Minnie Beatrice Thompson. As we understand it he was a Con-



ductor on the Union Pacific RR. at Whittier, Calif. 10/9/1928, he married Eleanor C. Cappock, of whom we have no data, except that her father's name was A. W. Cappock, and that in 1931 there were no children in this family.

Reference: Correspondence with Harry Brownson, IV.

LINEAGE, MARY <sup>8</sup>, HARRY II <sup>7</sup>, HARRY <sup>6</sup>, JOEL <sup>5</sup>,  
AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-390 Mary Brownson was born at Rutland, Vt. 17/11/1863, the daughter of Harry Brownson II, and Sarah Jane Mason. She died 16/9/1924, but we do not have the place of her death. She was married 11/11/1882 to Captain Geo. H. Morgan, of the 3rd U. S. Cavalry, who was born at St. Catherine's Ontario, Canada, 1/1/1855, the son of George Nelson Morgan and Delia Elizabeth Werner. Captain Morgan was moved from post to post so that the birth of his five children were in five different states. An interesting family. All named Morgan.

CHILDREN:

- B-395 i. Mary b. 19/10/1883, Omaha, Neb., d. 26/8/1914;  
m. 24/1/1908, Eric St. Clair Purdon.
- B-396 ii. Margaruete, b. 4/4/1885, Fort Grant, Arizona;  
m. 19/6/1907, Ralph Talbot, Jr.
- B-397 iii. Louise b. 11/11/1886, Fort Davis, Texas; m.  
Commander Charles Churchill Slayton.
- B-398 iv. Edith b. 1/9/1894, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. 14/6/  
1916, DeRosey Carroll Cabell.
- B-399 v. Dorothy b. 27/3/1896, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.;  
m. 16/5/1915, Jonathan Waverly Anderson.

References: See Military Record of Captain George H. Morgan, Correspondence with Mrs. Mary Morgan Purdon.

LINEAGE, DAISY <sup>8</sup>, HARRY II <sup>7</sup>, HARRY <sup>6</sup>, JOEL <sup>5</sup>,  
AMOS<sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>

B-391 Daisy Brownson was born at Omaha, Neb., 13/12/1871, and died of pneumonia at Ford Brady, Sault St.

Marie, Mich., 28/6/1894. She was the daughter of Harry Brownson II, and Sarah Jane Mason. In 11/12/1888 she married Col. Paul Clendenin, Surgeon Major, U. S. A. who was born at Lebanon, Ill., 11/2/1860, and died at Santiago, Cuba, of Yellow Fever, 4/7/1898. He was the son of David Ramsey Clendenin, and Sophia Diadema Ford. After the death of his first wife Col. Clendenin married a second time, but I do not have the maiden name of this lady. After the death of her husband, Col. Clendenin, this lady married a second time, Commander Basil Taylor, of the English Navy, and when the first world war broke out, he was called from his post in China to England, where he was commander of the Ferry Transportation from England to the Main Land. There was a daughter born to Daisy Brownson and Col. Paul Clendenin.

CHILD:

- B-400 i. Dorothea Clendenin, b. 19/11/1889, Fort McIntosh, Texas. She married a descendant of the Royal Family of France, the LeHardy, as you will see at a later date. This marriage occurred 11/12/1909 to Julius Caesar LeHardy. See B-400

References: Correspondence with Col. C. A. Lounsbury, of Fargo, N. D. and Washington, D. C. who adopted Dorothea Clendenin and personal interview with Dorothea LeHardy, who now lives in Georgia. Address 511 S. Chandler St., Decatur, Ga.

LINEAGE, MARY <sup>9</sup>, MARY <sup>8</sup>, HARRY II <sup>7</sup>, HARRY I <sup>6</sup>,  
JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-395 Mary Morgan was born at Omaha, Neb., 19/10/1883, and died at Manila, Phillipine Island, 26/8/1914. She was the daughter of Captain George H. Morgan and Mary Brownson. She was married to Eric St. Clair Purdon 21/1/1908, at Yloilo, Panay, P. I. Her husband was born 11/2/1881, in Belfast, Ireland, the son of Edward Sinclair Purdon and Mary Boyd. They have two children, both born in the Phillipine Islands.

CHILDREN:

- B-401 i. Mary Brownson Purdon, b. 24/6/1909, Yliolo, P. I.  
B-402 ii. Eric Sinclair Purdon, b. 25/10/1913, Manila, P. I. These two children were unmarried in 1931.



References: Last Address Pettibone Tavern,  
Weatogue, Conn. Correspondence  
with Eric Purdon.

LINEAGE, MARGARUETE <sup>9</sup>, MARY <sup>8</sup>, HARRY II <sup>7</sup>,  
HARRY <sup>6</sup>, JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-396 Margarute Morgan was born at Fort Grant, Arizona, 4/4/1885, the daughter of Captain George H. Morgan and Mary Brownson. She was married at Fort Ripley Kansas, 19/6/1907, to Ralph Talbot, Jr. who was born at Denver, Col., 18/6/1884, the son of Ralph Talbot, of Fort Ripley, Kansas, and Frances Hardin. It seems that the military families move often. Their children were born in Tennessee and Maryland.

CHILDREN:

B-403 i. Ralph Talbot, III. b. 15/7/1912, Chattanooga, Tenn., a cadet at the U.S. Military Academy, in 1931.

B-404 ii. Marguerite Lucy Talbot, b. 3/8/1919, Baltimore, Md.

Reference: Correspondence with Mrs. Ralph Talbot, Jr. last address 3612 Newark St. N. W. Washington, D. C.

LINEAGE, LOUISE <sup>9</sup>, MARY <sup>8</sup>, HARRY II <sup>7</sup>, HARRY <sup>6</sup>,  
JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-397 Louise Morgan was born at Fort Davis, Texas, 11/11/1886, the daughter of Captain George H. Morgan and Mary Brownson. We do not have the date of her marriage to Charles C. Slayton, Commander, U. S. Navy, who was born at Springfield, Ohio. 17/4/1887, the son of George Albert Slayton, and Mary Neilson. Like the other military families the children were born in widely separated places.

CHILDREN:

B-405 i. Morgan Slayton, b. 13/7/1911, Fort Sam Houston, Texas.

B-406 ii. Nancy Alton Slayton, b. 10/2/1913, Annapolis, Md.

References: Correspondence with Louise Morgan Slayton, last address; U.S.S. Hannibal, Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa.



LINEAGE, EDITH <sup>9</sup> , MARY <sup>8</sup> , HARRY II <sup>7</sup> , HARRY <sup>6</sup> ,  
 JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
 RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-398 Edith Morgan was born at Minneapolis, Minn. 1/9/1894, the daughter of Captain George H. Morgan and Mary Brownson. She was married in Brooklyn, N. Y. 14/6/1916, to DeRosey Carroll Cabell, Jr. who was born at San Diego, Cal., 5/6/1893, the son of DeRosey Carroll Cabell, Sr., and Martha Otis. The Senior Cabell was a Major General during World War I. Like the other children of this military family, they were born in separate States.

CHILDREN:

- B-407 i. Virginia Cabell, was born 15/6/1918, Douglas, Arizona.
- B-408 ii. DeRosey Carroll Cabell III, b. 30/8/1919, Fort Sam Houston, Texas.

References: Correspondence with Mrs. D. C. Cabell, last address 112 South 44th St. Omaha, Neb.

LINEAGE, DOROTHY <sup>9</sup> , MARY <sup>8</sup> , HARRY II <sup>7</sup> , HARRY <sup>6</sup> ,  
 JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
 RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-399 Dorothy Morgan was born at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. where her father was an officer, 27/3/1896, the daughter of Captain George H. Morgan and Mary Brownson. She was married at Fort Bliss, Texas, 16/5/1915, to Jonathan Waverly Anderson, who was born at Chattanooga, Tenn., 7/6/1890, the son of Charles Craven Anderson and Mary Bachman. As with the other children of this family, they were all born in far separate locations.

CHILDREN:

- B-409 i. Dorothy Delaney Anderson, b. 23/2/1916, Manila, P. I.
- B-410 ii. Jonathan Waverly Anderson, Jr. b. 14/3/1920, Fort Sill, Okla.
- B-411 iii. Mary Bachman Anderson, b. 3/10/1922, Washington, D. C.

References: Correspondence with Dorothy Morgan Anderson, last address, The Army War College, Washington, D. C. Last date May, 1931.

LINEAGE, DOROTHEA <sup>9</sup>, DAISY <sup>8</sup>, HARRY II <sup>7</sup>, HARRY <sup>6</sup>,  
JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-400

Dorothea Clendenin was born at Ft. McIntosh, Laredo, Tex., 19/11/1889, and is now residing in Ga. Her father was Maj. Paul Clendenin, Surgeon Major, U.S.A., and his 2nd wife, Daisy Brownson. Dorothea was m. 11/12/1909, at Camp Jossman Gemoras, P.I., to Julius Caesar LeHardy, a Surgeon in the U.S. Army, stationed then at Tacloban, Leyte, P.I. Dr. LeHardy was born in Liberty Co., Ga., 14/1/1871. His father was Julius Caesar LeHardy and his mother, Sarah Daniell. Dr. LeHardy, Jr., has a very interesting historical background, at least from a genealogical view point. It is as follows, - Julius Caesar LeHardy is a graduate of the University of Georgia, Medical Department, Class of 1896 and was a retired Major, U. S. Medical Corps. He was the son of Julius Caesar Louis Victor LeHardy, DeBeaulieu, born on the estate of Frichermont, on the Battle Field of Waterloo, Belgium, Oct. 2, 1813, d. Jan. 6, 1907, Savannah, Ga., the son of Viscount LeHardy deBeaulieu, descended from Phillippi Leopold, King of France, 1400. Dr. LeHardy passed away 3/9/1938 and is buried in the National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga. After the death of Major Paul Clendenin's second wife, Daisy Brownson, he married a third wife, Harriete Osgood, by whom he had a son, Dana Paul Clendenin, who was born in the Berkshire Hills, of Vermont, 10/9/1898. His mother, after the death of Major Paul Clendenin, married for her second husband, Commander Basil Taylor, of the British Navy stationed in China, who was called back to England at the opening of the First World War and who was given command of the Channel Transfer to the main land. Thus, Dorothea Clendenin's half brother, Dana, came to live in England and is now a British Subject. We have no further data of him. After the death of Maj. Clendenin of yellow fever, while serving in the Spanish-American War, Dorothea made her home from then on with her grandmother, Mrs. Harry Brownson, Jr., who after the death of her husband, married, as his second wife, Col. C.A. Lounsberry. All a very complicated family history.

## CHILDREN:

- B-412      i.    Dorothea LeHardy, b. 9/9/1910, Tacloban, Leyte, P.I., d. 28/11/1934, Corinth, Miss., buried National Cemetery, Merietta, Ga.
- B-413      ii.   Clement Daniell LeHardy, b. 12/10/1911 at Ft. Ward, Wash.; m. 14/6/1947, Selma Slogner.
- xxxx      iii.   Julius Caesar LeHardy, III, b. 31/7/1914, Bernicia, Arsenal, Cal., d. 2/1/1915, in Manilla, P.I., Cremated and bur. in chapel of Cathedral.
- B-414      iv.   Eugenie LeHardy, b. 12/4/1916, Tongshan, China, m. Lieut. Lawrence Albert Buttke, 3/9/1943.
- B-415      v.    Julius Caesar LeHardy, III, b. 7/8/1918, Peitaiho, China, now a 2nd lieut. of Ordnance, Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md.

References: - Personal interview with Col. C.A. Lounsberry and correspondence with Mrs. Dorothea LeHardy, 511 S. Chandler St., Decatur, Ga.



LINEAGE, ELIZABETH 7, JOHN 6, JOEL 5, AMOS 4, TIM 3,  
CORNELIUS 2, RICHARD 1.

B-372 Elizabeth Brownson was born at Opelousas, La., 26/2/1829, the first child of John Brownson and Caroline Stelle. We do not have the date of her death. She was married at Opelousas, La. 10/10/1850 to David Ker, who was born at Concordia, La. 8/1/1825, and who died at New Ibernia, La. 20/10/1884. He was the son of Dr. John Ker, of Natches, Miss. We do not have the mother's name, and we suppose that Elizabeth died at New Iberina Plantation, La. The first two children were born in Brooklyn, N. Y. and the others in St. Mary's Parish, New Ibernia Plantation, La.

Children.

- xxxxxx i. Caroline Stelle Ker, b. 11/7/1851, Brooklyn, N. Y., d. 8/8/1851, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- B-417 ii. Mary Baker Ker, b/9/7/1852, Brooklyn, N. Y. d. 27/8/1889, New Liberina, La.
- B-418 iii. Elizabeth Brownson Ker, b. 24/2/1854; m. 10/1/1877, Charles Taylor Cade.
- xxxxxx iv. Kathryn Patten Ker, b. 13/6/1855. Unmarried.
- xxxxxx v. Frances Stelle Ker. b. 31/12/1857. Unmarried
- B-421 vi. Margaret Bisland Ker b. 1/8/1859; m. 16/12/1880, Haywood Prince, no children.
- B-422 vii. John Brownson Ker, b. 27/12/1860, m. \_/6/1893, Ellen Burke.
- xxxxxx viii. David Ker, b. 1/4/1862, d. 1/1/1863.
- xxxxxx ix. William Henry Ker, b. 8/9/1863. d. 20/10/1883.
- xxxxxx x. Sara Butler Ker, b. 18/3/1867. Unmarried.

References: Record by Elizabeth Brownson Ker in her own handwriting. No published or state records of this family known. All data collected by Dr. E. R. Brownson, Mayville, N. D.



LINEAGE, ELIZABETH <sup>8</sup>, ELIZABETH <sup>7</sup>, JOHN <sup>6</sup>, JOEL <sup>5</sup>,  
 AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-418

Elizabeth Brownson Ker was born at Linden Plantation, St. Mary's Parish, La., 24/2/1854, the daughter of David Ker and Elizabeth Brownson. She was married, we assume, at Linden Plantation, 10/1/1877 to Charles Taylor Cade. We do not have the name of his parents. David died at Mineral Wells, Texas, 3/6/1912; and Elizabeth died at Galveston, Texas, 25/12/1920. This was a very influential family in the early days of La. and Texas. Children all Cade.

## Children:

- xxxx i. Robert, b. 19/2/1878, New Iberia, La., d. Jackson, Miss., 21/12/1931; Married but wife's name unknown. Perhaps a daughter, named Margaret Cade.
- xxxx ii. Charles Taylor Cade, b. 13/7/1879, Oasis Plantation, La., d. 27/11/1903, Texas. Unmarried.
- xxxx iii. Elizabeth Ker Cade, b. 20/3/1881, Oasis Plantation, d. 27/7/1883, New Iberia, La.
- B-423 iv. Kathryn Ker Cade, b. 20/1/1883, Oasis Plantation, La., Living at Galveston in 1947; m. Charles Abercrombe Holt, Civil Engineer.
- xxxxx v. Margaret Prince Cade, b. 7/4/1887, New Iberia, d. 15/4/1933, Miami, Fla.; m. (1) to L. T. Landis and (2) to Harry Sweet.

## Information:

Personal Interview at Galveston and data taken from an old Family Bible, owned by Mrs. C. A. Holt of Galveston.

LINEAGE, JAMES <sup>7</sup>, JOHN <sup>6</sup>, JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>,  
 CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-373

James Stelle Brownson, was born at St. Martinsville, La. 2/6/1830, and died in New York City 2/2/1908. He was buried in the Williams Plot of Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y., the son of John Brownson and Elizabeth Stelle. He is another one of the very large family of John Brownson, the lawyer, who moved from Vermont to Louisiana, on horseback. James Stelle Brownson, m. 13/12/1864, Harriett Eliza Williams, who was born at Clarksville, Tenn., 12/1/1840, and d. in New York City, 6/6/1912. She is buried in the Williams Plot at Greenwood Cemetery. We have not learned the names of her father or mother.

CHILDREN:

- xxxxx i. Howell L. Brownson, b. 5/11/1866, New York City, d. 3/10/1867, New York City. Bur. Greenwood
- xxxxx ii. Caroline Stelle Brownson, b. 3/8/1870, New York City, d. New York City, 19/3/1945. Unmarried.
- B-424 iii. Mary Bruce Brownson, b. 19/8/1872, New York City; m. 1/6/1900, Francis Perry Middleton. one child
- B-425 iv. Robert Warner Brownson, b. 7/1/1874; m. 15/10/1901, Mabel Vanderbert Johnson. No children.
- B-426 v. James Stelle Brownson, Jr., b. 7/12/1875, Elizabeth N. J., m. 9/9/1916, Margaret Shuttleworth.
- xxxxx vi. Aby Louisa Brownson, b. 14/6/1880, Pomona, Long Island. d. 14/9/1946, New York City. Unmarried.
- B-426 $\frac{1}{2}$  vii. Coleman W. Brownson, b. 10/6/1888, New York City, d. \_/10/1912; m. 2/7/1909 Lottie Faniveg. No children.

References:

Information from Mrs, Harriett E. William Brownson, New York City, 434 West 22nd St. and obituary.

LINEAGE, JOHN <sup>7</sup>, JOHN <sup>6</sup>, JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-374 John Brownson, Jr., was born at St. Martinsville, La., 8/5/1830, and died at New Orleans, in the year 1887, and is buried at St. Ranis Cemetery, New Orleans. He was the son of John Brownson, Sr. and Caroline Stelle, one of a very large family. He was married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 10/7/1856 to Emma Baker, nee Fuselier, who was born at St. Mary's Parish, La. 1/4/1835, the daughter of Gabriel LeClaire Fuselier, and M.S.L.I. Frere. This family lived in St. Mary's Parish many years. Children all Brownson.

CHILDREN:

- xxxxx i. LeClaire, date of birth not known, St. Parish, La. Died young.
- xxxxx ii. Emma, date of birth not known, St. Mary's Parish, La. Died young.
- xxxxx iii. Joseph, date of birth not known, St. Mary's Parish, La. Died young.
- B-427 iv. Anthony Wayne, b. 27/7/1857, St. Mary's Parish, La., before July, 1939. He married 21/8/1882, Clara Maria Fuselier.



- B-428 v. John III, date of birth not known, b. St. Mary's Parish, La. Date of death or marriage not known, but he married Fannie Pelfrey.
- B-429 vi. Margaret Cecile, b. 9/11/1863, or 4; New York City, N. Y., d. 31/12/1899, m. 5/10/1881, James Sully, Martel.
- B-430 vii. Mary, b. 26/11/1865, St. Mary's Parish, La.; m. 1/1/1895, W. Lazee Block.
- B-431 viii. Edward S. b. 14/3/1867, Parish of Terre-Bonne, d. 28/5/1830; m. Maria Chia.
- xxxxx ix. Alfred, b. 3/10/1870, Bayou Black Plantation, La., Unmarried.
- ~~8.431-A~~  
~~xxxxx~~ x. Louis Stelle, b. 3/9/1872, St. Mary's Parish, La., ~~Unmarried.~~ m. *Celestine Pitre*
- xxxxx xi. Gabriel Alexander, b. 27/3/1874, DeHart Plantation, Unmarried.
- xxxxx xii. James Stelle Brownson; b. 13/2/1879, DeHart Plantation, Unmarried.

## References:

All data from correspondence with Louisiana residents of this family.

LINEAGE, FRANCES <sup>7</sup>, JOHN <sup>6</sup>, JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-375 Frances Ashton Brownson was born at St. Martinsville, La., 12/8/1833, and died in Chicago, Ill., 7/4/1912. She is buried in the Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. and was the daughter of John Brownson, and Caroline Stelle. She was m. 23/9/1852 to John Rucher Bisland, of Natchez, Miss., who was born there 18/4/1828, and died in Chicago, Ill. 10/1/1910, and is buried there beside his wife in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn N. Y. This family lived in the early years of their married life in Brooklyn, N. Y. and then moved to Houma, La. with a short stop in Mississippi. We have no record of Mr. Bisland's ancestry. All children Bisland.

## CHILDREN:

- xxxxx i. Edward Stelle, b. 23/7/1853, Brooklyn, N.Y., d. 8/3/1892. Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn.
- xxxxx ii. Mary Louise, no date of birth, but she died young, 20/11/1855. Greenwood



- B-432     iii. Caroline Brownson, b. 24/11/1856 somewhere in Mississippi, d. 25/10/1900; m. 20/8/1879 to Albert G. Cage.
- B-433     iv. John Brownson, b. 26/4/1858, Houma, La., d. 4/3/1904; m. 24/2/1886, Lydia DuPont.
- B-434     v. Ashton, B. 16/9/1859, Houma, La., m. Ruth Edith Philson, 19/6/1909. No Children.
- xxxxxxx   vi. William A., b. 24/2/1861, Houma, La., d. 15/8/1929. Unmarried.
- B-435     vii. Lenora, b. 4/11/1869, Aragosa Planatation, La., and was twice married. 1st, Alexander Bradford, 12/12/1888, and second to Claude DuVal, 19/4/1897.
- viii. Frances Ashton, b. 20/1/1871, Houma, La. unmarried in 1944. His address is 57 West Delaware Place, Chicago, Ill.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Frances Ashton Bisland, Records in her own handwriting.

LINEAGE, JOHN <sup>8</sup>, FRANCES <sup>7</sup>, JOHN <sup>6</sup>, JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-433     John Brownson Bisland was born at Houma, La., 26/4/1858. He died at Chicago, Ill. 4/3/1904, and was bur. at Houma, La. He was the son of John Rucker Bisland and Frances Ashton Brownson. He married 24/2/1886, Lydia Mary Dupont, who was also born at Houma, La., 3/1/1864, the daughter of John Meric DuPont and Lydia Maria Fasset. Their children were all born at Houma, La. and all Bisland.

CHILDREN:

- B-436     i. Fanny Rucker, b. 9/8/1887, m. Dr. E. Connelly of New Orleans.
- B-437     ii. John Brownson II, b. 9/5/1889, d. 2/5/1916, Golden, Cal; m. Merle Arrowsmith, 23/6/1915.
- B-438     iii. Marguerite Clara, b. 9/5/1893, Single, 1948
- B-439     iv. Ralph Bradford, b. 4/11/1900, m. Miss M. K. Blanchard, 2/8/1939.

References:

Correspondence with Edward S. Brownson, Jr., New Jersey, a cousin.

LINEAGE, FANNIE <sup>9</sup>, JOHN <sup>8</sup>, FRANCES <sup>7</sup>, JOHN <sup>6</sup>, JOEL <sup>5</sup>,  
AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-436

Fannie Rucker Bisland, was born at Houma, La., 9/8/1887, the daughter of John Brownson Bisland, and Lydia Mary DuPont. She was married to Edward McCollam Connely, who was born at Parish Terra Bonne, near Houma, La., the son of Arthur Warren Connely, and Clara Himel. We have been unable to get the date of marriage, and have but one child recorded. Edward Connely was born 14/11/1885.

CHILD:

B-440

i. Frances Bisland Connely, b. 31/1/1922, New Orleans, La.

References:

Correspondence with Edward S. Brownson, Jr., of New Jersey, and John Brownson of New Orleans.

LINEAGE, ASHTON <sup>8</sup>, FRANCIS <sup>7</sup>, JOHN <sup>6</sup>, JOEL <sup>5</sup>,  
AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-434

Ashton Bisland was born at Houma, La., 16/9/1859, and died very recently, at Shreveport La., 27/2/1944. He was the son of John Rucher Bisland and Frances Ashton Brownson. He was married to Ruth Edith Philson, 19/6/1909 at Bayou, Gonla, La., who was born there on Arragon Plantation 30/4/1860. She was the daughter of Rev. James Philson, born in Londonderry, Ireland, 3/8/1825, who married Elizabeth Baird Lewis, born in New York City, 14/12/1824. Ashton Bisland's great desire was to become an Episcopal Rector. He was a very deep student of religious history, but an affection of the voice prevented him from realizing his lifelong desire. There were no children. Mrs. Bisland resided in Shreveport, La., in 1947.

Reference:

Correspondence with Edward Stelle Brownson, Jr., of New Jersey, second cousin of Ashton Bisland, and personal correspondence with Mrs. Bisland.

LINEAGE, WAIT <sup>5</sup>, HULDAH <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-178 Wait Squire was born at Woodbury, Conn., 5/7/1767, and died at New Haven, Vt., 9/7/1850. He was the son of Andrew Squire and Huldah Brownson, of Lanesboro, Mass. He was married 18/7/1790 to Hanna Powell, sometimes written Huldah Powell, of Lanesboro, Mass., who was born there 2/23/1769, and died at New Haven, Vt., 17/11/1822. She was the daughter of Col. Miles Powell, of Lanesboro, and Jemima Atkinson. The Squire family were all very tall large men, and lived to quite a remarkably old age. The first two children were born at Lanesboro, Mass., and the others at New Haven, Vt.

CHILDREN:

- B-449      i. Wait Squire, Jr., b. 30/9/1790, Lanesboro, Mass.
- B-450      ii. Rev. Miles Powell Squire, b. 4/5/1792
- xxxx      iii. Sarah Squire, b. 13/11/1793, d. before 1799.
- B-451      iv. Calvin Squire, b. 4/4/1795; m. Mary Ann Henry.
- xxxx      v. Lyman Squire, b. 30/4/1797, died before 1806.
- B-452      vi. Sarah Squire, (2) b. 22/4/1799
- B-453      vii. Lorinda Squire, b. \_/2/1801
- B-454      viii. Laura Squire, b. 15/11/1802, d. 4/12/1877; m. 25/1/1821, Seth Langdon, Jr.
- B-455      ix. Lyman Squire II, b. 14/7/1806
- B-456      x. Aurelia Squire, b. 18/6/1809.
- B-457      xi. Huldana Squire, b. 22/7/1811, d. 3/5/1880, m. 9/1/1833, William Gilmore Henry.

References:

Woodbury V. R.  
Lanesboro, Mass. V. R.  
N. H. Vt. V. R.  
Also copy from the Life of Gov. Alger, Cross Point, Mich.  
Wait removed to New Haven, Vt. in 1792.



LINEAGE, LAURA <sup>6</sup>, WAIT <sup>5</sup>, HULDAH <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>,  
 CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-454 Laura Squires was born at New Haven, Vt., 15/11/1802, and died 4/12/1877, but we are not sure where she died. She was the daughter of Wait Squire and Hannah or Huldah Powell. She was married 25/1/1821 to Seth Langdon, Jr. He was born in 1799, but we do not know the place, and died in 1881. The place of death is also lacking. He was the son of Seth Langdon, Sr. and Amy Doud. Thus far we have found but one child who was born at New Haven, Vt. There may be others.

## CHILD:

B-458 i. Robert Bruce Langdon, b. 24/11/1826, New Haven, Vt., d. 24/7/1895; m. 28/2/1859, Sarah A. Smith.

## References:

Same as for her father, Wait Squire.

LINEAGE, HULDANA <sup>6</sup>, WAIT <sup>5</sup>, HULDAH <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>,  
 CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-457 Huldana Squire was born at New Haven, Vt., 22/7/1811, and died at Detroit, Mich., 3/5/1880, the daughter of Wait Squire, and Hannah Powell. She was married 9/1/1833 to William Gilmore Henry, at the old Squires Homestead, New Haven, Vt., by Pres. Bates of Middlebury College. William Gilmore Henry, was born at Bennington, Vt., 12/9/1807, and died we believe at Detroit, Mich., 1/4/1898. He was the son of Judge William Henry and Ann Brownson. The exact place of birth of several of the children has not been determined.

## CHILDREN:

B-459 i. William Wait Henry, b. 2/4/1834, in Vermont, or Mich. d. 2/8/1885, and was married to Harriett Garey Adair.

xxxxx ii. Elvin Fay Henry, b. 11/7/1836 Vermont or Michigan, d. 26/11/1836.

xxxxx iii. Eugene Lockwood Henry, b. 21/5/1838, d. 28/10/1841.

B-460 iv. Huldana Annette Henry, b. 29/7/1840, Vt. or Mich., m. 2/4/1861, Russell Alexander Alger, Gov. of Mich.

xxxxx v. Faydelia Squire Henry, b. 27/4/1843, at town of Faydelia, Mich. (Twin)

B-461 vi. Aurelia Squire Henry, b. 27/4/1843 at Faydelia, Mich. d. 13/4/1913; m. Rev. Frank Russell.

B-462 vii. Albert McKee Henry, b. 20/9/1845, Faydelia, Mich; m. 15/1/1875, Frances Mary Burns.

References:

Bennington Vt. V. R.  
New Haven, Vt. V. R.  
Public Library, Detroit, Mich.  
Huldana, DAR, #6832.  
Aurelia DAR, #10300.  
Albert SAR. #3153.

LINEAGE, WILLIAM <sup>7</sup>, HULDANA <sup>6</sup>, WAIT <sup>5</sup>, HULDAH <sup>4</sup>,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-459

William Wait Henry was born either in Vermont or Michigan, 2/4/1834, and d. we believe, at Grand Rapids, Mich., 2/8/1885. He was the son of William Gilmore Henry, and Huldana Squire. We have very little of his family history. He was married to Harriett or Henrietta Garey Adair. We suspect that Adair was the name perhaps of her first husband, although we are not sure of that. We have but one child listed.

CHILD:

B-463

- i. Huldah S. Henry, b. Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. William Birdsall Couch.

References:

Huldah DAR #48715, also see her parents ancestry.

LINEAGE, HULDANA <sup>7</sup>, HULDANA <sup>6</sup>, WAIT <sup>5</sup>, HULDAH <sup>4</sup>,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-450

Huldana Annette Henry was born perhaps in Vermont, 29/7/1840. We have not learned the date of her death. She was the daughter of William Gilmore Henry, and Huldana Squire, and was married to Russell Alexander Alger, 2/4/1861. Russell was born at Hinkley, O., 27/2/1836, and died at Grand Rapids, Mich., 1907. He became a very prominent man in the Republican Party, was Governor of Michigan, U. S. Secretary of War, and head of the Grand Army of the Republic. So far we have learned of but one child.

CHILDREN:

B-464

- i. Caroline Alger, b. in Michigan, married Henry Dusenbury Sheldon.

References:

R. A. Alger, SAR #12881  
See Henry Gen.  
For further family history, read Alger of Michigan

LINEAGE, ALBERT <sup>7</sup>, HULDANA <sup>6</sup>, WAIT <sup>5</sup>, HULDAH <sup>4</sup>,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-462

Albert McKeen Henry, was born at Faydelia, Mich., 20/9/1845, the son of William Gilmore Henry and Huldana Squire. We do not have the date of his death, nor where he resided in Michigan, but we assume Detroit, where he was married 15/1/1875 to Frances Mary Burns, who was born at Detroit 21/6/1850, the daughter of James Burns, who became President of the Michigan Society of SAR, and his wife, Aurelia Bacon.

## CHILDREN:

B-465

- i. Burns Henry, b. 15/4/1877, Detroit Michigan

## References:

SAR #3153, Detroit, Mich.  
and for BURNS, SAR #28147.

LINEAGE, JOHN <sup>8</sup>, ELIZABETH <sup>7</sup>, JOHN <sup>6</sup>, JOEL <sup>5</sup>,  
AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-422

John Brownson Ker was born at Linden Plantation, St. Mary's Parish, La., 27/12/1860, the son of David Ker and Elizabeth Brownson. He dropped dead in a New York Subway, 25/9/1915. He married 23/4/1892, Ellen Suzette Burke, of New Ibernia, La., where she was born, 6/6/1863. As far as we have been able to learn, there were but two children. Address, 430 W. 119 St., Manhattan, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

B-466

- i. David Ker, b. 19/12/1893, at Wondercliff, N. J., who was an Aviation Lieutenant in World War I and was killed about the middle of September 1918 in the reduction of St. Michael Salient.

B-466

- ii. Elizabeth Ker; m. Howard Schermerhorn, one dau. in N.C. College. (Reported by Edward S. Brownson, Jr.)

## References:

Information same source as his mother.



LINEAGE, MARY <sup>8</sup>, JAMES <sup>7</sup>, JOHN <sup>6</sup>, JOEL <sup>5</sup>,  
AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-424

Mary Bruce Brownson, was born in New York City, 19/8/1872, a daughter of James Stelle Brownson, and Harriett Eliza Williams. We do not have the exact date of her death, nor where she is buried. She was married 1/6/1900, to Francis Percy Middleton, who was born at Larington, England, in 1875. We have no history of his family, nor the time and place of his death. As far as we have been able to learn, there was but one child.

CHILD:

B-467

- i. Francis Percy Middleton, Jr., b. 27/7/1908. Douglaston, L. I. Unmarried, in January, 1931.

Last known address, Oakland, Cal.

References:

Letters from Edward Stelle Brownson, New York City

LINEAGE, JAMES <sup>8</sup>, JAMES <sup>7</sup>, JOHN <sup>6</sup>, JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-426

James Stelle Brownson, Jr., was born at Elizabeth, N. J., 7/12/1875, the son of James Stelle Brownson, Sr. and Harriett Eliza Williams. We do not have the date of his death, but he was married 9/9/1916, to Margaret Shuttleworth, of New York City, who was born there 21/12/1892, the daughter of Edwin Shuttleworth and Elizabeth Marsden, nee Hastings. We do not have the date nor place of her death, nor where bur., and as far as we have been able to learn, there was but one child born to this couple.

CHILD:

B-468

- i. Margaret Elizabeth Brownson, b. 18/6/1917. Douglaston, L. I.

References:

Letters from Edward Stelle Brownson, New York City.

LINEAGE, ANTHONY <sup>8</sup>, JOHN <sup>7</sup>, JOHN <sup>6</sup>, JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-427 Anthony Wayne Brownson, was born at St. Mary's Parish, La., 27/7/1857, the son of John Brownson, Jr., and Emma Baker Fuselier, of St. Mary's Parish, La. We do not have the date of his death, but he married at St. Mary's Parish, 21/8/1882, Clara Maria Fuselier, who was born at St. Mary's Parish, La., 14/10/1863. We do not have the data of her parentage, but we presume that she was a niece of Anthony Wayne Brownson's mother. All of the children of this family were born at St. Mary's Parish, La. and doubtless the burial of Anthony and his wife will be found in that Parish.

CHILDREN:

- B-469 i. Maria Mena Brownson, b. 31/5/1883. Widow one boy No. 469-d, and one girl No. 469-e. Name of her husband unknown.
- xxxxx ii. Rose Evangeline Brownson, b. 21/5/1886, unmarried.
- xxxxx iii. John Joseph Brownson, b. 8/11/1887. Unmarried.
- xxxxx iv. Mathilde Ann Brownson, b. 20/12/1889. d. 20/7/1893
- B-469 A v. Alfred Agrical Brownson, b. 8/8/1892; m. 7/9/1936 to Vera Fredericka Meyers.
- B-470 vi. Augusta Anita Brownson, b. 8/3/1894. Widow with no children. We have not learned her husband's name.
- xxxxx vii. Clifford Anthony Brownson, b. 14/10/1896, d. 19/7/1902.
- B-471 viii. Anthony Wayne Brownson, Jr., b. 17/12/1900; married, but we do not know the name of his wife, no children.
- B-472 ix. Adelbert Benjamin Brownson, b. 21/1/1902; married, but we do not know the name of his wife, one daughter, name unknown, No. 472-a.

References:

Correspondence with Louisiana relatives.

LINEAGE, ALFRED A. <sup>9</sup>, ANTHONY <sup>8</sup>, JOHN <sup>7</sup>, JOHN <sup>6</sup>,  
JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-469A

Alfred Agrical Brownson, the son of Anthony Wayne Brownson and his wife, Clara Maria Fuselier, was born in St. Mary's Parish, La., 8/8/1892 and is living at 965 Harding Drive, New Orleans, La. He was married to Vera Fredericka Meyers, at New Orleans, 7/9/1936, where she was born, 27/4/1909. Her parents were Oliver Martin Meyers and Mary Elizabeth Busch. They have had two children, both born in New Orleans. Mr. Brownson is connected with the Whitney Bank of New Orleans.

CHILDREN:

B-469B i. Betty Ann Brownson, b. 2/8/1930

B-469C ii. Stelle Alfred Brownson, b. 3/8/1942

References:

Personal interview of Dr. E. R. Brownson in New Orleans.

LINEAGE, MARGARET <sup>8</sup>, JOHN <sup>7</sup>, JOHN <sup>6</sup>, JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-429

Margaret Cecile Brownson was born in New York City, 9/11/1863, and died at Franklin, La., 31/12/1899. She was the daughter of John Brownson Jr. and Emma Baker nee Fuselier. She married, 5/10/1881, to James Sully Martel, of Charenton, La., who was born there 1/9/1860. We have further knowledge of the Martel family, and doubtless the decendants can be discovered at Franklin, La. Names all Martel.

CHILDREN:

B-473 i. John Gabriel, b. 8/10/1882, Charenton, La., m. 25/9/1909, Bessie May Hooks.

B-474 ii. Marie Angeline, b. 17/9/1885, Charenton, La; m. 2/11/1907, to Joseph Lucian Block.

B-475 iii. Joseph Louis, b. 5/7/1886, Opelousas, and m. 4/1/1907, Helen Bush.

B-476 iv. Christine Louise, b. 31/10/1888, Opelousas; m. Louis Octave Pecot, 27/4/1909.

B-477 v. Alcide Alexander, b. 15/12/1890, Franklin, La., m. Wilhelmina Achepeetier 16/2/1920.

B-478 vi. Cecile Louise, b. 25/3/1892, Franklin, La., m. Gabriel Berchman Pecot, 26/12/1911.



- B-479 vii. James Sully or Joseph Jr., b. 24/9/1893, Franklin, La., m. Rose Wade.
- B-480 viii. Maude Lydia, b. 15/1/1896.
- B-481 ix. Marie Louise, b. 24/1/1898.
- B-482 x. Margaret Louise, b. 29/12/1899; m. N. M. Christensen, 18/2/1928.

## References:

Family History from James Sully Martel, and his children to Dr. Brownson

LINEAGE, MARY <sup>8</sup>, JOHN <sup>7</sup>, JOHN <sup>6</sup>, JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-430 Mary Brownson, was born at St. Mary's Parish, La., 26/11/1865. We do not have the date of her death or where buried. She was the daughter of John Brownson, Jr., and Emma Baker Fuselier. She was married 2/1/1895 to Winnsboro Lazee Block, of Franklin Parish, La., who was born there, 20/12/1856. We have no further history of the Block family. They moved to New Orleans where the children were born, there being but two that we have learned about.

## CHILDREN:

- B-483 i. Theresa Elvira Block, b. 20/10/1895, New Orleans, La.
- B-484 ii. Maurice Lazee Block, b. 27/5/1897, New Orleans, La.

## References:

Correspondence with members of this family, address 2926 Urseline Street, New Orleans, La.

LINEAGE, EDWARD <sup>8</sup>, JOHN <sup>7</sup>, JOHN <sup>6</sup>, JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-431 Edward Stelle Brownson, was born at Charenton, La., 4/3/1867, and died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 28/5/1930, the son of John Brownson, Jr. and Emma Baker Fuselier. He was married to an Italian lady 6/9/1893, Maria Caterissa Chia, who was born at Raccouigt, Italy, 19/2/1862, the daughter of Carlos Chia and Guiseppa Rossie of Piedmont, Italy. This is written in 1944, and Maria Chia Brownson was living in New York City at that time.

CHILDREN:

- B-485      i. Louis Grant Brownson, b. 10/9/1894, Hoboken, N. J.,  
Living. m. 22/10/1917, Clara Foster.
- B-486      ii. Emma Christine Brownson, b. 30/11/1896, Hoboken, N.J.,  
Unmarried, 1931.
- B-487      iii. George Dewey Brownson, b. 6/5/1898, Summit, N. J.  
Living. m. 19/12/1925, Rose Mary LaCombe.
- B-488      iv. Maria Assunta Brownson, b. 17/8/1901, Brooklyn, N. Y.,  
m. Harold Fenoid Bishop, 7/9/1919.
- B-489      v. Edward Stelle Brownson, Jr. b. 19/7/1903, Brooklyn,  
N. Y., m. Hanna Magnuson, 15/6/1929.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Edward Stelle Brownson, Sr.,  
New York City.

LINEAGE, LEWIS <sup>9</sup>, EDWARD <sup>8</sup>, JOHN <sup>7</sup>, JOHN <sup>6</sup>, JOEL <sup>5</sup>,  
AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-485      Lewis Grant Brownson, was born at Hoboken, N. J.,  
10/9/1894, and is living today as a resident in New  
York City, but just at the present he is in the em-  
ployment of the United States, or some of the oil  
corporation, inspecting oils in Brazil. He is an  
expert in this line. He is the son of Edward Stelle  
Brownson and Maria Catrissa Chia. On 22/10/1917, he  
married Claire Helen Foster, who was born at Atlantic  
Highlands, N. J. 28/7/1899, and she is living in New  
York City at the present time. Her father was Murray  
E. Foster, and mother, Cecila Stillwell Patterson.  
This man is the proud possessor of the grandfather's  
clock, which formerly belonged to our ancestor, Amos  
Brownson, of Vermont. This was a gift from Edward  
Stelle Brownson, Jr. of New Jersey. It was handed down  
to Edward from his father, Edward Stelle Brownson, Sr.,  
and from his father, John Brownson. The three children  
were all born in Brooklyn, New York.

CHILDREN:

- B-490      i. Barbara Cecelia Brownson, b. 17/8/1918.
- B-491      ii. Lewis G. A. Brownson, Jr. b. 29/12/1920.
- B-492      iii. William Edward Brownson, b. 16/4/1924.

References:

Correspondence with Maria Chia Brownson of New York  
City, and Edward Stelle Brownson, Jr. of New Jersey.

LINEAGE, GEORGE <sup>9</sup>, EDWARD <sup>8</sup>, JOHN <sup>7</sup>, JOHN <sup>6</sup>, JOEL <sup>5</sup>,  
AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-487 George Dewey Brownson, was born at Summit, N. J., 6/5/1898, and is living to-day we suppose, in New York City. He was the son of Edward Stelle Brownson and Maria Chia. He married 19/12/1922, Rose Mary LaCombe, of Brooklyn, N. Y., who was born there 16/9/1907. Her parents were Louis Lapoleon LaCombe, and Rosanna Frances Murphy. Their three children were all born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- B-493 i. Eileen Maria Brownson, b. 3/1/1927.
- B-494 ii. Gregory Lewis Brownson, b. 7/7/1929.
- B-495 iii. Philip Francis Brownson, b. 28/1/1931.

References:

Correspondence with Maria Chia Brownson, of New York City, and Edward Stelle Brownson, Jr. of New Jersey.

LINEAGE, MARIA <sup>9</sup>, EDWARD <sup>8</sup>, JOHN <sup>7</sup>, JOHN <sup>6</sup>, JOEL <sup>5</sup>,  
AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-488 Maria Assunta Brownson, was born at Brooklyn, N. Y., 17/8/1901, dau. of Edward Stelle Brownson and Maria Chia. She was married 7/9/1919, to Harold Fernoid Bishop, who was born at Marshall, Mo. 9/1/1897, the son of John Samuel Bishop, and Florence Fenwick. Their two children were born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- B-496 i. Marjory Florence Bishop, b. 14/5/1920.
- B-497 ii. David Edward Bishop, b. 29/4/1929.

References:

Correspondence with Maria Chia Brownson, of New York City.



LINEAGE, EDWARD <sup>9</sup>, EDWARD <sup>8</sup>, JOHN <sup>7</sup>, JOHN <sup>6</sup>,  
JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-489 Edward Stelle Brownson, Jr., was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., 19/7/1903, the son of Edward Stelle Brownson, Sr. and Maria Chia. He married 15/6/1929, Hanna Magnusson, who was born in Assarum, Sweden, 20/8/1904, the daughter of Swanson Magnusson, and Emilie Jaanson. We know very little of the present duties of this Edward Stelle Brownson, but his record can easily be obtained from New York City.

CHILD.

B-498 i. Jean Maria Brownson, b. 22/4/1930, Brooklyn, N. Y.

References:

Correspondence with Maria Chia Brownson, of New York City.

LINEAGE, JOHN <sup>9</sup>, MARGARET <sup>8</sup>, JOHN <sup>7</sup>, JOHN <sup>6</sup>, JOEL <sup>5</sup>,  
AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-473 John Gabriel Martel was born at Charenton, La., 8/10/1882, the son of James Sully Martel, and Margaret Cecile Brownson. He was married 25/9/1909 to Bessie Mary Hooks, who was born at Beaumont, Texas, 15/7/1890. We have been unable to learn the name of her parents, but the three children were all born in Himialaya Plantation, Assumption Parish, La.

CHILDREN:

B-499 i. Bessie May Martel, b. 18/19/1913

B-500 ii. John Gabriel Martel, Jr., b. 8/1/1916.

B-501 iii. Ella Davis Martel, b. 23/6/1919

References:

Correspondence with James Sully Martel, and family.

LINEAGE, MARIA <sup>9</sup>, MARGARET <sup>8</sup>, JOHN <sup>7</sup>, JOHN <sup>6</sup>,  
JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-474. Maria Angelina Martel was born at Charenton, La., 15/9/1885, the second child of James Sully Martel and Margaret Cecile Brownson, who was married 2/1/1907 to Joseph Lucian Block, of Franklin, La., who was born there 8/1/1884. We have been unable to learn the name of his parents. Two of the children were born at Jennings, La., and the other one at Houston, Texas.

CHILDREN:

- B-502 i. Joseph Martel, b. 10/11/1907, Jennings, La.
- B-503 ii. Charles Martel, b. 8/8/1909, Jennings, La.
- B-504 iii. Edward Martel, b. 10/7/1927, Houston, Texas.

References:

Correspondence with James Sully Martel and family.

LINEAGE, JOSEPH <sup>9</sup>, MARGARET <sup>8</sup>, JOHN <sup>7</sup>, JOHN <sup>6</sup>,  
JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-475 Louis Joseph Martel, was born at Opelousas, La., 5/7/1886, the third child of James Sully Martel, and Margaret Cecile Brownson. He was married 4/1/1907 to Helen Bush, of Franklin, La., who was born there, 21/8/1888. We have no knowledge of her parentage. This family moved around a great deal, as will be seen from the various birthplaces of the nine children. Children all Martel.

CHILDREN:

- B-506 i. James Sully, b. 8/2/1910, Jennings, La.
- B-507 ii. Helen Agatha, b. 11/9/1911, Himalayel Plantation, Assumption Parish, La.
- B-508 iii. Robert Nicholas, b. 20/6/1913, Himalayel Plantation, Assumption Parish, La.

- B-509      iv. Marjorie Omega, b. 18/2/1916, Eola, La.  
B-510      v. Fannie Mercerdis, b. 28/12/1917, Erath, La.  
B-511      vi. Louis Joseph, Jr., b. 11/11/1919, New Orleans, La.  
B-512      vii. Charles Raymond, b. 30/9/1921, New Orleans, La.  
B-513      viii. William Howell, b. 16/10/1922, New Orleans, La.  
B-514      ix. Joseph Russell, b. 22/1/1924, New Orleans, La.

References:

Correspondence with James Sully Martel and family.

LINEAGE, LOUIS <sup>9</sup>, MARGARET <sup>8</sup>, JOHN <sup>7</sup>, JOHN <sup>6</sup>,  
JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-476      Christine Louise Martel, the fourth child of James Sully Martel and Margaret Cecile Brownson, was born at Opelousas, 31/10/1888. She was married there 27/4/1909, to Louis Octave Pecot, who was born at Charenton, La, 25/2/1885. We have no further family history of him. The children, five in number, were all born at Franklin, La. All Pecot.

CHILDREN:

- B-515      i. Marguerite Augustine, b. 11/4/1910.  
B-516      ii. Alma Louisa, b. 15/1/1912.  
B-517      iii. Louis Octave, Jr., b. 29/10/1917.  
B-518      iv. Dorothy Elise, b. 3/2/1920.  
B-519      v. Richard Carl, b. 1/12/1924.

References:

Correspondence with James Sully Martel and family.



LINEAGE,      ALCIDE <sup>9</sup>, MARGARET <sup>8</sup>, JOHN <sup>7</sup>, JOHN <sup>6</sup>,  
JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-477      Alcide Alexander Martel, the fifth child and third son of James Sully Martel, and Margaret Cecile Brownson, was born at Franklin, La., 15/12/1890. We have no date of his death, and presume he is still living. He was married 16/2/1920 to Wilhelmina Achée Peltier. We have no further history of this wife and it seems there has been but one child born to them. They lived in New Orleans.

CHILD:

B-520            i.    Mary Merle Millicent Martel, b. 4/1/1922, New Orleans,  
                      La.

References:

Correspondence with James Sully Martel, and Family.

LINEAGE, CECILE <sup>9</sup>, MARGARET <sup>8</sup>, JOHN <sup>7</sup>, JOHN <sup>6</sup>, JOEL <sup>5</sup>,  
AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-478 Cecile Louise Martel, the sixth child of James Sully Martel and Margaret Cecile Brownson, was born at Franklin, La., 25/3/1892, and married 26/12/1911 to Gabriel Perchman Pecot, who was born at Charenton, La., 28/8/1891. We have no history of his parentage. Their children were born either at Franklin, La. or Charenton, La., and all Pecot.

CHILDREN:

B-521      i. Mary Belle, b. 27/9/1912, Franklin, La.

B-522      ii. Emma Dell, b. 22/9/1914, Franklin, La.

B-523      iii. Harold Perchman, b. 14/1/1916, Franklin, La.

B-524      iv.   Lucille Evelyn, b. 14/9/1921, Charenton, La.

B-525      v.   Lawrence James, b. 7/10/1922, Charenton, La.

B-526 vi. Wilhelmina Aspasia, b. 16/9/1925. Charenton, La.

References:

Correspondence with James Sully Martel and Family.

LINEAGE, JOSEPH <sup>9</sup>, MARGARET <sup>8</sup>, JOHN <sup>7</sup>, JOHN <sup>6</sup>, JOEL <sup>5</sup>,  
AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-479 Joseph Sully Martel, the seventh child of James Sully Martel, and Margaret Cecile Brownson, was born at Franklin, La., 24/9/1893, and was married to Rose Wade, but we do not have the date of marriage, and very little family history of Rose, who was born in 1902. The children, three in number, were born at New Orleans, and Brooklyn, N. Y. Children all Martel.

CHILDREN:

- B-527 i. Joseph Sully, Jr., b. 6/1/1921, New Orleans, La.
- B-528 ii. Virginia Louise, b. 27/7/1924, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- B-529 iii. Charles Franklyn, b. 21/3/1931, Brooklyn, N. Y.

References:

Correspondence with James Sully Martel and family.

LINEAGE, CAROLINE <sup>8</sup>, FRANCIS <sup>7</sup>, JOHN <sup>6</sup>, JOEL <sup>5</sup>,  
AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-432 Caroline Brownson Bisland was born in Mississippi, but we have been unable to learn the name of the city in which she was born. The date is 24/11/1856, and she died at Houma, La., 25/10/1900. She was the daughter of John Rucher Bisland and Frances Ashton Brownson, and was married to Albert G. Cage, 20/8/1878, we presume at Houma, La. Albert G. Cage was born 9/11/1857, at Ashland Plantation, Terre Bonne Parish, near Houma, La., and died at Jackson, Miss., 15/1/1922, the son of Col. Duncan Stewart Cage. The children were all born at Houma, La., and all named Cage.

CHILDREN:

- xxxxxx i. Harry Cage, b. 8/4/1880. His whereabouts have been unknown for many years.
- B-530 ii. Frances A. Cage, b. 22/7/1881; was m. 27/4/1904 to Joseph B. Duval.
- B-531 iii. Lenora Cage, b. 23/5/1885, at Houma, La., m. 30/5/1907 to Lemuel C. Randolph.
- B-532 iv. Albert G. Cage, Jr. b. 8/11/1882, m. 17/4/1911, to Margeurite D. L. Randolph.
- B-533 v. Stella Bisland Cage, b. 18/1/1895, d. 10/10/1918, m. 3/1914, George William Moody.
- B-534 vi. Carry B. Cage, b. 26/1/1897; m. 30/12/1919, to Heber Elmer Darton.

References:

Correspondence with various members of this family.

LINEAGE, LENORA <sup>8</sup>, FRANCIS <sup>7</sup>, JOHN <sup>6</sup>, JOEL <sup>5</sup>,  
 AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-435

Lenora Bisland, the daughter of John Rucher Bisland and Frances A. Brownson, was twice married. By her first husband, she had three children, and by her second, four. She married Alexander B. Bradford 12/12/1888, who was born at Nashville, Tenn., 14/11/1854, and died there, as we suppose, 20/12/1892. He is buried at Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. He was the son of Thomas Henry Bradford, and Susanna Elizabeth Bisland. Lenora married second, Claibourne Alexander Duval, who was born 15/11/1860, at Terre-Bonne Parish, La., and died at Houma, La., 10/1/1910. He was the son of Claibourne A. Duval and Julia B. Easton. This second marriage occurred 17/12/1896.

## CHILDREN:

- xxxxx i. Nellie Bradford, b. 29/9/1889, Nashville, Tenn; d. 31/10/1889, Nashville, Tenn.
- xxxxx ii. Ralph Ashton Bradford, b. 26/11/1890, Nashville, Tenn., d. 25/6/1899, Houma, La.
- B-539 iii. James Cowdon Bradford, b. 24/11/1892, m. 11/5/1926, Eleanor Frierson Arent. (Murfreesboro, Tenn.)
- xxxxx iv. Lenora Bisland Duval, b. 3/11/1897, Houma, La. Single in 1931.
- xxxxx v. Claude Gordon DuVal, b. 29/3/1899, Houma, La., d. 30/4/1899, Houma, La.
- B-540 vi. Margaret G. DuVal, b. 2/8/1901, Houma, La.; m. Earl Robert Craig, 10/10/1923.
- B-541 vii. Gordon Bisland DuVal, b. 19/5/1907, Houma, La.; m. Caroline Cone.

## References:

Family living in Chicago, 1934. See Craig Letters, Chicago, address., 6919 Ashland Avenue North.



LINEAGE, FRANCES <sup>9</sup>, CAROLINE <sup>8</sup>, FRANCES <sup>7</sup>, JOHN <sup>6</sup>,  
JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-530 Frances Ashton Cage, was born near Houma, La., 23/7/1881, the daughter of Albert G. Cage, and Caroline Brownson Bisland. She was married to Dr. Joseph Berwick Duval 27/4/1904, who was born at Terre Bonne Parish, La., 2/1/1876, the son of Dr. Claibourne Alexander DuVal. They evidently made their home at Houma, La., where their only child we have a record of was born.

CHILD:

B-542 i. Joseph Berwick DuVal, Jr., b. 10/1/1908, Houma, La.

Reference:

Correspondence with Cage family, Address, Houma, La.

LINEAGE, LENORA <sup>9</sup>, CAROLINE <sup>8</sup>, FRANCES <sup>7</sup>, JOHN <sup>6</sup>,  
JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-531 Lenora Cage was born near Houma, La. 23/5/1885, the daughter of Albert G. Cage, and Caroline Brownson Bisland. In 30/5/1907, she married Lemuel C. Randolph, who was born at Bayou Gonla, La., 20/2/1877. We do not have the date of his death and assume that he is still living. The two children were born at Blythwood Plantation, Bayou Gonla, La.

CHILDREN:

B-543 i. Moses Lidell Randolph, b. 15/8/1909; m. 15/2/1930, Anna Belle Mysing.

ii. Infant daughter, b. 18/4/1908, d. 18/4/1908.

References:

Correspondence with Randolph family.  
Address, White Castle, La.

LINEAGE, ALBERT <sup>9</sup>, CAROLINE <sup>8</sup>, FRANCES <sup>7</sup>, JOHN <sup>6</sup>,  
 JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>,  
 RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-532 Albert Gallentine Cage was born at Ashland Plantation, La., 8/11/1882, the son of Albert G. Cage, and Caroline Brownson Bisland. He was married 17/4/1911, to Marguerite DeLessaline Randolph, who was born at Blythwood Plantation, Iverville Parish, La., 23/2/1888, the daughter of Moses Liddell Randolph and Jane Gustine Conner. This family lived at Vancouver, Wash. and Superior, Wis. The children are as follows: All Cage.

CHILDREN:

- B-544 i. Albert Gallentine, b. 12/1/1912, Vancouver, Wash.
- B-545 ii. Conner Burwick, b. 29/9/1915, Vancouver, Wash.
- B-546 iii. Duncan Stewart, b. 19/1/1918, Vancouver, Wash.
- B-547 iv. John Bisland, b. 16/3/1921, Superior, Wis.
- xxxxx v. Robert Randolph, b. 15/10/1921, ?? d. 29/8/1924.

References:

Correspondence with family, address:  
 2317 East 8th Street, Superior, Wis.

LINEAGE, STELLA <sup>9</sup>, CAROLINE <sup>8</sup>, FRANCES <sup>7</sup>, JOHN <sup>6</sup>,  
 JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>,  
 RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-533 Stella Bisland Cage was born near Houma, La., 18/1/1895 and died at New Orleans, La., 10/10/1918. She was the daughter of Albert G. Cage, and Caroline Brownson Bisland. We know very little of her husband's history, George William Moody, to whom she was married 3/3/1914, and we have the record of but one child, who was born at Bunkie, La.

CHILD:

- B-548 i. Randolph Harmonson Moody, b. 29/1/1915

References:

Family Address, San Antonio, Texas, Care of the Good Motor Company.

LINEAGE, CARRY 9, CAROLINE 8, FRANCES 7, JOHN 6,  
JOEL 5, AMOS 4, TIMOTHY 3, CORNELIUS 2,  
RICHARD 1.

B-534 Carry Bisland Cage was born near Houma, La., 26/1/1897, the daughter of Albert G. Cage and Caroline Brownson Bisland. She was married 30/12/1919 to Heber Elmer Darton, but we were unable to get any further information of her husband's ancestry. The two children were born at New Orleans, La., and, we assume, that both husband and wife are living there at the present time.

CHILDREN:

- B-549 i. Heber Elmer Darton, Jr., b. 1/3/1923.
- B-550 ii. Carolyn Ruth Darton, b. 26/2/1925. New Orleans.

References:

Family address, 317 Pine Street, New Orleans, La.

LINEAGE, APOLLOS 7, JOEL 6, JOEL 5, AMOS 4,  
TIMOTHY 3, CORNELIUS 2, RICHARD 1 .

B-381 Apollos Ptolmey Brownson, was born at Murray, N. Y., 28/1/1818, and died at Prescott, Wis. 31/12/1865. He was the son of Joel Brownson, Jr., and Sarah Bradley. He married 7/7/1846, Mary Wood of Centerville, N. Y., and we suppose the marriage took place at Centerville, but we are not sure. She was born 19/4/1820, and died at Kalamazoo, Mich., 14/8/1891. We have no record of her parentage.

CHILDREN:

- B-551 i. Edgar Eugene Brownson, b. 30/4/1847, Wayland, Mich., d. 7/8/1926; m. Frances A. Howard, 12/9/1872.
- B-552 ii. Florence Isadore Brownson, b. 10/6/1850, Wayland, Mich., d. 26/2/1879; m. Henry Irving Howard, 17/2/1875.

References:

Same source of information as the father.



LINEAGE, EDGAR <sup>8</sup>, APOLLOS <sup>7</sup>, JOEL <sup>6</sup>, JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-551 Edgar Eugene Brownson was born at Wayland, Mich., 30/4/1847, and died at Pasadena, California, 8/1926, the result of an automobile accident. His father was Apollos Ptolmey Brownson and mother, Mary Wood. In 12/9/1872, he married Fannie Howard, who was born in Pickering, Canada, 29/1/1850, and died at Alhambra, Cal., 20/1/1931. Edgar in his early life was a merchant in Kalamazoo, Mich. Later he sold out and traveled for a dry goods company, having his headquarters at Pasadena, Cal. We know nothing of the parentage or ancestry of Fannie Howard, except that her brother married Edgar Brownson's sister, Florence.

CHILDREN:

- B-553 i. Howard Eugene Brownson, b. 25/5/1874, at Milgrove, Mich. He was living the last heard from, in California. He married Kathrine Elizabeth Foster, nee Ely, 6/4/1903, and one son was born to this couple.
- B-554 ii. Gladys Mary Brownson, b. 10/7/1886, at Kalamazoo, Mich; m. 22/5/1916, Scott Kennedy. They have one son.

References:

Correspondence with this family, Edgar being my cousin.

LINEAGE, HOWARD <sup>9</sup>, EUGENE <sup>8</sup>, APOLLOS<sup>7</sup> JOEL <sup>6</sup>, AMOS <sup>5</sup>,  
TIMOTHY <sup>4</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>3</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-553 Howard Eugene Brownson, the son of Edgar Eugene Brownson and Fannie Howard, was born at Milgrove, Mich., 25/5/1874 and married Kathrine Elizabeth Foster, nee Ely, 6/4/1903. She was the widow of Frank Foster and was born at Kalamazoo, Michigan, 20/1/1870 and died at Pasadena, Cal., 27/2/1917. Howard, in Dec. 1945, is living at 1514 S. Olive Ave., Alhambra, Cal. Was an accountant and clerk in the Auditors Office, Pasadena, Cal.

CHILDREN:

B-555 David Eli Brownson, born 16/10/1907, Los Angeles, Cal. Married 18/9/\_ Los Angeles, Cal., Geraldine McCarthy, b. Buffalo, N.Y., 10/7/1910; her father, Gerald Cecil McCarthy, a Contractor and her mother Mae Eflo Morgan, of Buffalo, N.Y. David was an accountant before entering the military service.

References: - Letters from H. E. Brownson, 1514 S. Olive Ave., Alhambra, Calif.

LINEAGE, GLADYS <sup>9</sup>, EDGAR <sup>8</sup>, APOLLOS <sup>7</sup>, JOEL <sup>6</sup>, JOEL <sup>5</sup>,  
AMOS<sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-554

Gladys Mary Brownson, the daughter of Edgar Eugene Brownson and his wife, Fannie Howard, was born at Kalamazoo, Michigan, 10/7/1886, and married 22/5/1916, Scott Kenneday, the son of Joseph Scott Kenneday, an Electrical Engineer, who disappeared some years ago and nothing is known of his whereabouts at this time, if living. Gladys was a Librarian at Sacramento, Cal. for some years. They have one son.

CHILD:

B-556

Scott Kenneday was born at Fort Lewis, Washington, 14/7/1919. He is an inspector in the Agricultural Dept. of the U. S. and unmarried in 1945.

References:

Letters from H. E. Brownson, 1514 S. Olive Avenue, Alhambra, Cal.

LINEAGE, EVELINE <sup>7</sup>, JOEL <sup>6</sup>, JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-382

Eveline Hulda Brownson was born at Richmond, Vt., 1/10/1820, and died at the extreme age of 97 years at Macon, Mo., 31/12/1917, where she is buried. She was the eldest daughter of Joel Brownson, Jr., and Sarah Bradley. In 4/1/1842, she was married to Richard Stewart Gage, who was born at Sangers Field, 6/6/1814. He died at Moberly, Mo., 25/10/1885, and is buried at Macon, Mo. He was the son of Daniel David Gage, but we do not have the wife's name. The marriage occurred at Wayland, Allegan Co., Mich., but this couple resided at Kalamazoo, Mich., where all of the children were born. Later the family moved to Macon, Mo.

Interesting note:-Eveline Hulda and Richard Stewart Gage were married by Rev. James Silkirk, Episcopal Missionary to the Indians of the Griswold Mission, Wayland, Allegan Co., Mich.

CHILDREN:

B-557

i. Sarah Abigail Gage, b. 22/3/1844, d. 30/12/1927; m. Veeder B. Paine, 17/11/1868.

B-558

ii. Alice S. Gage, b. 24/3/1846, d. 7/12/1926, Macon, Mo. She married a widower by the name of John A. Dimmick. No children.



- B-559      iii. George Stewart Gage, b. 30/1/1859, d. 13/3/1911. He was married twice, first to Elizabeth Chapman, we do not know the date. Second to Florence Sawyer, 12/1/1894.

## References:

Correspondence with this family, my cousins.

LINEAGE, SARAH <sup>8</sup>, EVELINE <sup>7</sup>, JOEL <sup>6</sup>, JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-557      Sarah Abigail Gage was born at Kalamazoo, Mich., 22/3/1844, and d. at Willow Bank, Village of Shoreham, St. Joseph, Mich., 30/12/1927. She is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Saginaw, Mich. Her parents were Richard Stewart Gage and Eveline Hulda Brownson, She was married 17/11/1868, to Veeder Bertrand Paine, who was born at Albion, Mich., 7/1/1844, and died at St. Joseph, Mich., 1/8/1927. He also is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Saginaw, Mich. He was the son of Veeder William Paine and Eveline Wells Terry Johnson. Veeder and Sarah were m. at Saginaw, Mich., and all of the children were born there. Mr. Paine was an expert purchaser of hard woods, and spent much time in the southern states collecting choice woods for furniture companies of Grand Rapids, Mich. When the hardwoods of the south played out, Mr. Paine went to the west coast of Africa, and skidded out mahogany and other valuable woods by natives. He built a sluice way and allowed water to flow down this sluice way and then with 18-20 natives on each side of a huge log, he would skid it out to the wharf on the Atlantic Ocean. Children all Paine.

## CHILDREN:

- B-560      i. Sarah Adelaide, b. 17/12/1869, d. 11/9/1930; m. Austin Elgin Wilber, 26/8/1908. Louisville, Ky.
- B-561      ii. Amy Helen, b. 16/11/1871, d. 25/12/1934; m. 23/12/1895, Herbert N. Leonard.
- B-562      iii. George Bullock, b. 15/1/1874; m. 8/7/1899, Elizabeth Mary Wray.
- B-563      iv. Alice Stewart, Twin of George Bullock, b. 15/1/1874. She married John Hughes Larson Craig.
- xxxxxx      v. Eveline, b. 14/1/1875; d. 13/8/1877.
- B-564      vi. Jessie Angell Paine, b. 12/4/1885. Unmarried, 1944. A war worker in Washington and New York City.

## References:

Correspondence Bronson Records.

Correspondence with members of the Family.



LINEAGE, GEORGE<sup>8</sup>, EVELINE<sup>7</sup>, JOEL<sup>6</sup>, JOEL<sup>5</sup>, AMOS<sup>4</sup>,  
TIMOTHY<sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>.

B-559

George Stewart Gage, the only son of Richard Stewart Gage, and Eveline Hulda Brownson, was born at Kalamazoo, Mich., 30/1/1851, or 1857, date not positive. He died at Memphis, Tenn. 13/3/1911, and is buried at Forest Hill Cemetery, in Memphis. George Stewart Gage was married twice, first about 1876, -8 to Elizabeth Chapman, who died about 1890 at Moberly, Mo. There were no children by the first marriage. He married second, 12/1/1894, Florence Sawyer, who was born in New York City, N. Y., 26/5/1876, and died at Memphis, Tenn., 16/10/1930, and is also buried in Forest Hills Cemetery, Memphis, and is the daughter of Watson Sawyer, and Josephine Brown. George was a Conductor on one of the Missouri Railroads, and at the time of his death was running into the city of Memphis, Tenn. from Moberly, Mo.

CHILDREN:

B-565 i. Forest Richard Gage, b. 2/7/1897, Moberly, Mo. Unmarried in 1931.

B-566 ii. Lucille Josephine Gage, b. 10/8/1900, Chicago, Ill. She married, we suppose, at Memphis, Tenn., 30/1/1929, Cecil V. Woodfin, who was born 27/4/1896. They reside at Memphis, Tenn., and have no children.

References: -Correspondence with Lucille Josephine Woodfin, - address: 1259 Vinton Ave., Memphis, Tenn.

LINEAGE, SARAH<sup>9</sup>, SARAH<sup>8</sup>, EVELINE<sup>7</sup>, JOEL<sup>6</sup>, JOEL<sup>5</sup>,  
AMOS<sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>.

B-560

Sarah Adelaide Paine, was born at Saginaw, Mich., 17/12/1869, and died at Port Huron, Mich., 11/9/1930. Her remains were returned to Saginaw, Mich., and rest in Oakwood Cemetery. She was the daughter of Veeder B. Paine and Sarah Abigail Gage, and was married at Louisville, Ky., 26/8/1908, to Austin Elgin Wilber, who was born at Wahjamega, Mich., 8/9/1868, the son of Wesley Gauss Wilber, and Laura Delett. Two children were born to this couple.

CHILDREN:

B-567 i. Sarah Paine Wilber, b. 24/10/1909, Kansas City, Mo.

B-568 ii. Jessie Spalding Wilber, b. 10/11/1912, Whitewater, Wis. (Note: Both in College and unmarried in 1931.)

References:

Correspondence with Jessie A. Paine, St. Joseph, Mich.

LINEAGE, AMY <sup>9</sup> , SARAH <sup>8</sup> , EVELINE <sup>7</sup> , JOEL <sup>6</sup> ,  
JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-561 Amy Helen Paine was born at Saginaw, Mich. 16/11/1861, the daughter of Veeder B. Paine, and Sarah Abigail Gage. She was married at Guthrey, Oklahoma, 23/12/1895, to Herbert Nathan Leonard, who was born at Burlington, Iowa 18/8/1869, and died at Vincennes, Ind. He is buried in a cemetery on his grandfather's farm at Cossuth, Iowa. His parents were Abner Clark Leonard and Anna Eliza Leonard, cousins. All Leonard.

CHILDREN:

- B-569 i. Helen Dustin b. 18/10/1896, Guthre, Okla., m 13/7/1929, Morris Evan Griffins.
- B-570 ii. Howard Paine b. 2/7/1808, Guthre, Okla., m. 9/6/1921, Carol Kathrine Evans.
- B-571 iii. Edith b. 11/8/1901, Oklahoma City, Okla., m. 18/6/1927, Leonard Scudder Hatch, Jr.

References:

Correspondence with Jessie A. Paine, St. Joseph, Mich.

LINEAGE, GEORGE <sup>9</sup> , SARAH <sup>8</sup> , EVELINE <sup>7</sup> , JOEL <sup>6</sup> ,  
JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-562 George Bullock Paine was born at Saginaw, Mich., 15/1/1874, the son of Veeder B. Paine and Sarah Abigail Gage. He was married at Chandler, Okla., 8/7/1899, to Elizabeth Mary Wray, who was born at Marysville, Mo., 20/5/1878, the daughter of Leonides Hamlin Wray, and Mary Ann Downing.

CHILDREN:

- B-572 i. Bertrand Downing Paine, b. 5/8/1900, Chandler, Okla.
- B-573 ii. George Bullock Paine, Jr. b. 25/12/1904, Chandler, Okla.
- B-574 iii. Veeder Wray Paine, b. 1/11/1907. WeWoka, Indian Territory. He was married to Florence Allen, a daughter of Otis S. Allen, 11/3/1930 They have one son, John Wray Paine, b. 2/12/1930, address, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

References:

Jessie A. Paine, St. Joseph, Mich.

LINEAGE, ALICE <sup>9</sup> , SARAH <sup>8</sup> , EVELINE <sup>7</sup> , JOEL <sup>6</sup> ,  
JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-563 Alice Stewart Paine, was born at Saginaw, Mich., 15/1/1874, the daughter of Veeder B. Paine and Sarah Abigail Paine. She was married to John Hughes Larson Craig, but we have no date of the marriage, nor any information of his family whatsoever.

CHILDREN:

B-576 i. Amy Helen Craig, m. Hugh MacKenzie Strachan.

B-577 ii. Alice Eveline Craig,

References:

Correspondence with Jessie A. Paine, St. Joseph, Mich.  
Address of Mrs. J. L. Craig, 467 Franklin Blvd. Denver, Colorado

LINEAGE, HELEN <sup>10</sup> , AMY <sup>9</sup> , SARAH <sup>8</sup> , EVELINE <sup>7</sup> ,  
JOEL <sup>6</sup> , JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-569 Helen Dustin Leonard was born at Guthrie, Okla, 18/10/1896, the daughter of Herbert Nathan Leonard and Amy Helen Paine. She was married at Chicago, Ill. 13/7/1929, to Morris Evans Griffins, who was born at Salicon California, 28/7/1898. The father of Morris Evans Griffins was Evan Griffins, and his mother Kathrine V. Farish.

CHILD:

B-578 i. David Leonard Griffins, b. 21/8/1935, Berwyn, Ill.

References:

Correspondence with Jessie A. Paine, St. Joseph, Mich.



LINEAGE, HOWARD <sup>10</sup>, AMY <sup>9</sup>, SARAH <sup>8</sup>, EVELINE <sup>7</sup>,  
 JOEL <sup>6</sup>, JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>,  
 CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-570      Howard Paine Leonard, was born at Guthrie, Okla. 2/7/1898, the son of Herbert Nathan Leonard, and Amy Helen Paine. He was married at Chicago, Ill., 9/6/1921, to Carol Kathrine Evans, of Evansville, Wisc. who was the daughter of Mr. Evans and Adele Wiesner.

CHILD:

B-579      i.    David Evans Leonard, b. 25/4/1922, Chicago, Ill.

References:

Correspondence with Jessie A. Paine, St. Joseph, Mich.

LINEAGE, EDITH <sup>10</sup>, AMY <sup>9</sup>, SARAH <sup>8</sup>, EVELINE <sup>7</sup>,  
 JOEL <sup>6</sup>, JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>,  
 CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-571      Edith Leonard was born at Oklahoma City, Okla., 11/8/1901, the daughter of Herbert Nathan Leonard and Amy Helen Paine. She married at St. Joseph, Mich., 18/1/1927, Lemoine Scudder Hatch, Jr., who was born at Chicago, Ill., 20/9/1901, the son of Lemoine Scudder Hatch, Sr., and Maude Hinman.

CHILDREN:

B-580      i.    Lois Eveline Hatch, b. 5/9/1930, Western Springs, Ill.

B-581      ii.   Elizabeth Abigail Hatch, b. 27/1/1937, Berwyn, Ill.

References:

Correspondence with Jessie A. Paine, St. Joseph, Mich.

Also

Griffin letters, Illinois.

Address, 3915 Grove Ave. Western Springs, Illinois.

LINEAGE, OSCAR <sup>7</sup> , JOEL <sup>6</sup> JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-383 Oscar Fitzerland Brownson, was born at Richmond, Chittenden County, Vt., 2/7/1823, and died at Prairieville, Mich., 13/8/1859. He was the son of Joel Brownson, Jr. and Sarah Bradley, and came west from Vermont, first to Ohio, then to Michigan, with his parents, who finally settled at Wayland, Mich., a small station about twelve miles from Grand Rapids, Mich. Wayland was on the old plank road from Grand Rapids to Kalamazoo, and in the early days was a way station. He married 1/5/1850, Deborah Ann Steele, who was born according to the Steele Bible, at Hunts Hollow, N. Y., 15/7/1823, or 16/7/1822. Two dates are given. Deborah Ann Brownson moved to Missouri and died there at Redman, Mo., 26/9/1889. The children were all born at Prairieville, Mich.

CHILDREN:

B-582 i. Sarah Eliza Brownson, b. 11/2/1851, d. Riverside, Calif. m. Alfred Wyatt, 13/12/1871.

B-583 ii. Charlie Oscar Brownson, b. 9/11/1856; d. 1936; m. Amanda Ann Worth, 1/1/1890.

iii. Two other children died in infancy.

References:

Correspondence with Charlie Oscar Brownson, Redman, Mo. and the Old Steele Family Bible.

LINEAGE, CHARLIE <sup>8</sup> , OSCAR <sup>7</sup> , JOEL <sup>6</sup> , JOEL <sup>5</sup> ,  
AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-583 Charlie Oscar Brownson, the son of Oscar Fitzerland Brownson, and Deborah Ann Steele was born at Prairieville, Mich., 9/11/1856. He settled near Tenmile, Mo. near the farm of his Uncle Gage, and died there in 1936. He was a farmer and he married 1/1/1890, Amanda Ann Worth, who was born at Kirksville, Mo., 11/6/1855. She died 18/6/1923, we suppose near Tenmile, Mo., at a station called Redman. I recall visiting at this home many years ago, and they set a sumptuous table with every thing that the farm produced, and the cunning of cookery and canning could invent. Three children were born to them at the station called Economy, Mo.

CHILDREN:

xxxxx i. Infant son, b/ 18/10/1890, d. 18/10/1890.

B-584 ii. Bertha Cordelia Brownson, b. 28/11/1891. d. 18/2/1916. m. Ova H. Utterback, 12/4/1911.



xxxxx iii. Gladys Virgina Brownson, b. 12/12/1898; d. 22/12/1898.

References:

Correspondence with Charlie Oscar Brownson, Redman, Mo. and personal visit at his home.

LINEAGE, BERTHA <sup>9</sup> , CHARLIE <sup>8</sup> , OSCAR <sup>7</sup> , JOEL <sup>6</sup> ,  
JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-584 Bertha Cordelia Brownson, the daughter of Charlie Oscar Brownson, and Amanda Ann Worth, was born at Economy, Mo. 18/11/1890, and died at a very early age, at Redman, Mo. 18/2/1916. She was married 22/4/1911 to Ova H. Utterback, the son of David Franklin Utterback, a farmer boy of that community, but we could not learn the date of his birth or the names of his other parent from correspondence with him. Three children were born to this couple where they lived at Atlanta, Mo.

CHILDREN:

- B-585 i. Kenneth Spencer Utterback, b. 16/2/1912.
- B-586 ii. Yvonne Madana Utterback, b. 27/1/1914.
- B-587 iii. David Oscar Utterback, b. 3/12/1915.

References:

Correspondence with Charlie Oscar Brownson, and personal interview with the family, Redman, Mo.

LINEAGE, JULIA <sup>7</sup> , JOEL <sup>6</sup> , JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-384 Julia Brownson was born in either Franklin County, Vt., or Chittendon County, Vt., 30/10/1825, the daughter of Joel Brownson, Jr., and Sarah Bradley. She died 5/1/1900, at Wesley Chapel, Kansas. She was married 6/12/1848 to James Alexander Stanley, who was born in Braceville, Trumble County, Ohio., 27/12/1822, and died at Wesley Chapel, Kansas, 26/4/1897. In the year 1844, he migrated to Barry County, Mich., where he met and married Julia Brownson, of Allegan County, Mich. In 1866, he, with his family removed to Linn County, Kansas and settled on the farm where he died. Alexander Stanley was a great advocate of temperance and worked all his life to promote the cause of prohibition. Eight children were born to this couple as follows: They lived for a short time in Independence, Iowa. All children Stanly.



CHILDREN:

- i. Arthur J., b. 8/9/1849, Prairieville, Mich.d.30/11/1851.
- B-588 ii. George Stewart, b. 9/3/1853, Prairieville, Mich. d. 24/11/1923; m. 21/3/1875, Hattie C. Laird.
- B-589 iii. Lelia Adell, b. 27/6/1855, d. 29/12/1941; m. 19/12/1875, Samuel Hellard, Prairieville, Mich.
- xxxxx iv. Hiram, b. 24/12/1857, Prairieville, Mich.d. 16/2/1858.
- B-590 v. Nellie Adelaide, b. 3/3/1860. Prairieville, Mich., m. 28/2/1884, Thomas Lloyd Richards.
- B-591 vi. Rachel Mary, b. 8/1/1863, Independence, Iowa; m. 25/2/1886, Melvin M. Adams.
- xxxxx vii. Frank Ellsworth, b. 27/4/1865, Independence, Iowa., d. 27/11/1868.
- xxxxx viii. Evaline Emma, b. 28/2/1867, Lynn County, Kan. Unmarried.

References:

Correspondence with Evaline Emma Stanley, my cousin, also, personal interview with her.

LINEAGE, GEORGE <sup>8</sup> , JULIA <sup>7</sup> , JOEL <sup>6</sup> , JOEL <sup>5</sup> ,  
AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-588 George Stewart Stanley, was born at Prairieville, Mich., 9/3/1853, the son of Alexander J. Stewart and Julia Brownson, who died on his farm in Linn County, Kans., 24/11/1923, and is buried in the Bradley Cemetery, Linn County, Kansas. He was married 21/3/1875, to Hattie C. Laird, who was born at Keokuk, Iowa., 12/1/1858, the daughter of Thomas S. Laird and Rachel Vasline. She was living the last letter I had from there. The children were all born in Linn County, Kansas and are all Stanley.

CHILDREN:

- B-592 i. Maud, b. 26/8/1876; m. 30/1/1900, Snowden T. Green.
- B-593 ii. Earl Thomas, b. 21/5/1878. He was married twice, first to Eunice Rouinel ? 20/12/1905, and second to Mildred M. Huber, 14/11/1920.
- B-594 iii. Edna Bell, b. 30/12/1879; m. 19/9/1900, David Carl Weld.
- B-595 iv. Caddie Julia, b. 3/12/1886; m. 23/12/1912, Carl Edgar.
- B-596 v. Della, b. 23/9/1888; m. 20/10/1906, Clyde W. Rownd.

## References:

Correspondence with Evaline Emma Stanley, Aunt of these Children, Mound City, Kansas.

LINEAGE, MAUD <sup>9</sup> , GEORGE <sup>8</sup> , JULIA <sup>7</sup> , JOEL <sup>6</sup> ,  
 JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
 RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-592 Maude Stanley, was born in Linn County, Kansas, 26/8/1876. She was the daughter of George Stewart Stanley and Hattie C. Laird. She was married 30/1/1900 to Snowden T. Green, who was born at McLean, Ill., 21/6/1872, the son of John M. Green, and Elizabeth Means. We have but two children listed, who were born at LaHarpe, Kansas. Mr. Green died in 1944.

## CHILDREN:

- B-597 i. Russell Warren Green, b. 26/9/1902; m. Constance Marsh, 19/4/1941, in Chicago; one child Carol Sue, b. June, 1943.
- B-598 ii. Lois Lucille Green, b. 12/7/1906; m. Guy Lintner, 27/12/1941; one child, Earl, b. Oct. 5, 1944.

## References:

Correspondence with Evaline Emma Stanley, and Mrs. Caddie S. Edgar, Boise, Idaho.

LINEAGE, EARL <sup>9</sup> , GEORGE <sup>8</sup> , JULIA <sup>7</sup> , JOEL <sup>6</sup> ,  
 JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
 RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-593 Earl Thomas Stanley, was born in Linn County, Kansas, 21/5/1878, the son of George Stewart Stanley, and Hattie C. Laird. He was married twice, first to Eunice Romine who was born at Irving, Ill., 6/3/1882, and died at Bushnell, Neb., 17/5/1919, and is buried at Colorado Springs, Colorado, the daughter of Milton Rouine and Rose Wylie. He was married second to Mildred M. Huber, who was born 24/9/1887, at LaHarpe, Kansas, the daughter of William Huber and Martha Baker. They were married 14/11/1920. Three children are listed, the first one from the first marriage and the other two from the second marriage. All named Stanley.

## CHILDREN:

- B-599 i. Leola Grace, b. 7/7/1908, LaHarpe, Kansas; m. 3/3/1935 at Grant, Nebr. to Wm. F. Stoltz, 2 children, Paul Allen b. 1936 and Rosalie Ann, 1938.



- B-600    ii.    Maurice Earl, b. 16/1/1922, Bushnell, Neb., m.  
Dorothy \_\_\_\_\_. Res. Port Arthur, Texas.
- B-601    iii.    Margaret Esther, b. 4/11/1924, Bushnell, Neb; m.  
David LeSeur.

Reference:

Correspondence with Evaline Emma Stanley, Mound City,  
Kansas and Mrs Caddie S. Edgar, Boise, Idaho.

LINEAGE, EDNA <sup>9</sup> , GEORGE <sup>8</sup> , JULIA <sup>7</sup> , JOEL <sup>6</sup> ,  
JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-594            Edna Bell Stanley, was born at Linn County, Kansas,  
30/12/1879, the daughter of George Stewart Stanley  
and Hattie C. Laird. She was married 19/9/1900 to  
David Carl Weld, who was born at Rockford, Ill., 23/  
3/1875, and died near El Campo, Texas, 25/1/1920. He  
is buried at Ashley, Okla. He was the son of Henry  
Weld and Delia Runnian ? Six children were born to  
this couple. All named Weld.

CHILDREN:

- B-602    i.    Arnold Stanley, b. 25/5/1902, Ashley, Okla.
- B-603    ii.    Helen, b. 2/8/1905, Ashley, Okla.; m. 18/6/1927,  
Arthur A. Bittner at Markham, Texas, two children,  
Mary Evelyn, b. 1935 and Peggie Lue, 1938.
- xxxxx    iii.    An infant son, b. 25/12/1906, d. 20/1/1907.
- xxxxx    iv.    An infant son, b. 25/7/1908, Neodesha, Kans. d.  
5/9/1908.
- B-604    v.    Ida Ruth , b. 19/9/1909, near El Campo, Texas, m.25/2/  
1932, John Bone , 3 children; Helen Bone, v. 1933,  
Pierce, Texas; John Alfred, b. 1936, Pierce, Texas;  
and Carl Bone, Pierce, Texas.
- B-605    vi.    Harold Carl Weld, b.25/1/1918, near El Campo, Texas;  
m. yes, no record.

References: - Correspondence with Evaline Emma Stanley, Mound City,  
Kansas and Mrs. Caddie S. Edgar, Boise, Idaho.

LINEAGE, CARL <sup>9</sup> , GEORGE <sup>8</sup> , JULIA <sup>7</sup> , JOEL <sup>6</sup> ,  
JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS<sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .



B-595 Caddie Julia Stanley, was born in Linn County, Kansas, 3/12/1886, the daughter of George Stewart Stanley and Hattie C. Laird. She was married 23/12/1912 to Carl Edgar, who was born at Boliver, Mo., 13/1/1881, the son of Henry Lewis Edgar, and Laura Kelly. Four children were born to this couple. All named Edgar.

## CHILDREN:

- B-606 i. Laura Catherine Edgar, b. 5/10/1915, at Follyfarm, Oregon; m. 4/10/1936, Eugene Seymoure.
- xxxxx ii. Earl Thomas Edgar, b. 6/6/1918, Walla Walla, Wash. d. 18/7/1918.
- xxxxx iii. Ercel Carl Edgar, twin of Earl, b. 6/6/1918, Walla Walla, Wash. d. \_/10/1918.
- B-607 iv. Eleanor Louise Edgar, b. 2/4/1920, Boise, Idaho; m. 20/6/1942, John Emerson Klam.

## Reference:

Correspondence with Evaline Emma Stanley, Mound City, Kansas and Mrs. Caddie S. Edgar, Boise, Idaho.

LINEAGE, DELLA <sup>9</sup> , GEORGE <sup>8</sup> , JULIA <sup>7</sup> , JOEL <sup>6</sup> ,  
 JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
 RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-596 Della Stanley, was born in Linn County, Kansas, 23/9/1888, the daughter of George Stewart Stanley and Hattie C. Laird. She was married 20/10/1906 to Clyde W. Rownd who was born in Linn County, Kansas 5/5/1885. Four children were born to this couple. All named Rownd.

## CHILDREN:

- B-608 i. Navini, b. 28/8/1907, Linn County, Kansas; m. 23/8/1926, Benjamin Franklin Strumph in Calif. Divorced.
- B-609 ii. Frida, b. 6/10/1910, Linn County, Kansas; m. Mervin H. Dawson, 5/2/1928. Divorced 1930; m. (2) Edward Fagan.
- B-610 iii. Marjorie Ellen, b. 28/7/1913, Holtville, California. m. (1) 2/8/1931 John Beck; (2) John Hunter.
- B-611 iv. Clyde Ellis Rownd, b. 6/5/1915, Calexico, California, d. 7/7/1937, Longview, Wash.

## References:

Correspondence with Evaline Emma Stanley, Mound City, Kansas and Mrs. Caddie S. Edgar, Boise, Idaho.

LINEAGE, FRIDA <sup>10</sup>, DELLA <sup>9</sup>, GEORGE <sup>8</sup>, JULIA <sup>7</sup>,  
JOEL <sup>6</sup>, JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-609      Frida Rownd, was born in Linn County, Kansas 6/10/1910, the daughter of Clyde W. Rownd, and Della Stanley. She was married 5/2/1928, to Marvin H. Dawson, who was born in the State of Michigan, 23/2/1906, the son of Roland G. Dawson and Maude Smith. This couple were divorced and Frida m. (2) Edward Fagan in San Pedro, Calif. 2 children d. in infancy.

CHILD: by first marriage

B-612      i.      Betty Jean Dawson, b. 9/7/1929, Los Angeles, Calif. She is married. No date.

References:

Correspondence with Evaline Emma Stanley, Mound City, Kansas and Mrs. Caddie S. Edgar, Boise, Idaho.

LINEAGE, BENJAMIN <sup>7</sup>, JOEL JR <sup>6</sup>, JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-385      Benjamin Bradley Brownson, was born in Chittenden County probably near Williston, 23/5/1828, date of his death unknown. He was the son of Joel Brownson, Jr., and his wife, a distant relative, Sarah Bradley. He was married to Charlotte M. Steele. The wedding certificate reads, "Benjamin Bradley Brownson, of Wayland, Michigan, aged 23 and Charlotte M. Steel of Plainwell, aged 25, married at Plainwell, Michigan, 24/8/1851". Charlotte was born at Hunt's Hollow, N.Y., Jan. 1824. This family moved to Kansas and from there disappeared. They had three sons. All born in Michigan.

CHILDREN:

B-613      i.      Willis J. Brownson, b/ 1852. Willis disappeared from Michigan and no trace of him has been found.

B-614      ii.      Charles Byron Brownson, b. in 1854, married and moved to Kansas, where he raised a family. I have a photograph of Charles and his wife, but no names are written thereon. Contact is completely lost.

B-615      iii.      George Bradley Brownson, b. 1856      He also married and moved to Kansas but contact with this family is also lost.

References:

Steele Family Bible

Conversations with my father, Alfred Brownson, who visited his two nephews while on a visit to Kansas in 1882 or 1883.



LINEAGE, ALFRED <sup>7</sup> , JOEL JR. <sup>6</sup> , JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-386

Alfred Brownson was the fourth son and sixth child of Joel Brownson, Jr. and Sarah Bradley, who were second cousins. Alfred was born at Williston, Chittenden County, Vermont, 23/9/1830, and died at East Helena, Mont. 19/11/1904. He is buried in the Odd Fellow's Cemetery, Helena, Mont. Alfred moved with his parents from Vermont to Medina, Ohio, when he was a very small child, but he can recall coming down the Erie Canal and the river boat to Cleveland, where they disembarked. His father, Joel, Jr., after four years in Ohio, sold out and moved to Flint, Mich. to occupy a 40 acres of land he had traded for, but on arrival, found that the forty acres was nothing but a swamp and the title very defective. Joel then moved on to Kalamazoo, Mich., and from there to Wayland, Mich., a small town only about twelve miles from Grand Rapids. Here Alfred grew to manhood and attended the few schools possible in those days. Later he went to Ohio, attended school and later taught school there. In 26/3/1860, he was married to Miss Adelaide Maria McRay, formerly spelled McRae, who was born at Tecumseh, Mich., 23/11/1835, the daughter of Oliver Peck McRay and Sally Ferris, who were both born in Connecticut. Adelaid died at Williston, N. D., 14/4/1911, and was buried on Easter Sunday of that year, in the Riverview Cemetery at Williston. Four sons and no daughters were born to this couple.

## CHILDREN:

- B-616    i.    Birney Elliott Brownson, was born at Leighton, Mich., 20/9/1863, and died at Great Falls, Mont., 3/9/1943. He would have been 80 years of age in a few days. He was married to Elizabeth L. Preston, 5/9/1899.
- xxxxx    ii.    Bert Sherman Brownson, was born at Gun Plains, Mich., 31/12/1863, and died at Yakima County, Wash., 8/12/1934. He never married.
- B-617    iii.    Ernest Ray Brownson, was born at Otsego, Mich., 3/5/1870. He was married to Francis Ada Williams 27/12/1898.
- xxxx    iv.    Dwight Irwin Brownson, was born at Otsego, Mich., 4/6/1872 and died at Oakes, N. D., 20/8/1892. A monument marks his resting place.

## References:

Record of my own Father's Family, and of my brothers.  
The compiler of this Lineage.



LINEAGE, BIRNEY <sup>8</sup> , ALFRED <sup>7</sup> , JOEL JR. <sup>6</sup> , JOEL <sup>5</sup> ,  
AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-616 Birney Elliott Brownson, the son of Alfred Brownson and Adelaide Maria McRay was born at Leighton, Mich., 20/9/1863, and died at Great Falls, Mont., 3/9/1943. He was an electrician and worked for many years for the Great Falls Electric Co. and before that for the East Helena Smelter Co. He was married at Helena, Mont., 5/9/1899, to Elizabeth L. Preston, who was born at LaCleda, Mo. 24/10/1864. Her father Joseph H. Preston. Her Mother Bridget Larken. She died at Great Falls, Montana, 7/5/1947. Both are buried at Great Falls, Mont. They had two sons.

CHILDREN:

B-618 i. Frank Elliott Brownson, born East Helena, Mont., 7/5/1902; Living in Arizona. He married 11/1/1927, Ruth Evelyn RathJen of Chicago, Ill.

B-619 ii. Alfred Preston Brownson, born at East Helena, Mont. 18/8/1903, and is living at White Fish, Montana at the present time, 1949. He married 6/11/1936, Laura Sturlaugson.

References:

Our own Family Records. My Brother's Family.  
See my written Records at Mayville, N. D.

LINEAGE, FRANK <sup>9</sup> , BIRNEY <sup>8</sup> , ALFRED <sup>7</sup> , JOEL JR <sup>6</sup> ,  
JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-618 Frank Elliot Brownson, was born at East Helena, Mont., 7/5/1902, the elder son of Birney Elliott Brownson and Elizabeth L. Preston. Frank attended school at East Helena and Great Falls, where he graduated from the High School. He became an electrician and is now a Division Superintendent of an Electric Line in Nevada. He was married 11/1/1927, at Chicago, Ill. to Ruth Evelyn Rathjen, who was born there 6/1/1904, the daughter of Lawrence Henry Rathjen and Glenora Fuller. Frank is a high ranking Mason. Address 538 Robert St. Reno, Nev.

CHILDREN:

B-620 i. Carole Annettee, born 28/1/1943, Reno, Nevada, little one is adopted.

References:

My own Family Records, Mayville, N. D.

LINEAGE, ALFRED <sup>9</sup>, BIRNEY <sup>8</sup>, ALFRED <sup>7</sup>, JOEL, JR. <sup>6</sup>,  
JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-619

Afred Preston Brownson, the second son of Birney Elliott Brownson and Elizabeth L. Preston, was born at East Helena, Mont., 18/8/1903, and like his brother attended school at East Helena, and later at Great Falls, Mont., where he graduated from the High School. Alfred early became interested in railroad work and was offered the position of Manager of the Refrigeration of fruit cars on the Great Northern Railroad at Williston, N. Dak. He was married at Great Falls, Mont., 6/11/1936, to Laura Sturlaugson, who was born at Akra, Pembina Co., North Dakota, 6/11/1905, the daughter of Ashjarn Sturlaugson and Una Jeifor. The Sturlaugsons are of Icelandic origin and very proud of being descended from that sturdy race. Laura was a newspaper reporter on the Williston Daily Herald before her marriage. Later the Brownsons moved to White Fish, Montana, and are now located at Grand Forks, North Dakota, and still with the Great Northern Railroad. Alfred is also a Mason.

## CHILDREN:

B-621 i. Berna Lou, b. at Williston, N. D. 13/3/1941.

B-622 ii. Richard Alfred, b. at Williston, N.D. 9/3/1944.

## References:

Correspondence and conversation with Alfred Preston Brownson, my nephew.

LINEAGE: ERNEST <sup>8</sup>, ALFRED <sup>7</sup>, JOEL, JR. <sup>6</sup>, JOEL <sup>5</sup>,  
AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-617

Ernest Ray Brownson was born May 3, 1870 at Otsego, Allagan County, Michigan, the third son of Alfred Brownson and Adelaide Maria McRay. He lived in Michigan until his fourteenth year when he joined his parents on a homestead in Sargent County, North Dakota, where they had preceeded him by two years. In time the City of Oakes was established four miles from the homestead. Ernest attended Oakes High School, and McAllister College, and graduated from Valley City State Teachers College, Valley City, North Dakota, in 1897. His first teaching position was City Superintendent of Schools at Williston, North Dakota, which position he held for six years, and was then elected County Superintendent of Schools of Williams



County. Later was appointed by Judge Amidon of Fargo, North Dakota, United States Commissioner. At a much later date Ernest became interested in Chiropractic and entered the Palmer Chiropractic School at Davenport, Iowa, from which he was graduated in 1923.

On December 27, 1898, he was married to Frances Ada Williams, who was born 16/9/1879 at Saxville, Wisconsin, the daughter of Minor Skiff Williams and Elinor Ocain. Frances is descended from Edward Fuller of the Mayflower Descendants; she served two years (1948-49) as Governor of the North Dakota Society. She predicates her membership in the DAR on the military record of Stephen Skiff, who was aide to George Washington as a dispatch bearer.

Dr. and Mrs. Brownson are living at Mayville, North Dakota, 1951, where he is a practicing Chiropractor. Both are members of the Congregational Church. Dr. Brownson is an S.A.R. and has a Life Membership in the Masonic Fraternity.

#### CHILD:

- B-623
- i. Ada Claire, the only child of Dr. and Mrs. Brownson, was born at Williston, N. Dak., 23/3/1900. She married (1) Francis D. Keplinger, 6/7/1920, from whom she was divorced, and (2) Thomas Alfred Bergan, 25/6/1927.
  - ii. Frances Marjory Corbett, b. Aug. 11, 1910, Williston, N. D., a niece of Mrs. Brownson, raised as a daughter.  
My own family.

LINEAGE: ADA CLAIRE <sup>9</sup>, ERNEST <sup>8</sup>, ALFRED <sup>7</sup>, JOEL, JR. <sup>6</sup>,  
JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-623

Ada Claire Brownson, the only child of Dr. Ernest Ray Brownson and Frances Ada Williams, was born at Williston, North Dakota, 23/3/1900. She attended the Williston Schools and graduated from the High School of that city. She was married (1) to Francis D. Keplinger, July 6, 1920, the son of Edwin R. Keplinger and Minnie Baker. They were divorced and Ada Claire married (2) Thomas Alfred Bergan on June 25, 1927, who was born April 14, 1889, at Hawley, Clay County, Minnesota, the son of Nils Bergan and Hannah Torgerson. Nils and Hannah Bergan were both born in Norway and came to the United States in their youth. Thomas A. Bergan adopted the two children of Ada Claire by her first marriage and they were given the name of Bergan. After graduating from High School she became a secretary in a law firm and has held Secretarial positions during the following years. She was Clerk of Cass County Selective Service Board No. 1, Fargo, N. Dak. during World War II. The Bergans reside in Fargo, N. Dak.



## CHILDREN:

- B-624 i. Frances Eleanor (Keplinger) Bergen, b. at Williston, N. D. 24/6/1921; m. John Matthew Kurke 16/3/1942, at Fargo, N. D.
- P-625 ii. Grace Colleen (Keplinger) Bergen, b. at Davenport, Iowa, 6/1/1923; m. Ellend Junior Palmer 31/10/1942, at Seattle, Washington.

## References:

My own family history.

LINEAGE: FRANCES <sup>10</sup>, ADA CLAIRE <sup>9</sup>, ERNEST <sup>8</sup>,  
ALFRED <sup>7</sup>, JOEL, JR. <sup>6</sup>, JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-624 Frances Eleanor (Keplinger) Bergen was born 24/6/1921 at Williston, N.D. She moved with her parents to Davenport, Iowa, and later to Fargo, N.D., where she attended the city schools, graduating from the Fargo High School in 1938. She attended two years at the North Dakota Agricultural College, and then studied bookkeeping and stenography at the Dakota Business College. At the time of her marriage she was Secretary to the Manager of the State Seed Department at the North Dakota Agricultural College. She was married 16/3/1942 at Fargo, N.D. to John Matthew Kurke of Fargo, who was born there 18/1/1918, the son of William Fay Kurke and Elise Pomerleau. John Matthew attended St. Thomas College and later graduated from the North Dakota Agricultural College as an Architect. During World War II he was employed by the Boeing Aircraft Company at Seattle in the Drafting and Engineering Department. He is now associated with his father in the firm of William F. Kurke & Associates, Architects, Fargo, N.D.

## CHILDREN:

- B-626 i. Susan Claire, b. at Auburn, Washington, 22/9/1942.
- B-627 ii. John Matthew Kurke, Jr. b. Seattle, Washington, 15/3/1944.
- B-627A.iii. William Jeffery, b. Fargo, N. D. 25/8/1948.

## References:

My own family history.

LINEAGE: GRACE <sup>10</sup>, ADA CLAIRE <sup>9</sup>, ERNEST <sup>8</sup>, ALFRED <sup>7</sup>,  
JOEL, JR. <sup>6</sup>, JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-625

Grace Colleen (Keplinger) Bergan was born at Davenport, Iowa, 6/1/1923, the dau. of Ada Claire Brownson and Francis D. Keplinger. She was later adopted by Thomas A. Bergan and given the name of Bergan. She attended the Fargo Public Schools and graduated from High School in 1940, and attended North Dakota Agricultural College for two years and followed this with a business course. She was married 31/10/1942 at Seattle, Washington, to Ellend Junior Palmer, who was born at Clifford, North Dakota, 17/4/1922, the son of Ellend Olie Palmer and Agnes A. Quam. At the time of their marriage Ellend was working for the Boeing Aircraft Company, Seattle, and Grace was an assistant in one of the Army Ordinance Departments of the Pacific Car & Foundry Company, Renton, Washington. Ellend served with the U. S. Army in Japan. The Palmers now reside in Fargo, North Dakota, where Ellend is District Manager for the Marchant Calculator Company.

CHILDREN:

- B-628 i. Stephen Peter, b. Fargo, N.D. 24/9/1943.  
B-628A ii. Pamela Grace, b. Fargo, N.D. 7/3/1947.  
B-628B iii. Gregory Mark, b. Fargo, N. D. 16/11/1949.

References:

My own family record.



LINEAGE: LELIA <sup>8</sup>, JULIA <sup>7</sup>, JOEL, JR. <sup>6</sup>,  
 JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>,  
 CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-589

Lelia Adell Stanley was born at Prairieville, Mich., 27/6/1855, and d. 29/10/1941 in her 86th year, at Mound City, Kans. She was the daughter of James Alexander Stanley, and Julia Brownson; was married at Mound City, Kans., 19/12/1875 to Samuel Hellard, who was born at Tiver Inn (?) England, 20/4/1840, and died at Mound City, Kansas, 22/1/1924, and is buried at Mound City, Kansas. He was the son of John Hellard and Mary Kaball. They had but two children, both born at Mound City, Kansas.

## CHILDREN:

B-629 i. Nellie May Hellard, b. 20/1/1879; m. 27/1/1898 to Fred M. Deselms.

B-630 ii. Leta Julia Hellard, b. 9/7/1889; m. 7/5/1908, Elmer C. Giles.

## References:

Correspondence with Eva Stanley, Mound City, Kansas.

LINEAGE: NELLIE <sup>9</sup>, LELIA <sup>8</sup>, JULIA <sup>7</sup>, JOEL, JR. <sup>6</sup>,  
 JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>,  
 RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-629

Nellie May Hellard was born at Mound City, Kansas, 20/1/1879, and was living at the last correspondence. She was the daughter of Samuel Hellard and Lelia Adell Stanley; was married at Mound City, Kansas, 27/1/1898, to Gred M. Deselms, who was born at Galesburg, Ill. 5/5/1872. He was the son of William Butler Deselms and Lydia Rosithia Hicks. This family moved to Marshall, Oklahoma, where their only child was born.

## CHILDREN:

B-631

Byron Hellard Deselms, b. 20/10/1903; m. 1/7/1929, at Guthrie, Okla. to Grace Elizabeth Baker, who was b. 3/6/1903, at Denton, Kansas, the dau. of John Thomas Baker, who died in Kans. 1918, and his wife, Nancy Ann Burris, who died in Tulsa, 1946. One child, Don Baker Deselms, b. Oklahoma City, 17/8/1939.

## References:

Correspondence with Eva Stanley, Mound City, Kansas.



LINEAGE: LETA <sup>9</sup> , LELIA <sup>8</sup> , JULIA <sup>7</sup> , JOEL JR. <sup>6</sup> ,  
 JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
 CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-630 Leta Julia Hellard was born at Mound City, Kansas, 9/7/1899, and living at the last correspondence. She was the dau. of Samuel Hellard, and Lelia Adell Stanley; was married at Mound City, Kansas, 7/5/1908, to Elmer C. Giles, who was born at Hawks Point, Mo., 15/8/1879, the son of Henry Chesley Giles and Jennie Elizabeth Coper. Mr. Giles and his family lived at several places in Missouri after their marriage at Mound City, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

- B-632 i. Dorothea Maurine Giles, b. 16/4/1909, Grandby, Mo.
- B-633 ii. Louis Chesley Giles, b. 12/9/1911, Grandby, Mo.
- B-634 iii. Maxine Virginia Giles, b. 15/5/1915, Sheldon, Mo.
- B-635 iv. Cecil Hellard Giles, b. 8/6/1920, LaMar, Mo.

References:

Correspondence with Eva Stanley, Mound City, Kansas.

LINEAGE: NELLIE <sup>8</sup> , JULIA <sup>7</sup> , JOEL, JR. <sup>6</sup> , JOEL <sup>5</sup> ,  
 AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-590 Nellie Adelaide Stanley, was born at Prairieville, Mich., 3/3/1860, and was living at the last correspondence with the Kansas cousins. She was the dau. of James Alexander Stanley and Julia Brownson; was married in Lynn County, Kansas, 28/2/1884, to Thomas C. Richards, who was born at Marshalltown, Iowa, 17/9/1862; d. at Centerville, Kansas, 2/2/1927; is buried in Bradley Cemetery. We are unable to get his parents names. Children were all born on a farm near Centerville, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

- xxxxx i. Harry S. Richards, b. 29/7/1885, d. 31/1/1906.
- B-636 ii. Ethel Irene Richards, b. 28/9/1889; m. 10/11/1918, Fred Paul Trigg.



and Nellie Adelaide Stanley. He was married at Centerville, Kansas, 14/3/1918, to Mabel Zimmerman, who was born at Centerville, Kansas, 15/7/1895, the dau. of Michael Zimmerman and Mary Etta Crozier. Their children were all born at or near Centerville, Kansas, and all named Richards.

CHILDREN:

- xxxxx i. Cecil L., b. 14/5/1919; d. 16/5/1919.
- B-643 ii. Wanda June, b. 27/7/1920.
- B-644 iii. Marvin Lloyd, b. 1/9/1923.

References:

Correspondence with Eva Stanley, Mound City, Kansas.

LINEAGE: RACHEL <sup>8</sup> , JULIA <sup>7</sup> , JOEL, JR. <sup>6</sup> ,  
JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-591 Rachel Mary Stanley, was born at Independence, Iowa, 8/1/1863; d. at Millard, Kansas, 12/7/1925; buried at Millard. She was the dau. of James Alexander Stanley and Julia Brownson; married 25/2/1886, to Maro Melvin Adams, who was born 27/7/1862, but we do not have the place of birth; he was the son of John Quincy Adams and Jane Wilson. The Adams family were farmers; all the children were born near Kincaid, Kansas; all named Adams.

CHILDREN:

- B-645 i. Guy H., b. 1/8/1888; d. 8/8/1913; m. 1/8/1907, Edna Chamberlain.
- B-646 ii. George Clair, b. 24/9/1892; m. 21/5/1914, Marie Smith.
- B-647 iii. John Quincy, b. 4/10/1894; m. 25/2/1917, Ada Rogers.
- B-648 iv. Russell Stanley, b. 5/1/1900; m. 22/2/1922, Gladys Stapelton.
- B-649 v. Roscoe Melvin, b. 4/10/1901; m. 18/2/1926, Lennie Brooks.
- B-650 vi. Zella J., b. 15/10/1905; m. 1/1/1925, Willie Paul Brooks.

References:

Correspondence with Eva Stanley, Mound City, Kansas.



LINEAGE: GUY <sup>9</sup> , RACHEL <sup>8</sup> , JULIA <sup>7</sup> , JOEL, JR. <sup>6</sup> ,  
 JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
 RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-645

Guy H. Adams, was born near Kincaid, Kansas, 1/8/1888; d. 8/8/1913, at Kincaid, Kansas, and buried at Lone Elm, Kansas; the son of Maro Melvin Adams, and Rachel Mary Stanley. He was married at Kincaid, Kansas, 1/8/1907 to Edna Chamberlain, an orphan, who was raised by an Uncle and Aunt, but we have little further data of her, except that she died at Wichita, Kansas, 8/10/1921, and is buried at Lone Elm, Kansas. Their two children were born near Kincaid, Kansas, where Mr. Adams was a farmer.

## CHILDREN:

B-651

i. Merrill Milton, b. 5/4/1909; m. Willamena Bogan, b. 1/12/1913, Bayard, Kansas, dau. of Charles Theodore Bogan and his wife, Willhelmena Smith; all children born Kincaid, Kansas.

a. Edna Charlene Adams, b. 12/3/1933

b. Wayne Adams, b. 10/4/1938

c. Marvin Adams, b. 2/6/1940

d. Sharilyn Kay, b. 7/8/1949

B-652

ii. Lucienne, b. 6/5/1913; m. Walter Buckholtz, a son of Carl James Buckholtz, and his wife, Pauline Caroline Schultz, b. Yates Center, Kans. 10/1/1912.

## Child:

a. Dean Buckholtz, b. 28/10/1941, Kansas City, Mo.

## References:

Correspondence with Eva Stanley, Mound City, Kansas, and Mrs. M. M. Adams, Kincaid, Kans.

LINEAGE: GEORGE <sup>9</sup> , RACHEL <sup>8</sup> , JULIA <sup>7</sup> ,  
 JOEL, JR. <sup>6</sup> , JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> ,  
 TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-646

George Clair Adams was born near Kincaid, Kansas, 24/9/1892, the son of Maro Melvin Adams, and Rachel

Mary Stanley; m. at Kincaid, Kansas 21/5/1914, to Marie Smith, who was born at Lakeview, Ill., 23/9/1890, the dau. of Andrew Smith and Anna Weaver. This Mr. Adams was also a farmer, and his children were all born near Kincaid, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

- B-653 i. Marjery, b. 7/8/1915; m. Howard Donald, b. 8/9/1915, Moran, Kans., the son of Raymond Clarence Donald and his wife, Hazel Lewis; children all born at Moran, Kansas.

Children:

- a. Karen Lee Donald, b. 15/7/1940
- b. Dwight Donald, b. 26/7/1942
- c. Dee Ann Donald, b. 10/3/1946
- d. Dale Allen Donald, b. 9/3/1949

- B-654 ii. Stanley Weaver, b. 16/9/1921.

References:

Correspondence with Eva Stanley, Mound City, Kansas, and Mrs. M. M. Adams, Kincaid, Kansas.

LINEAGE: JOHN <sup>9</sup> , RACHEL <sup>8</sup> , JULIA <sup>7</sup> , JOEL, JR. <sup>6</sup> ,  
JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-647 John Quincy Adams was born near Kincaid, Kansas, 4/10/1894, the son of Maro Melvin Adams and Rachel Mary Stanley. He was married, we suppose at Kincaid, Kansas, 25/2/1917, to Ada Rogers, who was born at Kincaid, Kansas, 4/1/1897, the dau. of Clair Rogers and Enola Maude Simpson. Mr. Adams was a farmer; all of his children were born near Kincaid, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

- B-655 i. John Quincy Adams, II, b. 15/2/1918; m. Mae Ross, b. 23/4/1917, Asbury, Mo., the dau. of William Joseph Ross, and Minnie Johnson. No children.
- B-656 ii. Enola Adams, b. 6/5/1920; m. Jess L. Coleman, b. 5/11/1916, Shattuck, Okla., the dau. of Steven Frank Coleman, and Lucy Dona Wilson. No children.
- B-657 iii. Pauline Adams, b. 24/11/1922.

B-658 iv. Helen Adams, b. 29/9/1927; m. Norman F. Lally, b. 22/5/1923, Kansas City, Mo., the son of Norman John Lally and his wife, Irene Melissa Mitchell.

B-658A v. Arliss Lyle Adams, b. 5/4/1934.

References:

Correspondence with Eva Stanley, Mound City, Kansas, and Mrs. M. M. Adams, Kincaid, Kansas.

LINEAGE: RUSSELL <sup>9</sup>, RACHEL <sup>8</sup>, JULIA <sup>7</sup>, JOEL, JR. <sup>6</sup>,  
JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-648 Russell Stanley Adams, was born near Kincaid, Kansas, 5/1/1900, the son of Maro Melvin Adams, and Rachel Mary Stanley; m. 22/2/1922, we assume at Kincaid, to Gladys Stapelton, b. at Crescent, Iowa, 17/10/1899, the dau. of Byron Stapelton and Clara Ringht. Mr. Adams lived at or near Kincaid, Kansas, where their children were born.

CHILDREN:

B-659 i. Russell Stanley Adams, Jr., b. 9/3/1926, near Kincaid, Kansas.

B-659A ii. Lois Adams, b. 22/4/1935, near Kincaid, Kansas.

References:

Correspondence with Eva Stanley, Mound City, Kansas, and Mrs. M. M. Adams of Kincaid, Kansas.

LINEAGE: ROSCOE <sup>9</sup>, RACHEL <sup>8</sup>, JULIA <sup>7</sup>, JOEL, JR. <sup>6</sup>,  
JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-649 Roscoe Melvin Adams, born near Kincaid, Kansas, 3/10/1901; the son of Maro Melvin Adams and Rachel Mary Stanley; married at Blue Mound, Kansas, to Lenna Brooks, who was born there 12/1/1909, the dau. of Frank Brooks, and Clemma Snyder; married 18/2/1926; three children, all born near Lone Elm, Kansas. P.O. Address, Kincaid, Kansas.



- B-660A i. Ruth Irene, b. 23/2/1933.
- B-660B ii. Melvin Paul, b. 24/7/1938; d. 2/8/1938
- B-660C iii. Eva Louise, b. 1/12/1940, d. 5/12/1940.

References:

Correspondence with Eva Stanley, Mound City, Kansas,  
and Mrs. M. M. Adams, Kincaid, Kansas.

LINEAGE: ZELLA <sup>9</sup> , RACHEL <sup>8</sup> , JULIA <sup>7</sup> , JOEL, JR. <sup>6</sup> ,  
JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-650 Zella J. Adams, born 10/10/1905, near Kincaid, Kansas,  
the dau. of Maro Melvin Adams, and Rachel Mary Stanley.  
m. at Kincaid, Kansas, or near there, 1/1/1925, to  
Willie Paul Brooks, who was born at Blue Mound, Kansas,  
20/1/1904, the son of Frank Brooks and Clemma Snyder.

CHILDREN:

- B-661 i. Willard Ira, b. 22/6/1928, near Blue Mound, Kansas.
- B-662 ii. Freda Maxine, b. 29/6/1931, near Kincaid, Kansas.
- B-662A iii. Wilbur Paul Brooks, b. 11/11/1933, near Kincaid, Kansas.

References:

Correspondence with Eva Stanley, Mound City, Kansas,  
and Mrs. M. M. Adams, Kincaid, Kansas.

LINEAGE: AMOS <sup>6</sup> , JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-366 Amos Brownson was born at Williston, Chittendon County,  
Vermont, 3/7/1801, the son of Joel Brownson, and Betty  
Lee; he is not to be confused with Alfred Brownson, his  
nephew, who was born at the same place in Vermont. Amos  
died 16/5/1855, at Niles, Mich., but appears to have been  
buried at Kalamazoo, where he was a merchant in the early  
days of that city. In fact, the first name of Kalamazoo  
was Bronson. The date of his marriage is confusing,  
given as Nov. 23, 1837, but that date must certainly be  
about ten years too late. We have little information of

his wife, Eliza M. Case, who was born in Canandagua, New York, and died at the early age of 47 years, at Niles, Mich; she is also buried at Kalamazoo, Mich.

# CHILDREN:

- B-663 i. Edward Stillson Brownson, b. 21/9/1837 (this date may not be correct), Kalamazoo, Mich.; d. 30/6/1897 at Jackson, Mich. of pneumonia; m. 4/12/1861, to Cornelia Choate.
- xxxxx ii. Frances Eugenie Brownson, her date of birth has been tentatively set as 1835; she died at the age of six years at Kalamazoo, Mich.
- xxxxx iii. Albert Seymoure Brownson, b. The date of his birth is also in doubt, but perhaps securing his enlistment papers would give the correct date. He was a captain and a Chaplain in the Civil War on the Union side; was killed in battle at Arlington Heights, Chattanooga, Tenn., where we assume he is buried. He was unmarried.
- B-664 iv. Andrew Hammond Brownson, b. 23/10/1841, Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. a widow, whose first name was Laura. We seem to have no further record of him, and apparently there were no children.
- B-665 v. Frank Waverly Brownson, b. 24/10/1849, Niles, Mich. He died at Frankfort, Mich. 23/1/1925, of Hemorrhage of the brain, and is buried at Olivet, Mich. He was married (1) 6/10/1880 to Laura Edwinnie Ives; (2) 19/5/1900 to Anna Laura Kentner.

# References:

Correspondence with Elizabeth Jackson of Olivet, Mich.

LINEAGE: EDWARD <sup>7</sup> , AMOS <sup>6</sup> , JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-663 Edward Stillson Brownson, b. at Kalamazoo, Mich. 21/9/1837, where his father was a merchant in the early days of that city. Edward died at Jackson, Mich. 30/6/1897, and is buried there. He was the son of Amos Brownson, and Eliza M. Case; was married at Auburn, N.Y., 4/12/1861, to Cornelia Choate, the dau. of William Nilson Choate and Merilla Sackett, her birthdate being 11/7/1839. We know very little of this man's career; they had one child born at Marshall, Mich.



CHILD:

- B-666 i. Nellie Eliza Choate Brownson, b. 12/9/1874

References:

Correspondence with Elizabeth Jackson, Olivet, Mich.

LINEAGE: FRANK <sup>7</sup> , AMOS <sup>6</sup> , JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-665

Frank Waverly Brownson, was born at Niles, Mich., where his father had moved from Kalamazoo, after selling his mercantile business in Kalamazoo, 24/10/1849. He died at Frankfort, Mich. 23/1/1925, from hemorrhage of the brain, and is buried at Olivet, Mich. He was married twice, first to Laura Edwinnie Ives, 10/6/1880, and after her death, on 19/5/1900, to Anna Laura Kentner. Laura E. Ives was born at Olivet, Mich., 7/4/1858; died 15/2/1896 of tuberculosis; buried at Olivet, Mich. She was the dau. of, we suppose the name to be, Eli Ives, and his wife, Hannah Ellen Follett. His second wife was the dau. of Silas Kentner and Emma Jean Fultz. We are not informed of the business Mr. Brownson pursued; his children were all born at Olivet, Mich, and all named Brownson.

CHILDREN:

- B-667 i. Elizabeth, b. 26/5/1881; m. 19/7/1910, at Frankfort, Mich. to Will F. Jackson.
- B-668 ii. Jessie Follett, b. 10/5/1886; m. Frankfort, Mich. 23/7/1912, Clarence Philip Martin.
- B-669 iii. Frances Marguerite, b. 27/8/1894; d. at Saco, Mont. 17/5/1921, of childbirth. She was buried at Olivet, Mich. M. 14/8/1918 to Joseph Harold Forster.

References:

Correspondence with Elizabeth Jackson, Olivet, Mich.

LINEAGE: ELIZABETH <sup>8</sup> , FRANK <sup>7</sup> , AMOS <sup>6</sup> , JOEL <sup>5</sup> ,  
AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-667

Elizabeth Brownson was born at Olivet, Mich., 26/5/1881.



She attended the High School there and the College. Her parents were Frank Waverly Brownson and Laura Edwinnie Ives. She was married 19/7/1910 to Will F. Jackson, who was born at Sheboygan Falls, Wisconsin, 31/8/1874, the son of Michael White Jackson and Roxa Adelia Umphrey. Mr. Jackson lived at Mayfield, Mich. Frankfort, Mich., and finally at Olivet, Mich. D. 30/8/1944. Children all named Jackson.

## CHILDREN:

- x x x i. Philip Waverly, b. 25/5/1911, Mayfield, Mich., d. of Diphtheria, at Olivet, Mich. 8/3/1925.
- B-670 ii. Richard Ives, b. 6/9/1914, Frankfort, Mich.,; m. 29/3/1946, to Martha Frederika Friedhoff, b. 25/12/1908, Hanover, Germany, the dau. of Karl Friedhoff, b. Wagenfeld, Hanover, Germany, 1885; d. 1912, Hanover, Germany, and Sophia Hadler, b. Strange, Hanover, Germany, 1886; now living Bremen, Germany. No children.
- B-671 iii. Robert Warren, b. 10/9/1918, Olivet, Mich., m. 9/1/1943 at Alma, Mich. to Margaret Ann Roycroft, b. 17/11/1923 Pine River Twp., Gratiot County, Michigan, dau. of Roy Mearl Roycroft, b. 2/4/1891, Pine River Twp. Gratiot County, Mich., and Eletha Marjorie Bowers, b. 26/8/1895, Pine River Twp., Gratiot County, Michigan, who were married 24/12/1914, Alma, Michigan.
- B-672 iv. Judith Frances, b. 28/7/1922, Olivet, Michigan, d. 6/1/1941.

## References:

Correspondence with Elizabeth Jackson, Olivet, Mich.

LINEAGE: JESSIE <sup>8</sup> , FRANK <sup>7</sup> , AMOS <sup>6</sup> , JOEL <sup>5</sup> ,  
 AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
 RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-668 Jessie Follett Brownson, born at Olivet, Mich, 10/5/1886; she attended the High School and College there. Her parents were Frank Waverly Brownson and Laura Edwinnie Ives; she married Clarence Philip Martin, 23/7/1912, who was born 15/4/1884, at Buffalo, North Dakota, the son of Philip R. Martin and Mary Elizabeth Parsons. I believe Mr. Martin was connected with the bank at Saco, Montana.

## CHILDREN:

- B-673 i. Elizabeth Mae, b. 30/6/1916, Saco, Mont.
- B-674 ii. Barbara, b. 12/5/1919, Saco, Mont., m. William Thomas Baker.

Child:

- a. Susan Baker, b. 11/1/1946

References:

Correspondence with Jessie P. Martin, Saco, Montana.

LINEAGE: MARY <sup>6</sup> , JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-368 Mary Ann Brownson, the youngest child of Judge Joel Brownson and his wife, Betty Lee, was born 14/7/1809, Richmond, Chittenden County, Vermont, and died of consumption at Middleville, Mich., Feb. 26, 1860. She was married to Benjamin Howard Fuller, 29/7/1832 (?), Richmond, Vt., who was born 4/3/1811, at Pomfret, Vt., and who died of a logging accident 3/10/1865, Middleville, Mich. The name of his parents has not been ascertained. This family moved several times, but finally settled at Middleville, Mich. All children named Fuller.

CHILDREN:

- B-675 i. Fastina Mandella, b. 3/5/1835, Montpelier, Vt., d. of cancer, 18/9/1877, at Auburn, Ind., m.   /4/1859, Abner Lewis of Albion, N.Y.
- B-676 ii. Homer Pitt, b. 27/9/1836, Montpelier, Vt.; m. 1866 Allie Lucy Taylor.
- B-677 iii. Vista E., b. 9/6/1838, Stow, Vt., d. Greenville, Mich., 24/3/1913; m. 13/2/1860 at Middleville, Mich. to A.F.Bliss.
- B-678 iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. 9/12/1841, Stow, Vt., date of death unknown. Married twice, (1) C.K.Sprague, 22/8/1858; he died 1870. Her second marriage occurred 21/10/1874, to A.V.Roosa.
- B-679 v. Birney Howe, b. 27/11/1845, Stow, Vt., and died from the effects of wounds in the Civil War, 23/10/1862, at Otsego, Mich., where he was buried, but later the body was removed to Middleville, Mich.
- B-680 vi. Alice Monteith, b. 21/12/1846, Stow, Vt.; m. at Middleville, Mich., 19/10/1869 to James H. Van Wagenen.



B-681 vii. Helen E., b. 8/4/1848, Stow, Vt., and died of pneumonia at Greenville, Mich.; m. 27/10/1868 to Cass F. Wright.

B-682 viii. Laura Effie, b. Lawrenceville, Laurence Co., N.Y. Single.

xxxxx ix. Austin, b. Montpelier, Vt., died young.

xxxxx x. Charles Sumner, b. Stow, Vt., died young.

LINEAGE: HOMER <sup>7</sup> , MARY <sup>6</sup> , JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-676 Homer Pitt Fuller was born at Montpelier, Vt., 27/9/1836, and died at the Old Soldiers Home Oarting, Washington, 18/12/1919. He was the son of Benjamin Howard Fuller, and Mary Ann Brownson; a soldier in the Civil War, along with his brother Birney. The latter made the supreme sacrifice from wounds received on the southern battlefield. Homer was married at Ada, Mich., /3/1866 to Allie Lucy Taylor, who was born at Geneseo, N.Y. 26/2/1846, and who died at Hastings, Mich., 14/7/1897. She was the daughter of Alva Denison Taylor and Pamela Ann Barnum. Their four sons were all born at Middleville, Mich., and all named Fuller.

#### CHILDREN:

B-683 i. Birney Howard, b. 29/12/1867; m. 8/9/1893 Alma Alice Russell.

B-684 ii. Frank Colfax, b. 5/10/1870.

B-685 iii. Charles Barnum, b. 3/5/1872.

B-686 iv. Harry Nelson, b. 25/12/1874.

#### References:

Correspondence with Birney Howard Fuller, last address 115 S. Granaoa St., Alhambra, California.

LINEAGE: VISTA <sup>7</sup> , MARY <sup>6</sup> , JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-677 Vista Ernesti Fuller was born at Stow, Vt., 9/1/1838, the daughter of Benjamin Howard Fuller and Mary Ann Brownson. She was married 13/2/1860, at Middleville,



Mich. to Amphlias Treusdal Bliss, who was born at Mount Morris, Kentucky, 29/12/1833, the son of Clement Bliss and Thiresa Patrick. All of their children were born at Middleville, Mich, and all named Bliss.

CHILDREN:

- B-687 i. Minnie Ethel, b. 18/5/1865; m. Charles Henry Hall.
- B-688 ii. James Birney, b. 17/8/1866; unmarried in 1931.
- B-689 iii. Edie, b. 22/2/1868; unmarried, 1903.
- B-690 iv. Ida, twin of Edie, b. 22/2/1868; unmarried 1931.

References:

Correspondence with members of the Fuller Family.

LINEAGE: MARY <sup>7</sup> , MARY <sup>6</sup> , JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-678 Mary Elizabeth Fuller was another daughter of this large family; b. at Stow, Vt., 9/12/1841; twice married, first, at Middleville, Mich., 22/8/1858, to Cyrus Kipp Sprague, who was born at Murray, N.Y., in 1825, and died at Middleville, Mich., 6/5/1871. His parents were John Sprague and Hastie Dancey (?) After the death of her first husband, she married 21/10/1874, at Smyrna, Mich., Alfred Van Tassel Roosa, who was born at Ellenville, N.Y., 22/4/1832, the son of Isaac Roosa and Cornelia Johnson, both of New York state. Mary Elizabeth Fuller's parents were Benjamin Howard Fuller and Mary Ann Brownson. The first three children were from the first family and carried the name of Sprague, while the fourth child's name was Roosa.

CHILDREN:

- B-691 i. Myrtle Alice Sprague, b. 24/12/1863 at Lyons, Mich; d. 1/8/1920; m. to DeLoise Roosa, 29/12/1884.
- B-692 ii. Hattie Agnes Sprague, b. 1/11/1865, Rochester, Mich.; m. 5/1886, William Johnson; d. 22/3/1899.
- xxxxx iii. Freddie Sprague, b. 19/9/1869; d. 15/10/1870, we presume at Rochester, Michigan.
- B-693 iv. Faustina May Roosa, b. 12/9/1875, Grandville, Mich.; m. 29/12/1897, Guy Ennis Campbell.

## References:

Correspondence with Hattie Agnes Sprague Johnson.

LINEAGE: ALICE <sup>7</sup> , MARY <sup>6</sup> , JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-680 Alice Monteith Fuller was another member of this large Fuller family, born at Stow, Vt., 21/12/1846, the dau. of Benjamin Howard Fuller and Mary Ann Brownson. She was married 19/10/1869, at Middleville, Mich., to James Henry Van Wagenen, who was born at Jamestown, N.Y., 19/10/1839, and died at Madison, Wis., 16/3/1910. He was the son of Henry Van Wagenen and Susan Mills. Mr. Van Wagenen was a farmer at Darlington, Wis., where his two children were born.

xxxxx i. James Evart, b. 6/11/1873; d. 24/12/1876.

B-695 ii. Harry Howard, b. 13/3/1879; m. Anna J. Pinfold, 4/8/1902.

## References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Alice M. Van Wagenen;  
Address: 109 West Wilson Street, Madison, Wis.

LINEAGE: HELEN <sup>7</sup> , MARY <sup>6</sup> , JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-681 Helen Ermine Fuller was born at Stow, Vt., 8/4/1848, the dau. of Benjamin Howard Fuller and Mary Ann Brownson; she was married, we suppose, at Greenville, Mich., 27/10/1868, to Cass Thompson Wright, who was born at Wrightstown, Wis., 30/6/1846, the son of Lucian B. Wright and Maryette Thompson. Their eight children were all born at Greenville, Michigan and all named Wright.

## CHILDREN:

B-696 i. Lucian Benjamin, b. 2/3/1870; m. 16/12/1891, Frances Reed.

B-697 ii. Ethel Alice, b. 7/2/1872; m. 12/4/1899, William C. Patterson.

B-698 iii. Jesse Cass, b. 19/4/1875; m. 6/1/1901, Dazey Blendena Roland.



B-699 iv. Fairchild Fuller, b. 9/2/1879; m. 3/3/1903, Ann  
Lauretta Wood.

x x x v. Edna H., b. 31/3/1881; d. 14/8/1882.

B-700 vi. Earl T., b. 19/1/1884.

B-701 vii. Hugh N., b. 17/8/1889.

B-702 viii. Vivan Cecil, b. 8/2/1892.

References:

Correspondence with the Patterson Family; address in 1903  
Youngstown, Ohio.

LINEAGE: BIRNEY <sup>8</sup> , HOMER <sup>7</sup> , MARY <sup>6</sup> , JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-683 Birney Howard Fuller was born at Middleville, Mich.,  
29/12/1868, the son of Homer Pitt Fuller and Allie Lucy  
Taylor. He was married at Battle Creek, Mich., 8/9/1893,  
to Alma Alice Russell, who was born at Barien Springs,  
Mich., 24/1/1872. Her father was Alfred Russell, but  
we do not have her mother's name for both her father  
and her mother died when she was an infant, and we  
suppose that she was brought up by a family named  
Benedict; we do not know her relationship to this family.

CHILD:

B-702A i. Frank Millard Fuller, b. 4/4/1899, Battle Creek, Mich.

References:

Correspondence with Alma A. Russell Fuller; last  
address, 115 South Granaoa St., Alhambra, Calif.

LINEAGE: MINNIE <sup>8</sup> , VISTA <sup>7</sup> , MARY <sup>6</sup> , JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-687 Minnie Ethel Bliss, was born at Middleville, Mich., 6/5/  
1865, the dau. of Amphlias Treusdal Bliss and Vista  
Ernesti Fuller. She was married at Ionia, Mich., to  
Charles Henry Hall; date of marriage unknown. Hall was  
born 18/5/1865, the son of Henry Hall and Mary Luscombe.  
We do not have the residence of the Hall family until  
Charles and Minnie moved to Greenville, Mich., where  
their only child was born.



CHILD:

- B-703 i. Ferrill Harold, b. 11/8/1891. (There is some doubt whether the name is meant for Ferril or Ferris.

References:

Correspondence with members of the Fuller Family.

LINEAGE: MYRTLE <sup>8</sup> , MARY <sup>7</sup> , MARY <sup>6</sup> , JOEL <sup>5</sup> ,  
 AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
 RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-691 Myrtle Alice Sprague was born at Lyons, Mich., 24/12/1863; d. at Greenville, Mich., 1/8/1920; she was the dau. of Cyrus Kipp Sprague and Mary Elizabeth Fuller; was married 29/12/1884 at Greenville, Mich., to DeLoise Roosa. We have no data of this man, but we suppose that he is related in some manner to the second husband of Mary Elizabeth Fuller. We also assume that the children were born at Greenville, Mich.

CHILDREN:

- B-704 i. Leon Alfred, died in infancy.  
 B-705 ii. Ruth Mento, died in infancy.

References:

Correspondence with Mary Elizabeth Fuller Sprague Roosa.

LINEAGE: ETHEL <sup>8</sup> , HELEN <sup>7</sup> , MARY <sup>6</sup> , JOEL <sup>5</sup> ,  
 AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
 RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-697 Ethel Alice Wright was born at Greenville, Mich., 7/2/1872, the dau. of Cass Thompson Wright and Helen Ermine Fuller. She was married at Kalamazoo, Mich., 12/4/1899, to William C. Patterson, who was born 25/9/1858; we do not have the place of birth; his parents were Robert Patterson and Margaret Neal. No children have been recorded for this family.

References:

Correspondence with the Wright Family.

LINEAGE: FAUSTINA <sup>8</sup> , MARY <sup>7</sup> , MARY <sup>6</sup> , JOEL <sup>5</sup> ,  
AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-693 Faustina May Roosa was born at Greenville, Mich., 12/9/1875, the dau. of Alfred Van Tassel Roosa and Mary Elizabeth Fuller. She was married at Greenville, Mich., 29/12/1897, to Guy Ennis Campbell, who was born at Oakfield, Mich., 10/7/1875, and died at Greenville, Mich., R.F.D. #1, 28/6/1924, the son of William Lewis Campbell and Emily Smith. Their two children were born at Greenville, Mich.

CHILDREN:

B-706 i. Gladys Lucille, b. 23/10/1900; m. 1/9/1921, Russell D. Waldron.

B-707 ii. Lewis Alfred, b. 28/6/1903; m. 18/6/1927, Agnes Gertrude Van Gresen.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Gladys L. Waldron, R.F.D. #1, Greenville, Michigan.

LINEAGE: HATTIE <sup>8</sup> , MARY <sup>7</sup> , MARY <sup>6</sup> , JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-692 Hattie Agnes Sprague, was born at Rochester, Mich., 1/11/1865, and died at Stanton, Mich., 22/3/1899; she was the dau. of Cyrus Kipp Sprague and Mary Elizabeth Fuller; was married at Greenville, Mich., 5/5/1886 to William Johnson, whose date of birth is given as 15/9/1860, but we have no other information of his birthplace or his ancestors. Four sons were born to this family; all named Johnson.

CHILDREN:

B-708 i. Leo Herschel, b. 29/10/1887, Greenville, Mich.

B-709 ii. Cass Alfred, b. 30/6/1889. Greenville, Mich. (His last known address, Rockford, Mich.)

B-710 iii. Willie Afton, b. 22/7/1891, Stanton, Mich.

- B-711 iv. Earl Sprague, b. 3/8/1896, McBride, Mich.; m. 14/7/1921, Sarah Caughey.

References:

Correspondence with Earl Sprague Johnson, 832 Innis Street, N.E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

LINEAGE: EARL <sup>9</sup> , HATTIE <sup>8</sup> , MARY <sup>7</sup> , MARY <sup>6</sup> ,  
JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-711 Earl Sprague Johnson was a veteran of World War I; born at McBride, Mich., 3/8/1896, the son of William Johnson and Hattie Agnes Sprague; he was married at Ann Arbor, Mich., 14/7/1921 to Sarah Caughey, who was born at Erie, Pa., 22/12/1896, the dau. of Reed M. Caughey and Ella Shouse. Children all Johnson

CHILDREN:

- B-712 1. Hattie Ella, b. 19/6/1924, Charlotte, Mich.  
B-713 ii. Earl Sprague, Jr., b. 22/9/1925, Charlotte, Mich.  
B-714 iii. William Reed, b. 20/7/1927, Michigan City, Ind.

References:

Correspondence with Earl Sprague Johnson, 832 Innis Street, N.E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

LINEAGE: LUCIAN <sup>8</sup> , HELEN <sup>7</sup> , MARY <sup>6</sup> , JOEL <sup>5</sup> ,  
AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-696 Lucian Benjamin Wright was born at Greenville, Mich., 2/3/1870, the son of Cass Thompson Wright, and Helen Ermine Fuller. He was married at Greenville, Mich., 16/12/1891, to Frances Reed, of that place, who was born there 7/10/1870, the dau. of William Harvey Reed and Eliza Clark. Their two children were born at Greenville, Mich.

CHILDREN:



B-715 i. Ruth Maryette, b. 2/12/1892.

B-716 ii. Helen Esther, b. 21/11/1893.

References:

Correspondence with the Wright family, Greenville, Mich.

LINEAGE: FAUSTINA <sup>7</sup> , MARY <sup>6</sup> , JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-675 Faustina M. Fuller was born at Montpelier, Vt., 3/5/1835; died at Auburn, Indiana, 18/9/1877, of cancer at the early age of forty-two years. Her parents were Benjamin Howard Fuller and Mary Ann Brownson. She was married /4/1859 to Abner Lewis at Middleville, Mich. Mr. Lewis came from Albany, N.Y. but we have no further record of him, nor his business. The M in Faustina's name is peculiar (Mandella). No children have been recorded for this family.

B-717 If a child

References:

Correspondence with various members of this family.

LINEAGE: JESSE <sup>8</sup> , HELEN <sup>7</sup> , MARY <sup>6</sup> , JOEL <sup>5</sup> ,  
AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-698 Jesse Cass Wright was born at Greenville, Mich., 19/4/1875, the son of Cass Thompson Wright and Helen Ermine Fuller. He was married at Traverse City, Mich., 6/1/1901 to Dazey Blendena Roland, who was born at Cambridge (?) N.Y., 6/12/1876, the dau. of Virgil Eugene Roland and Caroline Lee Hannum. No children have been recorded for this family.

B-718 If a child.

References:

Correspondence with the Wright family.

LINEAGE: HARRY <sup>8</sup> , ALICE <sup>7</sup> , MARY <sup>6</sup> , JOEL <sup>5</sup> ,  
 AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-695

Harry Howard Van Wagenen was born at Darlington, Wis., 13/3/1879, and we believe is living in Madison, Wis. at the present time. He is or was a member of the post office force of that city; the son of James Henry Van Wagenen and Alice M. Fuller; he was married at Madison, Wis., 4/8/1902 to Anna Jane Pinfold, who was born at Hydes Hill, Wis., 13/8/1878, the dau. of Frederick James Pinfold and Sarah Jane Smith. Their two sons were born at Madison, Wis.

## CHILDREN:

- B-719     i. James Henry, b. 23/12/1903; m. 16/4/1929 Margaret Grace McGovern.
- B-720     ii. Howard Stanley, b. 28/2/1906; m. 7/8/1930 Hazel Marie Anderson.

## References:

Correspondence with Alice M. Van Wagenen. Address:  
 109 West Wilson St., Madison, Wis.

LINEAGE: GLADYS <sup>9</sup> , FAUSTINA <sup>8</sup> , MARY <sup>7</sup> , MARY <sup>6</sup> ,  
 JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
 RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-706

Gladys Lucille Campbell was born at Greenville, Mich., 23/10/1900, the dau. of Guy Ennis Campbell and Faustina May Roosa; she was married at Miller, Mich., 1/9/1921, to Russell Darling Waldron, who was born at Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan, 25/3/1900, the son of Judge D. Waldron and Emma Sheets.

## CHILDREN:

- B-721     i. Phyllis Faustina, b. 5/11/1923, Ionia, Mich.
- B-722     ii. Gerald Wayne, b. 7/4/1926, Ionia, Mich. R.F.D.
- B-723     iii. Austin D., b. 20/4/1931, Greenville, Mich.

## References:

Correspondence with Gladys Lucille Waldron, R.F.D. #1, Greenville, Mich.

LINEAGE: JAMES <sup>9</sup> , HARRY <sup>8</sup> , ALICE <sup>7</sup> , MARY <sup>6</sup> ,  
JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-719 James Henry Van Wagenen was born at Madison, Wis., 23/12/1903, the son of Harry Howard Van Wagenen and Anna Jane Pinfold. He was educated in the City schools of Wisconsin; we do not know his present business; he was married at Milwaukee, Wis., 16/8/1929 to Margaret Grace McGovern, who was born at Milwaukee, Wis., 2/1/1905, the dau. of Dr. John Joseph McGovern and Grace Nielson. We have but one child recorded, who was born in Milwaukee.

CHILD:

B-724 i. Margaret Ann, b. 17/3/1930.

References:

Correspondence with this family. Address: 3724 Morris Blvd., Milwaukee, Wis.

LINEAGE: HOWARD <sup>9</sup> , HARRY <sup>8</sup> , ALICE <sup>7</sup> , MARY <sup>6</sup> ,  
JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-720 Howard Stanley Van Wagenen was born in Madison, Wis., 28/2/1906, the son of Harry Howard Van Wagenen and Alice Jane Pinfold. He was educated in the schools of Madison, Wis., but drifted west into Montana, where he met and married at Emigrant, Mont., 7/9/1930, Hazel Marie Anderson, who was born at that place, 11/5/1906, the dau. of August Wilhelm Theodore Anderson and Mathilda Elizabeth Settergran. We have but one child recorded, who was born at Madison, Wis.

CHILD:

B-725 i. Peter Artsen, b. 4/8/1931.

References:

Correspondence with this family. Address: 810 West Lakeside Street, Madison, Wis.



LINEAGE: FAIRCHILD <sup>8</sup> , HELEN <sup>7</sup> , MARY <sup>6</sup> , JOEL <sup>5</sup> ,  
 AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
 RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-699

Fairchild Fuller Wright was born at Greenville, Mich., 9/2/1879, the son of Cass Thompson Wright and Helen Ermine Fuller; he was married at Greenville, Mich., 3/3/1903, to Ann Lauretta Wood, who was born at Lindsay, Ontario, Canada, 24/11/1878, the dau. of James Wood and Sarah Shea.

CHILDREN:

B-726

If children are found

References:

Correspondence with the Wright family.

LINEAGE: LEWIS <sup>9</sup> , FAUSTINA <sup>8</sup> , MARY <sup>7</sup> , MARY <sup>6</sup> ,  
 JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
 RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-707

Lewis Alfred Campbell was born at Greenville, Mich., 28/6/1903, the son of Guy Ennis Campbell and Faustina May Roosa; he married 18/6/1927, at Ionia, Mich., Agnes Gertrude Van Gresen, who was born at Ionia, Mich., 23/5/1903, the dau. of Ferry A. Van Gresen and Gertrude Converse.

CHILDREN:

B-727

If a child.

References:

Correspondence with this family. Last address: Kalamazoo, Mich., R.F.D. #7, Oakridge Road.

LINEAGE: NANCY <sup>7</sup> , JOEL <sup>6</sup> , JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> ,  
 TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-387

Nancy Brownson, the next to the youngest daughter of Joel Brownson, Jr., and Sarah Bradley, was born at

Williston, Chittendon County, Vermont, 4/2/1833; died at Prescott, Kansas, 2/11/1875; she is buried at Pleasanton, Kansas. Nancy was married to her first cousin, Benjamin F. Bradley, 4/3/1858, who was born at LeRoy, Genesee County, N.Y., 31/1/1828; and died at Pleasanton, Kansas, where he is buried, 3/4/1872, the son of Charles Henry Bradley and Hulda

CHILDREN:

- xxxxx i. Charles Henry, b. 9/12/1859, Peoria County, Illinois; d. 1877 in Linn County, Kansas, of Typhoid Fever.
- B-730 ii. Frank Joel, b. 6/2/1864, Linn County, Kansas; married 3 times, see #B-730; d. 5/4/1949 in California.
- B-731 iii. Byron Eli, b. 30/1/1866, Linn County, Kansas; m. 14/5/1891, Mary Bell Epler; d. 27/12/1947.

References:

Correspondence with my cousin Byron Eli Bradley, Linn County, Kansas.

LINEAGE: FRANK <sup>8</sup> , NANCY <sup>7</sup> , JOEL <sup>6</sup> , JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-730 Frank Joel Bradley, a Methodist Minister, was born in Linn County, Kansas, 6/2/1864, the son of Benjamin F. Bradley and Nancy Brownson. He was married at Pleasanton, Kansas, 11/5/1886. His first wife died after the birth of their first child, and he was married twice after that; the second marriage to Mabel Yaw; do not have the dates of her birth or place of birth. Do not have the date of the third marriage or the name of the third wife. The first wife's name was Mattie McElwain; she was born in Linn County, Kansas, 1862, and died at Pleasanton, Kansas, where she is buried, 10/3/1887. Her parents were Benjamin Franklin McElwain and Elisa Furse. Rev. Bradley moved about from place to place so often and his children have failed to reply to my letters, making gaps in the family history of ten children, all named Bradley.

CHILDREN:

- B-732 i. Benjamin Frank, b. 17/2/1887, Pleasanton, Kans/; m. 19/1/1910, Georgia Quintal.
- B-733 ii. Nellie Mae, b. 10/6/1896, Heber, Utah; m. 22/12/1919, Benjamin L. Elder.





17/2/1887, the son of Frank Joel Bradley and his first wife, Mattie McElwain. Benjamin at maturity left the farm at Pleasanton, Kansas, and went to the Hawaiian Islands. There he met Georgia Quintal, who was born at Honolulu, T.H., 14/10/1891; m. 19/1/1910. She was the dau. of Jose Rodrigueo Quintal and Mary Freitas, both born in Maderia Island, Portugal. Five children were born to this couple, three in Honolulu, and two on the main land; all named Bradley.

CHILDREN:

- B-742      i. Ethel Mae, b. 18/7/1911, Honolulu, T.H.; m. 8/8/1931  
George Johnson.
- B-743      ii. Charles Thurston, b. 5/12/1915, Honolulu, T.H.
- B-744      iii. Mattie Georgia, b. 25/2/1916, Honolulu, T.H.
- B-745      iv. Benjamin Franklin, Jr., b. 14/5/1921, at Puyallup, Wash.
- B-746      v. Katherine Lilyan, b. 25/5/1923, Oakland, Calif.

References:

Correspondence with B. F. Bradley. Last address: 2916 Morgan Avenue, Oakland, Calif.

LINEAGE: NELLIE <sup>9</sup> , FRANK <sup>8</sup> , NANCY <sup>7</sup> , JOEL <sup>6</sup> ,  
JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-733      Nellie Mae Bradley was born at Heber, Utah, one of the parishes of her father, Rev. Frank Joel Bradley, 10/6/1896. Her mother was Mabel Yaw; we do not have the mother's family history. Nellie Mae was married at Honolulu, where she was visiting her brother, 22/12/1919, to Benjamin Lafayette Elder, who was born at Carutherson, Mo., 19/10/1891, the son of Joseph Henry Elder, and Samantha Jane Douglas. Benjamin F. Elder was employed by the Hawaiian Contracting Company of Honolulu, and Mrs. Elder taught English in the Roosevelt Junior-Senior High School of Honolulu. Two children were born to them at Honolulu.

CHILDREN:

- B-748      i. Joseph Douglas, b. 21/9/1920; d. 7/12/1920.
- B-749      ii. Benjamin Lafayette, Jr., b. 27/1/1924.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Nellie Mae Elder, Honolulu, T.H.

LINEAGE: CHARLES <sup>9</sup> , FRANK <sup>8</sup> , NANCY <sup>7</sup> , JOEL <sup>6</sup> ,  
JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-735 Charles Byron Bradley was born at Toole, Utah, another parish of his father, Rev. Frank Joel Bradley, 7/11/1898. His mother was Mabel Yaw. This family certainly covered the whole United States and its Territories, for we find Charles Byron at South Wymouth, Mass., where he met and married, 24/3/1923, Lucia Bradford Nash, who was born at Campello, Mass., 15/7/1895, the dau. of William Bradford Nash and Ethel Mae Scribner.

CHILDREN:

- B-750 i. Carol Scribner, b. 27/11/1927, at Wymouth Landing, Mass.; d. there 13/5/1929.
- B-751 ii. Faith, b. 19/9/1929, South Wymouth, Mass.

References:

Correspondence with C. B. Bradley, Wymouth, Mass.

LINEAGE: WALTER <sup>9</sup> , FRANK <sup>8</sup> , NANCY <sup>7</sup> , JOEL <sup>6</sup> ,  
JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-738 Walter Scott Bradley was born at Baker, Oregon, where his father as a Minister, had moved from Utah, 30/10/1903. His parents were Rev. Frank Joel Bradley and, we suppose, Mabel Yaw. He was married at Vancouver, Wash., 8/1/1929, to Ella Oresta Champion, who was born at Newburg, Oregon, 6/9/1901, the dau. of Frank Herbert Champion and Rachael Frances Evans. They have one child, born at Portland, Oregon.

CHILD:

- B-752 i. Walter Scott, Jr., b. 26/4/1931.

References:

Correspondence with W.S. Bradley, 4434 Fifth St., S.E.,  
Portland, Oregon.

LINEAGE: EDITH <sup>9</sup> , FRANK <sup>8</sup> , NANCY <sup>7</sup> , JOEL <sup>6</sup> ,  
JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-740

Edith Bradley was born at Vale, Oregon, still another  
of her itinerant father's Parishes, 1/4/1908. Her father  
was Rev. Frank Joel Bradley, but we are not sure which  
one of the last two wives was her mother. She was  
married 23/4/1929, to Theodore Roosevelt Waters, a Sugar  
Chemist at the Sugar Tech. in Honolulu. He was born at  
Summerville, Mass., 10/11/1901, the son of Frank Dwight  
Waters and Cora Bell Irish. They were married at Albany,  
Calif.; they have one child, born at Honolulu, T.H.

CHILD:

B-753 i. Frank Bradley Waters, b. 17/12/1929.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Edith Waters, Honolulu, T.H.

LINEAGE: BYRON <sup>8</sup> , NANCY <sup>7</sup> , JOEL <sup>6</sup> , JOEL <sup>5</sup> ,  
AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-731

Byron Eli Bradley, was born in Linn County, Kansas, 30/1/  
1866, the son of Benjamin F. Bradley and Nancy Brownson;  
married at Prescott, Kansas, 14/5/1891, to Mary Bell Epler,  
of Indianapolis, Ind., who was born there 12/4/1866, and  
died of a stroke at Prescott, Kansas, where she is also  
buried, 29/4/1935. Her parents were Isaac F. Epler and  
Elsie \_\_\_\_\_. The six children were all born at  
Prescott, Kansas, or near there on a farm, as Byron Eli  
Bradley was a Kansas farmer; all children named Bradley.

CHILDREN:

B-754 i. Leona Bell, b. 19/2/1892; m. 14/5/1917, Elias Bloonfield.

B-755 ii. Elsie Mae, b. 4/1/1895; d. 31/3/1895, Prescott, Kansas.



- B-756      iii. Henry Greenwood, b. 2/5/1896; m. 16/7/1917, Cora White.
- B-757      iv. Nellie Estelle, b. 6/1/1898; m. 14/5/1919, Alva M.  
Messer.
- B-758      v. Zora Alice, b. 5/4/1900; m. 14/5/1919, Frank White.
- B-759      vi. Benjamin Byron, b. 7/9/1906; m. 14/2/1934, Mabel Self.

## References:

Correspondence with Eli Bradley, Prescott, Kansas.

LINEAGE: LEONA <sup>9</sup> , BYRON <sup>8</sup> , NANCY <sup>7</sup> , JOEL <sup>6</sup> ,  
JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-754      Leona Bell Bradley, was born on a farm at Prescott, Kansas, 19/2/1892, the dau. of Byron Eli Bradley and Mary B. Epler. She was married at Prescott, Kansas, 14/5/1917, to Elias Bloomfield, Jr., who was born at Fulton, Kansas, 25/5/1892, the son of Eli Bloomfield and Rachael Strickland. Their four children were all born at Prescott, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

- B-760 i. Lila Mae, b. 11/3/1918; m. 15/1/1942, Wilburn LaVerne Wood, Prescott, Kansas.
- B-761 ii. Laural Marie, b. 10/4/1920; m. 25/6/1938, at Ft. Scott, Kansas, Earl Theodore White.
- B-762 iii. Russell Elias, b. 29/9/1922; m. at Prescott, Kans., 11/8/1943, Cleo Irene Allen.
- B-763 iv. Mary Pasalee, b. 11/11/1927. A nurse.

### References:

Correspondence with B. E. Bradley, Prescott, Kansas.

LINEAGE: HENRY <sup>9</sup> , BYRON <sup>8</sup> , NANCY <sup>7</sup> , JOEL <sup>6</sup> ,  
JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-756 Henry Greenwood Bradley, whose address is Fulton, Kansas, was born at Prescott, Kansas, 8/5/1896, the son of Byron Eli Bradley and Mary Bell Epler. He was married at Prescott, Kansas, 16/7/1917, to Cora White, the dau. of Oliver Milton White and Annie Thomas.

CHILD:

B-756A Dale Lloyd, b. 6/8/1918, Fulton, Kans.; m. 15/2/1939, Helen Emogene Kleitz, Metz, Mo.

References:

Correspondence with B. E. Bradley, Prescott, Kansas.

LINEAGE: DALE <sup>10</sup> . HENRY <sup>9</sup> , BYRON <sup>8</sup> , NANCY <sup>7</sup> , JOEL,  
JR. <sup>6</sup> , JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-756A Dale Lloyd Bradley, the son of Henry Greenwood Bradley, and his wife, Cora White, was born at Fulton, Kansas, 6/8/1917; married 14/2/1939, to Helen Emogene Kleitz of Metz, Mo., where she was born, 27/6/1921, the dau. of Harley John Kleitz and Willie Ruth Handley. Mr. Bradley is a mechanic and the family have moved often, as the birth place of the children, all named Bradley, will indicate.

CHILDREN:

- B-756 a i. Lloyd Ray, b. 11/2/1940, Amos, Mo.
- B-756 b ii. Mary Ann, b. 7/7/1941, Ft. Collins, Colo.
- B-756 c iii. Marjorie Lee, b. 27/7/1943, Plains, Kans.
- B-756 d iv. Lois Jean, b. 12/3/1945, Mound City, Kans.
- B-756 e v. Sally Jo, b. 16/10/1946, Mound City, Kans.
- B-756 f. vi. Henry G., b. 29/7/1948, Pleasonton, Kans.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Leona Bloomfield.

LINEAGE: NELLIE <sup>9</sup> , BYRON <sup>8</sup> , NANCY <sup>7</sup> , JOEL <sup>6</sup> ,  
JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,

RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-757 Nellie Estelle Bradley was born on a farm near Prescott, Kansas, 6/1/1898, the dau. of Byron Eli Bradley and Mary Belle Epler; was married at Prescott, Kansas, 14/5/1919, to Alva Winston Messer, whose present address is Plaines, Kansas. He was born at Prescott, Kans., 11/1/1896, the son of Alfred Winfred Messer and Mary Johnson. Their two children were born at Prescott, Kansas.

## CHILDREN:

- B-764 i. Elsie Byrene, b. 8/3/1920, and m. 6/7/1941, Ernest Judson Wood.
- B-765 ii. Alice Bernadine, b. 5/10/1921; m. 10/8/1939 to Edwin Stewart Morton.
- B-765A iii. Alvin Winston Messer, b. 10/6/1934, Plains, Kans.

## Reference:

Correspondence with B. E. Bradley, Prescott, Kansas.

LINEAGE: ZORA <sup>9</sup> , BYRON <sup>8</sup> , NANCY <sup>7</sup> , JOEL <sup>6</sup> ,  
 JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
 CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-758 Zora Alice Bradley was born on a farm near Prescott, Kansas, 5/4/1900, the dau. of Byron Eli Bradley and Mary Bell Epler. She was married at Prescott, Kans., 14/5/1919, at a double wedding service to Frank White, who was born in Vernon County, near Hume, Mo., 25/11/1889, the son of Oliver Milton White and Annie Thomas, and a sister of Cora White. They have but one child, who was born on a farm near Prescott, Kansas.

## CHILD:

- B-766 i. Naomi Belle, b. 3/9/1923.

## References:

Correspondence with B. E. Bradley, Prescott, Kansas.



LINEAGE: BENJAMIN <sup>9</sup> , BYRON <sup>8</sup> , NANCY <sup>7</sup> , JOEL <sup>6</sup> ,  
JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-759

Benjamin Byron Bradley, the youngest son of Byron Eli Bradley and Mary Belle Epler, was born on the home farm near Prescott, Kansas, 7/9/1906; married at Prescott, Kansas, 14/2/1934 to Mabel Self, who was born in Alloway County, Oklahoma, 6/4/1911, the dau. of Charles A. Self and Mary Elizabeth Milledge. No children have yet been recorded.

CHILDREN:

B-767

Reference:

Correspondence with B. E. Bradley, Prescott, Kansas.

LINEAGE: AMANDA, <sup>7</sup> , JOEL <sup>6</sup> , JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-388

Amanda Melvina Brownson, the youngest daughter of Joel Brownson, Jr., was born in Medina County, Ohio, where Joel had stopped to live a few years on his move from Vermont to Michigan, 4/11/1836; she died at Wayland, Mich., 6/11/1864, and is buried there. She was married at Wayland, Mich., 4/11/1856 to Daniel F. Lester, who was born at Cayuga County, N.Y., 29/4/1830, and died at Wayland, Mich., where he is buried, 28/9/1872. He was the son of James Lester and Esther Crandle. Daniel F. Lester was a farmer. Amanda's mother was Sarah Bradley.

CHILDREN:

xxxxx i. Ida Maie, b. \_/6/1858, Leighton, Mich.; d. \_9/1870.

B-768 ii. Len Joel, b. 27/7/1860, Wayland, Mich.; d. 9/2/1932, Tampa, Florida. He was married twice, first to Adelia Elizabeth Bonnie, and, second, to Lucy Elizabeth Handy.

References:

Correspondence with Len Lester, Chief of Police, Tampa, Florida.

LINEAGE: LEN <sup>8</sup> , AMANDA <sup>7</sup> , JOEL <sup>6</sup> , JOEL <sup>5</sup> ,  
 AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
 RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-768

Len Joel Lester, was born at Wayland, Mich., 27/7/1860, and died of a stroke at Tampa, Florida, 9/2/1932. He was buried at Tampa, Florida, where he had been Chief of Police for many years. He was the son of Daniel F. Lester and Amanda Melvina Brownson, the youngest dau. of Joel Brownson, Jr. Len was married 16/2/1883 at Richmond, Kansas, to Adelia Elizabeth Bonnie, who was born at Knoxville, Iowa, 22/9/1862, and died at Eustice, Florida, 21/4/1893 (?). We have no record of her parents. After her death Len Joel Lester married for his second wife, 22/10/1893, at Tampa, Lucy Elizabeth Handy, who was born 16/9/1871, at Toledo, Ohio, and died at Tampa, Florida, 30/1/1932. She was the dau. of George Henry Handy and Mary Catherine Meyer.

## CHILDREN:

- B-769      i. Carrie Zella, b. 7/12/1884, Richmond, Kansas; d. 9/6/1911; m. 16/11/1904 to George H. Bell.
- xxxxx      ii. Baby Lester, b. 17/7/1885, Richmond, Kansas; d. 27/12/1885; buried at Richmond, Kansas.
- B-770      iii. Harley, b. 27/3/1887, Tampa, Florida; m. 8/1/1912 to Mary E. Robinson.
- xxxxx      iv. Claudines Len, b. 28/8/1900, Tampa, Florida; d. 29/5/1902, Tampa, where he is buried.
- B-771      v. George Henry, b. 11/12/1904, Tampa, Florida; unmarried.

## References:

Correspondence with Len J. Lester, Tampa, Florida, now deceased.

LINEAGE: CARRIE <sup>9</sup> , LEN <sup>8</sup> , AMANDA <sup>7</sup> , JOEL <sup>6</sup> ,  
 JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
 RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-769

Carrie Zella Lester, the dau. of Len Joel Lester and Adelia E. Bonnie, was born at Richmond, Kansas, 7/12/1884, and died at Tampa, Florida, 9/6/1911, where she

is buried. She was married at Tampa, 16/3/1904, to George Hildt Bell, who was born at Summit, Miss., 15/1/1873, the son of Lloyd Cecil Bell and Mary Jane Berk. After the death of Carrie, his first wife, George H. Bell married for his second wife, Ida Mae (White) Kelly, born Stark, Florida, 25/3/1878, a dau. of Jim White and Mary Jane Hodges of Liberty County, Georgia. Two children born at Tampa, Florida, by the first marriage.

CHILDREN:

B-772 i. Annie Maie, b. 17/11/1905.

B-773 ii. Alberta Zella, b. 23/12/1908; m. Robert M. Mallory, 14/6/1930.

References:

Correspondence with George H. Bell. Address: 112 South Newport Avenue, Tampa, Florida.

LINEAGE: ALBERTA <sup>10</sup> , CARRIE <sup>9</sup> , LEN <sup>8</sup> , AMANDA <sup>7</sup> ,  
JOEL <sup>6</sup> , JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-773 Alberta Zella Bell was born at Tampa, Florida, 23/12/1908, the dau. of George H. Bell and Carrie Zella Lester. She was married at Tampa, Florida, 14/6/1930, to Robert M. Mallory, who was born at Saratoga Springs, N.Y., 17/10/1902, the son of James Stewart Mallory and Julia Ella Cole. The elder Mallory was in November 1931, supervising architect of the American Locomotive Works of Schenectady, N.Y. No children have been recorded.

CHILDREN:

B-774

References:

Correspondence with Alberta Z. Mallory, address, 6022 River Terrace, Tampa, Florida.

LINEAGE: HARLEY <sup>9</sup> , LEN <sup>8</sup> , AMANDA <sup>7</sup> , JOEL <sup>6</sup> ,  
JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .



B-770 Harley Lester, the son of Len Joel Lester and Adelia E. Bonnie, was born at Tampa, Florida, 27/3/1887, and married at Palmetto, Florida, 18/1/1912, to Mary Etta Robinson, who was born at Owasso, Michigan, the dau. of John Henderson Robinson and Elizabeth Ann Haggard, 2/9/1892. They are the parents of seven children.

CHILDREN:

- B-775 i. Vera Fay, b. 18/2/1913, Cortez, Florida.
- B-776 ii. Vesta Marie, b. 22/8/1914, Palmetto, Florida.
- B-777 iii. Vida May, b. 22/8/1914, Palmetto, Florida; died young. Twin of Vesta Marie.
- B-778 iv. Flora Edith, b. 28/7/1916, Palmetto, Florida.
- B-779 v. Len Joel, b. 9/6/1917, Palmetto, Florida.
- B-780 vi. Lennie Josephine, twin above, b. Palmetto, Florida.
- B-781 vii. Elroy Alton, b. 22/9/1924, Plymouth, Florida.

References:

Correspondence with Harley Lester, address: Box 55, Plymouth, Florida.

LINEAGE: GORDON <sup>9</sup> , LEONORA <sup>8</sup> , FRANCES <sup>7</sup> , JOHN <sup>6</sup> ,  
JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-541 Gordon Bisland Duval, the son of Claibourne Alexander Duval and his wife, Leonora (Bradford) Bisland, was born 19/5/1907, at Houma, La., and married to Caroline Cone, the dau. of John Carroll Cone and his wife, Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ of Arkansas; date of marriage not given. Their two children were born at Bronxville, N.Y.

CHILDREN:

- B-782 i. David Bisland, b. 30/8/1939.
- B-782A ii. Carol Elizabeth, b. 16/3/1942.

References:

Letters from Mrs. Earl Robert Craig, Chicago, Ill.

LINEAGE: VIRGINIA <sup>10</sup> , EDITH <sup>9</sup> , MARY <sup>8</sup> , HARRY II <sup>7</sup> ,  
HARRY <sup>6</sup> , JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-407 Virginia Cabell, the dau. of DeRosey Carroll Cabell and his wife, Edith Morgan, was born 15/6/1918, at Douglass, Arizona. She was married to Wilmer Kersey Benson, Jr., 13/5/1939, at Corozal, C.Z. Mr. Benson was the son of Wilmer Kersey Benson, Sr. He is a Lieut. Col. Engineers. They have three children, all born in different localities.

CHILDREN:

- B-783 i. Wilmer Kersey Benson, III, b. 15/7/1941, Madison, Ind.  
B-784 ii. Nancy Carroll Benson, b. 27/7/1943, West Point, N.Y.  
B-785 iii. Morgan Benson, b. 20/9/1948, Washington, D.C.

A note of interest that arrived too late for its proper place in the records is this: Captain George Horace Morgan, grandfather of Virginia Cabell, died Feb. 14, 1948, aged 93 years.

References:

Letter from Mrs. Edith Morgan Cabell, July 15, 1949.

LINEAGE: DeROSEY <sup>10</sup> , EDITH <sup>9</sup> , MARY <sup>8</sup> , HARRY II <sup>7</sup> ,  
HARRY <sup>6</sup> , JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-408 DeRosey Carroll Cabell, III, a graduate of West Point, 1944, and Captain, C.A.C., was born at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, 30/8/1919, the son of DeRosey Carroll Cabell, Jr., and his wife, Edith Morgan; he was married 10/6/1944, to Virginia Noel Robush at Wytheville, Va., who was born 27/10/1922 at Alliance, Ohio, the dau. of Robert Miller Robush and his wife Sarah Virginia Brown.

CHILDREN:

- B-786 i. Ann Noel Cabell, b. 12/11/1947, El Paso, Texas.  
B-787 ii. Carol Cabell, b. 16/4/1949, El Paso, Texas.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Edith Morgan Cabell, Apt. 606, The Ontario, Washington, D.C.

LINEAGE: DOROTHY <sup>10</sup> , DOROTHY <sup>9</sup> , MARY <sup>8</sup> ,  
HARRY II <sup>7</sup> , HARRY <sup>6</sup> , JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-409

Dorothy Dulaney Anderson, the dau. of Major General Jonathan Waverly Anderson of the U.S. Army, and his wife, Dorothy Morgan, was born at Manila, P.I., 25/2/1916, and was married to Andrew Jackson Goodpaster, Jr., 28/8/1939, the son of Andrew Jackson Goodpaster, and his wife, Teresa Mary Mrovka.

CHILDREN:

- B-788 i. Susan Dulancy, b. 6/9/1942, at Carmel, Calif.
- B-789 ii. Ann Morgan, b. 25/11/1948, Princeton, N.J.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Dorothy Anderson and A. J. Goodpaster, 5 Southern Way, Princeton, N.J.

LINEAGE: MARY <sup>10</sup> , DOROTHY <sup>9</sup> , MARY <sup>8</sup> , HARRY II <sup>7</sup> ,  
HARRY <sup>6</sup> , JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-411

Mary Bachman Anderson, the dau. of Major General Jonathan Waverly Anderson, U.S. Army, and his wife, Dorothy Morgan, was born 3/10/1922, Washington, D.C.; was married to Freeman Wait Bowley, 17/12/1943.

CHILDREN:

- B-790 i. Ann Richardson, b. 7/5/1947, Berlin, Germany.
- B-791 ii. Freeman Waverly, b. 16/8/1948, Berlin, Germany.



LINEAGE: JONATHAN <sup>10</sup> , DOROTHY <sup>9</sup> , MARY <sup>8</sup> , HARRY II <sup>7</sup> ,  
HARRY <sup>6</sup> , JOEL <sup>5</sup> , AMOS <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-410 Jonathan Waverly Anderson, Jr., the son of Major General Jonathan Waverly Anderson of the U.S. Army, and his wife, Dorothy Morgan, was born at Ft. Sill, Oklahoma, 14/3/1920; was married to Rosalind Lollar, 5/4/1946.

CHILDREN:

B-792 i. Rosalind Wayman, b. 14/1/1947

Reference:

Correspondence with Mrs. Dorothy Anderson.

HULDAH <sup>5</sup> , TIMOTHY JR. <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-800 Huldah Brownson was the second daughter and second child of Timothy Brownson, Jr. and Hannah Vallance. She was born at Woodbury, Conn. 2/4/1764, and died at Albans, Vt. 1849. She was married about the year 1786 to Daniel Bishop Meigs, who was born at Gilford, Conn. 13/1/1763, and died at St. Albans, Vt. 19/12/1847. He was the son of Nathaniel and Asenath (Bishop) Meigs. Since both parents died at St. Albans, we assume that the children were born there. Daniel Bishop Meigs served in the Revolutionary War as a substitute at the age of sixteen.

CHILDREN:

B-808 i. Daniel Bishop, Jr. born 27/4/1801, St. Albans, Vt. d. 22/9/1861, place of death unknown; m. Caroline Laselle, who was born 14/8/1804, d. 26/10/1888. We do not have the date of marriage, nor the residence of this family.

B-809 ii. Guy was born St. Albans, Vt. 1793, d. 1858. He was married three times, 1st to Harriet Sparrow, who was born in 1793, died in 1818. 2nd to Juliette Hoyt, and 3rd to Druscilla Allen. We have no information of these later marriages.

B-810 iii. Brownson, was born at St. Albans, Vt. 1796, d. 1868; married Rebecca Tuller.

B-810a iv. John Meigs, was born 12/7/1791, and married Lucretia Tuller.

- B-810-b v. Lorain Meigs was born at St. Albans. We have no data of her. She married a man by the name of Childs.
- B-810-c vi. Volume vii of the Compendium of American Families, page 307, gives two additional children: Cornelius Meigs,
- B-810-d vii. Richard Meigs, but we have no data of these last two Meigs and they may belong to some other family.

References:

D.A.R. Lineage Book Vol. 13, p. 214 and Vol. 45, p. 310, and Vol. 63 p. 135.

DANIEL <sup>6</sup> , HULDAH <sup>5</sup> , TIMOTHY JR. <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-808 Daniel Bishop Meigs, Jr. has two dates of his birth given, one the year 1790, and the other 27/4/1801. We are not sure which is the proper date. He died 22/9/1861. He was born, we assume, at St. Albans, Vt. where his father, Daniel Bishop Meigs and his mother, Huldah Brownson Meigs, both died and are buried. He married Caroline Laselle, date and place of marriage unknown. Caroline was born 14/8/1804, and died 26/10/1888, making her 84 years of age at her death. We have no data of her parents.

CHILDREN:

- B-811 i. Orson L. Meigs, who married Emily Jane Harris.

References:

D.A.R. #44767 and #12561  
Vt. State Records.

GUY <sup>6</sup> , HULDAH <sup>5</sup> , TIMOTHY, JR. <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-809 Guy Meigs, the son of Daniel Bishop Meigs, Jr. and Huldah Brownson Meigs, was born at St. Albans, Vt. in 1793, and died 1854, but we have little record of him. He was married three times, the dates of these marriages we do not have. First, to Harriet Sparrow, who was born 1793 and died 1818; 2nd, to Juliette Hoyt, and 3rd, to Druscilla Allen.

CHILDREN:

- B-812      i. Harriet, was the daughter of Guy Meigs and his first wife, Harriett Sparrow, who died the year this child was born, 1818. Harriet married John B. Erwin, but we have no data of him, nor any record of children. She died in 1906 at the very advanced age of 88 years.

References:

D.A.R. #62407, and Vermont State Records.  
Correspondence with Miss A. H. Smith.

LINEAGE: BROWNSON <sup>6</sup>, HULDAH <sup>5</sup>, TIMOTHY, JR. <sup>4</sup>,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-810      Brownson Meigs was born at St. Albans, Vt., in the year 1796, and died 1868. He was the son of Daniel Bishop Meigs and Huldah Brownson, and married Rebecca Tuller. We have no further data of her.

CHILDREN:

- B-813      i. Lucretia, who married Henry Chamberlain. We have very little data of this family and no record of children.

References:

D. A. R. Nat'l #79600  
Correspondence with Celia Guenther Doty.  
Vermont State Records

LINEAGE: ABIGAIL <sup>5</sup>, TIMOTHY, JR. <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-801      Abigail Brownson, the daughter of Col. Timothy Brownson and Hannah Vallance, was born at Woodbury, Conn. 31/1/1769. Died at Swanton, Vt. 12/5/1861, at the age of 94 years. She was married in 1790 to Abraham or Abram Hollenbeck, who was born at Richmond, Vt. 15/9/1770, and died at Swanton, Vt. but we do not have the date. He was the son of John Hollenbeck and Esther Stanton, a fine old Connecticut line. Their children were born in Chittenden County, Vermont.

CHILDREN:

- B-814      i. Benjamin F., b. 1796, d. 1880; m. Minerva Drury.



- B-815      ii. John E., b. date not known. m. 1st, Polly Beers, and 2nd, Currence Beers.
- B-816      iii. Betsy, b. date unknown. m. Giles Chittenden (see p.547, Compendium 1st Vol.)
- B-817      iv. Pauline, b. date unknown. m. Norman Whitmore.
- B-818      v. Sophia, b. date unknown, m. Hirman A. Tuller.
- B-819      vi. Mary, b. date unknown, and married a man by the name of Jennison.
- B-820      vii. Stephen, b. date unknown; married a lady by the name of Jennison.
- B-821      viii. Caroline, b. date unknown. m. Abel Drury, Jr.
- B-822      ix. Stephen P., b. 28/3/1801, Richmond, Vt.; m. 1834, Harriet Blair (See Memorial Record of the Fathers of Wisconsin, p. 226-7) (1880). This Stephen P. Hollenbeck may be the same Stephen mentioned above.

## References:

Taken from #5255 in reply to a query in the Boston Transcript.

See Hollenbeck Letters from Nebraska.

See History of Green County, N.Y. by J.P. Beers & Co. 1884.

See also, D. A. R. #120497.

LINEAGE: BENJAMIN <sup>6</sup> , ABIGAIL <sup>5</sup> , TIMOTHY, JR. <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-814      Benjamin F. Hollenbeck, the son of Abram or Abraham Hollenbeck, and his wife, Abigail Brownson, was born in Chittenden County, Vt. in the year 1796. Died in 1880. He married Minerva Drury, who was born in 1805, and died in 1880. Place of residence unknown.

## CHILDREN:

- B-823      i. Minerva, b. 1827, d. 1894; m. Jesse Thomas.
- B-824      ii. Rollin Peter, d. 1922; m. 1865 Helen Ostrander.

## References:

D. A. R. #36591 and S. A. R. #43172.

LINEAGE: MINERVA <sup>7</sup> , BENJAMIN <sup>6</sup> , ABIGAIL <sup>5</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY JR. <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-823 Minerva Hollenbeck, the daughter of Benjamin F. Hollenbeck and Minerva Drury, was born in the year 1827, and died in 1894. She married Jesse Thomas, who was born in 1810, and died in 1862. We have no further data of Mr. Thomas, nor of where their child was born.

CHILDREN:

B-825 i. David, b. 1853. m. 1879 Mary Workman.

References:

D. A. R. #120497

LINEAGE: DAVID <sup>8</sup> , MINERVA <sup>7</sup> , BENJAMIN <sup>6</sup> , ABIGAIL <sup>5</sup>  
TIMOTHY, JR. <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-825 David Thomas, who was born in 1853, was the son of Jesse Thomas and his wife Minerva Hollenbeck. In 1879 he married Mary Workman, who was born in 1855, and died in 1914.

CHILDREN:

B-826 i. Marguerite, who was born at Green Lake, Wisconsin. m. Joseph A. Branson.

References:

D. A. R. #120497.

LINEAGE: ROLLIN <sup>7</sup> , BENJAMIN <sup>6</sup> , ABIGAIL <sup>5</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY, JR. <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

N-824 Rollin Peter Hollenbeck, the son of Benjamin F. Hollenbeck and Minerva Drury, died in 1922. We do not have the date of his birth. In 1865 he married Helen Ostrander, who was born in 1846 and died in 1924.

CHILDREN:

- B-827 i. Pauline, died 6/10/1940. m. Franklin Arnold Ray.  
 B-828 ii. A \_\_\_\_\_ D \_\_\_\_\_ Hollenbeck

References:

D. A. R. #36591  
 Last residence 137 King Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.  
 S. A. R. #43172.

LINEAGE: ORSON <sup>7</sup> , DANIEL <sup>6</sup> , HULDAH <sup>5</sup> ,  
 TIMOTHY, JR. <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
 CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-811 Orson L. Meigs was the son of Daniel Meigs, Jr. and Caroline Laselle. We have no dates of his birth or death, nor any information regarding his wife, Emily Jane Harris.

CHILDREN:

- B-829 i. Caroline Thayer Meigs.

References:

D. A. R. #44767, and 12561, and 62407.

LINEAGE: SARAH <sup>5</sup> , TIMOTHY, JR. <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
 CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-802 Sarah Brownson was born at Woodbury, Conn. 2/3/1766, and died, we suppose, in Vermont, 20/3/1855. She was the daughter of Timothy Brownson, Jr. and Hannah Vallance. The date of marriage to Benjamin Bradley we do not have, but he was born 16/9/1760, in Woodbury, Conn. and died at St. Albans, Vt. 2/8/1847, the son of Joseph Bradley and Sybel Meigs. Benjamin Bradley comes from a long line of brilliant ancestors. This large family, we believe, were all born at St. Albans, Vt. Children all Bradley.

CHILDREN:



- xxxx i. Zenas, b. 1788, Vt., died in infancy.
- B-830 ii. Sally, b. 3/1/1791, died in infancy.
- B-831 iii. Ely or Eli, b. 3/9/1792. d. 24/8/1812.
- B-832 iv. Nathan, b. 3/2/1795. d. 5/1/1826.
- B-833 v. Horace, b. 10/5/1797. d. 18/5/1855.
- B-834 vi. Sally or Sarah (2), b. 6/7/1799, St. Albans, Vt. Died 16/5/1848, Wayland, Mich.; m. 6/7/1817, Joel Brownson. The marriage of second cousins (our line).
- B-835 vii. Huldah, b. 22/8/1800. d. \_/9/1876; m. Benjamin \_\_\_\_\_
- B-836 viii. Nancy, b. 6/7/1803. d. 6/7/1838 or 39
- B-837 ix. Ethan, b. 26/1/1807, St. Albans, Vt. d. 7/10/18\_\_\_\_.
- B-838 x. Zenas (2), b. 15/10/1810, St. Albans, Vt. d. 29/5/1880; m. Mary White.

References:

Data taken from a Bradley Manuscript which Dr. Brownson has in his possession. This manuscript was compiled from three old Bradley Family Bibles.

LINEAGE: NATHAN <sup>5</sup> , TIMOTHY, JR. <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-803 Captain Nathan Brownson, was born at Sunderland, Vt. 19/12/1771, the son of Timothy Brownson, Jr. and Hannah Vallance. We do not have the date of his death. He was married before 1798, at Rheinbeck, N.Y., to Annatje Van Benschoten (several ways of spelling this name), who was born at Rheinbeck, N.Y., 10/1/1768, and died about 1867, in Brooklyn, N.Y. She was the daughter of Tenuis Van Benschoten and Elsjen Due Mond. All children Brownson.

CHILDREN:

- xxxx i. Eli or Elsie, b. 7/1/1798, Rheinbeck, N.Y. Evidently died in Infancy.
- B-839 ii. Major Richard, b. 14/2/1804, Manchester or Sunderland, Vt. d. 9/9/1891, at Waterford, Mich.; m. 8/1/1825 Marietta Matteson.

- B-840    iii.   Nathan
- B-841    iv.   Herman
- B-842    v.   James
- B-843    vi.   Eliza; married a Spooner.
- B-844    vii.   Marie.

References:

Data furnished by Major Thomas Parks, residence, New York and Washington, D.C. A Major in the U.S.Army.

LINEAGE: HANNAH <sup>5</sup> , TIMOTHY, JR. <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
 CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-804    Ann or Hannah Brownson, was the sixth child of Timothy Brownson, Jr. and the last child born to his first marriage. Two dates are given for her birth, Nov. 29, 1775, and Feb. 18th, 1776, at Sunderland, Vt. The latter date may be the date of her baptism. Her parents were Timothy Brownson, Jr. and Hannah Vallance. We do not have the date of her death, nor the date of her marriage to Samuel Drewry, of Sandusky, Ohio. We have no further data of Samuel Drewry; no children are recorded.

References:

Vital Records of Vermont.

LINEAGE: TIMOTHY III <sup>5</sup> , TIMOTHY, JR. <sup>4</sup> ,  
 TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-805    Timothy Brownson III, was the first child born to Timothy Brownson, Jr. and his second wife, Mrs. Elizabeth (Abbott) Nash, whom Timothy married April 2, 1778. Timothy III, was born at Sunderland, Vt. Aug. 29, 1779, and died at Plainfield, Wisconsin, Jan. 12, 1840, at the age of 66 years. He married Martha Ormsby of Plainfield, Wisconsin. We have been unable to secure data of her parents, or where she was born, or when she died. Nor have we any further data of this couple.

Reference:

Vital Records of Vermont.

LINEAGE: MINERVA <sup>5</sup> , TIMOTHY, JR. <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-806

Minerva Brownson was born at Sunderland, Vt. 5/3/1782 and died 12/1/1836. She was the dau. of Col. Timothy Brownson and his second wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Abbott Nash. On 5/9/1802 she married (first) Courtland Webb. We do not have the date of his death, nor the date of her second marriage to William Hicks, nor do we have any record of children born to Minerva Brownson.

Reference:

Vital Records of Vermont.

LINEAGE: MAJOR RICHARD <sup>6</sup> , NATHAN <sup>5</sup> , TIMOTHY, JR. <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-839

Major Richard Brownson, a Major in the N.Y. Militia 1834, was born at Manchester, or Sunderland, Vt. 14/2/1804, and died at Waterford, Mich. 9/9/1891; buried at Drayton Plains, Mich. He was the son of Captain Nathan Brownson and Annatje Van Benschoten. Married 8/1/1835 to Marietta Matteson, who was born in Vermont 1806, and we presume died at Waterford, Mich. 6/11/1866, although of the latter we are not sure, and we do not have her ancestry. This couple had but one child.

CHILD:

B-845

- i. Charles Augustus, b. 5/5/1827, at Manchester, Vt. d. 5/9/1915, Stony Creek, Mich.; m. 22/2/1853, Amanda Melvina Ewell. We suspect this name should be MacEwell.

Reference:

Data from Major Thomas Parks of New York and Washington. With the U.S. Army

LINEAGE: CHARLES AUGUSTUS <sup>7</sup> , MAJOR RICHARD <sup>6</sup> ,



NATHAN <sup>5</sup> , TIMOTHY, JR. <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-845

Charles Augustus Brownson was born at Manchester, Vt. 5/5/1827, and died at Stony Creek, Mich., 5/9/1915, the only child of Major Richard Brownson and Marietta Matteson. He moved from Vermont to Michigan with parents, and was raised at Waterford, Michigan and Stony Creek, Michigan. In 22/2/1853 he married Amanda Melvina Ewell, who was born at Shelby, Mich., 16/12/1833, and d. Fort Snelling, Minn. 16/1/1919, the dau. of Philander and Lydia (Wells) Ewell.

CHILDREN:

B-846 i. Ella, b. 26/5/1854, Waterford, Mich. d. 11/1/1940;  
m. 1880 John Nelson Bayse. See B-846 for more data.

B-847      ii. Emma, b. 28/2/1856, Waterford, Mich.; m. 27/4/1885,  
Morton R. Brock.

B-848      iii. Lillian, b. 8/6/1869, Stony Creek, Mich. d. \_/11/1929;  
                 m. Alvin H. Race.

B-849      iv. Ernest, b. 1871, died in infancy.

B-850 v. Marietta May, b. 23/5/1873, d. 7/5/1917; m. 28/9/1897,  
Henry James Parks.

B-851 vi. Edgar, b. 28/8/1875, Stony Creek, Mich.; m. Josephine Herman.

## References:

Date by Major Thomas Parks, New York and Washington.  
With U. S. Army

LINEAGE: ELLA<sup>8</sup>, CHARLES<sup>7</sup>, RICHARD<sup>6</sup>, NATHAN<sup>5</sup>,  
TIMOTHY, JR.<sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS<sup>2</sup>,  
RICHARD<sup>1</sup>.

B-846

Ella Brownson was born at Waterford, Mich. 26/5/1854, and died at Helena, Mont., 11/1/1940. She was the dau. of Charles Augustus Brownson and Amanda Melvina Ewell. She married about 1880, one John Nelson Bayse, who was living in Helena, Mont. in 1940. He was born in August 1857. One child was born to this couple but it died in infancy.

References:

Data from Major Thomas Parks of New York and Washington.

LINEAGE: EMMA <sup>8</sup> , CHARLES <sup>7</sup> , RICHARD <sup>6</sup> , NATHAN <sup>5</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY, JR. <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-847

Emma Brownson was born at Waterford, Mich., 28/2/1856, the dau. of Charles Augustus Brownson, and Amanda Melvina Ewell. She died at St. Paul, Minnesota, 2/12/1943; m. at Sun River, Montana, Morton Richmere Brock, the son of Morton Richmere and Caroline (Pollock) Brock, b. at Bennington, Vt., 27/4/1849 and d. at St. Paul, Minn., 23/12/1929.

CHILDREN:

B-852

- i. Ella Richards Brock, b. Fort Shaw, Mont., 9/5/1888. m. 17/5/1924 to Walter August Dierken, son of Gustav and Amelia (Bracht) Dierken, b. 2/8/1893 and d. 23/6/1944.

B-853

- ii. Emma L. Brock, b. Sun River, Mont. June 11, 1886.

References:

Data from Major Thomas Parks, of Washington and New York.

LINEAGE: ELLA <sup>8</sup> , CHARLES <sup>7</sup> , RICHARD <sup>6</sup> , NATHAN <sup>5</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY, JR. <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-852

Ella Richards Brock was born at Fort Shaw, Mont., 9/5/1888 and died at St. Paul, Minn., 2/12/1943. 17/5/1924 she married Walter August Dierken, son of Gustav and Amelia (Bracht) Dierken, who was born August 2, 1893 and died June 23, 1944, we suppose at St. Paul, Minn.

References:

Correspondence with Miss Emma Lillian Brock of 292 Laurel Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

LINEAGE: LILLIAN <sup>8</sup> , CHARLES <sup>7</sup> , RICHARD <sup>6</sup> ,  
 NATHAN <sup>5</sup> , TIMOTHY, JR. <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
 CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-848 Lillian Brownson, the dau. of Charles Augustus Brownson and Amanda Melvina Ewell, was born at Stony Creek, Mich., 8/6/1869, and died at Anaconda, Mont., /11/ 1929. The date of her marriage to Alvin R. Race we do not have, nor data of his birth or family, but he died before 1929 at Anaconda, Mont.

CHILDREN:

- B-854 i.. Olive, died in infancy.
- B-855 ii. Josephine H., m. Vere Strang.
- B-856 iii. Dorothy, married Orville N. Belden.
- B-857 iv. Charlotte, married William N. Ryan.

References:

Data from Thomas Parks, Washington & New York.  
 Major U.S.Army.

LINEAGE: JOSEPHINE <sup>9</sup> , LILLIAN <sup>8</sup> , CHARLES <sup>7</sup> ,  
 RICHARD <sup>6</sup> , NATHAN <sup>5</sup> , TIMOTHY, JR. <sup>4</sup> ,  
 TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-855 Josephine H. Race, was the dau. of Alvin H. Race and Lillian Brownson. She married Vere Strang, but we have no further data.

CHILDREN:

- B-858 i. Hollis Strang.

References:

Data from Major Thomas Parks, Washington & New York.

LINEAGE: DOROTHY <sup>9</sup> , LILLIAN <sup>8</sup> , CHARLES <sup>7</sup> ,  
 RICHARD <sup>6</sup> , NATHAN <sup>5</sup> , TIMOTHY, JR. <sup>4</sup> ,  
 TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .



B-856 Dorothy Race was the daughter of Alvin H. Race and Lillian Brownson. She married Orville M. Belden and has three children. No further data available at this time.

CHILDREN:

B-859 i.

B-860 ii.

B-861 iii.

References:

Data from Major Thomas Parks, Washington & New York.

LINEAGE: CHARLOTTE <sup>9</sup> , LILLIAN <sup>8</sup> , CHARLES <sup>7</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>6</sup> , NATHAN <sup>5</sup> , TIMOTHY, JR. <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-857 Charlotte Race was the dau. of Alvin H. Race and Lillian Brownson. She married William N. Ryan and in 1940 was living at 515 Princeton St., Fresno, Calif.

CHILDREN:

B-862 i. Margaret Mary Ryan

References:

Data from Major Thomas Parks, Washington & New York.

LINEAGE: MARIETTA <sup>8</sup> , CHARLES <sup>7</sup> , RICHARD <sup>6</sup> ,  
NATHAN <sup>5</sup> , TIMOTHY, JR. <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-850 Marietta May Brownson, the dau. of Charles Augustus Brownson and Amanda Melvina Ewell, was born at Stony Creek, Mich., 23/5/1873, and died in Miraflores, Peru, buried at Bellavista, Peru , 7/5/1917. On 28/9/1897 she married Henry James Parks, who is still living in Peru, South America. After the death of his first wife, Mr. Parks married Mercedes Gallagher, widow of Bayley, in 1919, for his second wife. Mercedes Gallagher was a

widow of a Mr. Bayley, who had two children by her, James Bayley and Mariana Bayley. There were also two Parks children born from this second marriage, Hugh Parks, b. 1920, and Clara Beatrice Parks, born 1921. But these four children would not be Brownson descendants. This family still lives in Peru, S.A. There were three children by the first marriage, which are recorded below.

CHILDREN:

- B-863     i. Ernestine Parks, b. 1898, Great Falls, Mont. Died in infancy.
- B-864     ii. Thomas McEwell Parks, b. 30/9/1899, Great Falls, Mont.; m. 1/7/1933, Audrey Mabel Lurch.
- B-865     iii. Richard Brownson Parks, b. 22/10/1903, Perth Amboy, New Jersey. Last heard of in Oklahoma.

References:

Data from Major Thomas Parks, Washington & New York.

LINEAGE: EDGAR <sup>8</sup> , CHARLES <sup>7</sup> , RICHARD <sup>6</sup> , NATHAN <sup>5</sup>  
TIMOTHY, JR. <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-851     Edgar Brownson was born at Stony Creek, Mich., 28/8/1875, the son of Charles Augustus Brownson and Amanda Melvina Ewell. He was last heard of living in San Francisco. He married Josephine Herman, of whom we have no data.

CHILDREN:

- B-866     i. Lucille, m. Harry Harper.
- B-867     ii. Margaret, b. 1909. m. yes.
- B-868     iii. Edgar, Jr.

References:

Data from Major Thomas Parks, Washington & New York.

LINEAGE: THOMAS <sup>9</sup> , MARIETTA <sup>8</sup> , CHARLES <sup>7</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>6</sup> , NATHAN <sup>5</sup> , TIMOTHY, JR. <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-864

Thomas McEwell Parks was born at Great Falls, Mont., 30/9/1899, the son of Henry James Parks and Marietta May Brownson. He married 1/7/1933 at Jackson Heights, N.Y., Audrey Mabel Lurch, born 1/2/1908, New York City, whose parents are David Edward Lurch and Anna Judith Jensen, of Jackson Heights, N.Y.

Mr. Parks had experience in three different armies. While living with his parents in Peru, 1905-1915, he joined as a Cadet in the German "Auslanderwehr", meaning Military School, in Lima, Peru, 1912 to 1914. Second: Cadet-Stretcherbearer, Peruvian Federal and Rebel Armies, Revolution 2/4-5/14. Third: Captain Reserve U. S. A. 1930-1945. Mr. Parks is now a Major in the U.S. Army with headquarters in Washington, D.C. Before World War II he was employed in New York City, translating the English of our motion picture films into foreign languages.

CHILDREN:

- B-869      i. Thomas Jensen Parks, b. 17/6/1936, Flushing, N.Y.  
B-870      ii. Marion Lurch, b. 15/3/1941, New York City.

References:

Data from Major Thomas Parks, Washington & New York.

LINEAGE: LUCILLE <sup>9</sup> , EDGAR <sup>8</sup> CHARLES <sup>7</sup> , RICHARD <sup>6</sup> ,  
NATHAN <sup>5</sup> , TIMOTHY, JR. <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-866

Lucille Brownson is the dau. of Edgar Brownson and Josephine Herman. She married Harry Harper and was last heard of in San Francisco.

CHILDREN:

- B-871      i. Marilyn Harper, b. 1928.  
B-872      ii. David Harper, b. 1933.



## References:

Data from Major Thomas Parks, Washington & New York.

LINEAGE: GIDEON <sup>5</sup> , TIMOTHY, JR. <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-807

This Gideon Brownson should not be confused with the name of his Uncle Gidoen, who was with Ethan Allen at the capture of Ticonderoga and later became Adjutant General of the State of Vermont. This Gideon was the third child and second son of Col. Timothy Brownson, Jr., and his second wife, Mrs. Elizabeth (Abbott) Nash. He was born at Sunderland, Vt., 29/1/1784, and died at Sunderland, 2/2/1861, at the age of 77 years. He married Lamira Everts Hawley 8/3/1807. She was the daughter of a prominent family but we are not sure of the parents names. This couple had twelve children and made up for the dirth of children in the preceeding Brownson families. Lamira was born at Arlington, Vt., 14/12/1783. Died at Sunderland, Vt., 12/2/1855, aged 77 years. Children all Brownson.

## CHILDREN:

- B-883      i.    Edward, b. 27/11/1807, Sunderland, Vt. d. 4/4/1872;  
             m. 7/7/1831, Irene Canfield.
- B-884      ii.    Harriet, b. 13/6/1809, Sunderland, Vt. d. 13/6/1834.  
             Single.
- B-885      iii.    Cornelia, b. 13/9/1811, Sunderland, Vt. d. 26/12/1871;  
             m. 3/10/1834, Caleb Mattison.
- B-886      iv.    Gideon, Jr. b. 9/5/1813, Sunderland, Vt. d. 9/8/1830.  
             Single.
- B-887      v.    William, b. 5/6/1813, Sunderland, Vt. d. 28/4/1890.  
             William was married three times, 1st. to Elizabeth Kellogg, 10/10/1841, who died 10/7/1842, at Benson, Vt. He married, second, Naomi G. Barbour or Baker, 31/10/1843; who died 21/8/1865, at Manchester, Vt. He married, third, 1866, Mary Welsh. No children reported.
- B-888      vi.    Mark, b. 21/7/1818, Sunderland, Vt. d. 25/2/1865.  
             He was married twice, 1st to Mary Fowler, and, second, we do not have the name.

- B-889 vii. Arr or Asa, b. 23/1/1820, Sunderland, Vt. d. 20/2/1892; m. Elizabeth Holdrich.
- B-890 viii. Guy, b. 1/2/1822, Sunderland, Vt. d. 6/1/1911; m. Cornelia Mattison of Shaftsbury, Vt.
- B-891 ix. Mary Pauline, b. 23/4/1825, Sunderland, Vt. d. 30/8/1889; m. 1st, Ebenezer Curtis, and 2nd, Benjamin Austin.
- B-892 x. Rhoda Ann, b. 27/9/1826. d. 28/2/1904; m. 26/10/1852 Amos Beaman Boynton.
- B-893 xi. Lamira, b. 25/3/1827. d. 27/2/1840. Born and died at Sunderland, Vt.
- B-894 xii. Henrietta Brownson, b. 3/9/1801, Sunderland, Vt. Died of old age 4/4/1884, at Sunderland, Vt.; m. 27/5/1840, Caleb Andrews. It is probable that Henrietta was a half-sister to the children mentioned above. Either Gideon Brownson was married prior to his marriage to Lamira Hawley, or else Lamira was married previous to her marriage to Gideon Brownson. We do not have this definitely settled.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. J. Burdett, Regent for the D. A. R. of Vermont.  
Vermont Vital Records.

LINEAGE: EDWARD <sup>6</sup>, GIDEON <sup>5</sup>, TIMOTHY, JR. <sup>4</sup>,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-883 Edward Brownson was the <sup>oldest</sup> ~~only~~ son of Gideon Brownson and Lamira Hawley. He was born at Sunderland, Vt., 27/11/1807, and died at Arlington, Vt., 3/3/1872. He married Irene Canfield 7/7/1831, who was born at Arlington, Vt. 2/2/1813. She died at Arlington, Vt., 3/3/1890, aged 77 years, 1 month and 3 days. Her parents were Isaac Canfield and Urana. Their five children were all born at Arlington, Vt.

CHILDREN:

- B-896 i. Harriett, date of birth not known, date of death not known; m. Ted Amsden.
- B-897 ii. Harmon C., b. 8/10/1844. d. 3/8/1932; m. 1st Maria F. Caswell, 11/6/1873; and 2nd, Irene Madson.

- B-898      iii. Laura, b. 1845. m. Eugene A. Perkins, 27/10/1868.
- B-899      iv. Edward, b. 1848. d. 21/11/1852 Arlington, Vt., where  
he is buried.
- B-900      v. Frederick C., b. 1852. m. 14/9/1882 to Fannie C.  
Matteson of Sunderland, Vt.

References:

Vermont Vital Records.

LINEAGE: FREDERICK C. <sup>7</sup> , EDWARD <sup>6</sup> , GIDEON <sup>5</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY, JR. <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-900      Frederick C. Brownson was born at Arlington, Vt.,  
1852, the son of Edward Brownson and Irene Canfield.  
He married 14/9/1882, Fannie C. Matteson, who was  
born at Sunderland, Vt. We have no further data of  
her. Frederick C. Brownson was a Railroad engineer;  
they have one son, born at Arlington, Vt.

CHILDREN:

- B-901      i. Edward Ebenezer, b. 12/10/1885.

Reference:

Vital Records of Vermont.

LINEAGE: CORNELIA <sup>6</sup> , GIDEON <sup>5</sup> , TIMOTHY, JR. <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-885      Cornelia Brownson was the third child of Gideon  
Brownson and Lamira Hawley. She was born at Sunder-  
land, Vt., 13/9/1811, and died at Shaftsbury, Vt.  
26/12/1871. She was married to Caleb Mattison 2/10/  
1834, who was born at Shaftsbury, Vt., 6/5/1805 and  
died there 21/10/1862. His parents were Salmon  
Mattison and Rosana Mattison. This marriage took  
place at Sunderland, Vt., but the residence of the  
family was at Shaftsbury, where all of the children  
were born.

CHILDREN:



- B-902 i. Rhoda, b. 11/12/1835. d. 6/5/1836.
- B-903 ii. Henrietta, b. 2/9/1837. d. 19/8/1920; m. 30/10/1857,  
Cyrus Russell Matteson.
- B-904 iii. Brownson, b. 6/3/1840. d. 12/6/1917.
- B-905 iv. A son, b. 23/7/1843. d. 23/7/1843.
- B-906 v. James, b. 2/11/1844. d. 24/12/1915; m. 24/12/1871,  
Mary Barbour.
- B-907 vi. Arr, b. 6/6/1846. d. 1/7/1905; m. Sophia Eveline Hopkins.
- B-908 vii. A daughter, b. 15/8/1850. d. 15/8/1850.
- B-909 viii. Lamira, b. 11/4/1854. No date of death. m. 28/12/1881,  
Martin Andrew Powers.

References:

Vermont Vital Records.

Correspondence with Mrs. Cary, Hartford, Conn.

LINEAGE: HENRIETTA <sup>7</sup> , CORNELIA <sup>6</sup> , GIDEON <sup>5</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY, JR. <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-903 Henrietta Mattison was born at Shaftsbury, Vt., 2/9/1837, and died at Streeter, Illinois, 19/8/1920, the dau. of Caleb Mattison and Cornelia Brownson. She was married to Cyrus R. Matteson 30/10/1856, who was born at Shaftsbury, Vt. 29/8/1830, and died at Ottawa, Illinois, 11/11/1926. His parents were Ashel Matteson and Emeline Hamblin.

CHILDREN:

- B-910 i. Jessie E., b. 23/1/1858, Aurora, N.Y. m. 31/12/1878,  
Seymour Close.
- B-911 ii. Nellie, b. 5/10/1860, Sandwich, Ill. d. 26/10/1926; m. Luther Snyder at Pontiac, Ill., date unknown, who was born Livingston County, Ill., date not known. d. \_/6/1911, Pontiac, Ill. No record of his family.

References:

Letters from Mrs. Jessie E. Close; Vermont Vital Records.

LINEAGE: JESSIE <sup>8</sup> , HENRIETTA <sup>7</sup> , CORNELIA <sup>6</sup> ,  
 GIDEON <sup>5</sup> , TIMOTHY, JR. <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
 CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-910 Jessie E. Matteson was born at Aurora, N.Y. 23/1/1858, and was living in Connecticut in 1943. Her parents were Cyrus R. Matteson and Henrietta Mattison, evidently cousins in some degree. Jessie E. Matteson married at Odell, Illinois 31/12/1878, Seymour Close, who was born at Amsterdam, N.Y. 4/7/1850, and died at Streeter, Ill. 8/1/1925. Their two children were born at Odell, Ill.

CHILDREN:

- B-912 i. Mary Etta, b. 28/7/1880. d. 26/6/1894.
- B-913 ii. Ida Nell Anna, b. 18/9/1882. m. 24/8/1908 Renard Ecklet Orton.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Close, Chicago, Ill.

LINEAGE: IDA <sup>9</sup> , JESSIE <sup>8</sup> , HENRIETTA <sup>7</sup> ,  
 CORNELIA <sup>6</sup> , GIDEON <sup>5</sup> , TIMOTHY, JR. <sup>4</sup> ,  
 TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-913 Ida Nell Anna Close, the dau. of Seymour Close and Jessie E. Matteson was born at Odell, Illinois, 8/9/1882, and is living in Chicago at the present date. She married 24/8/1908 Renard E. Orton, a son of Orville D. Orton, and Carrie Bork. He was born at St. Louis, Mo. 10/9/1887, and we assume living in 1944. They are the parents of three children.

CHILDREN:

- B-914 i. Elizabeth, b. 9/5/1909, Streeter, Ill. m. 15/6/1935 Dillon H. Hale.
- B-915 ii. Orville R., b. 19/12/1911, Streeter, Ill.
- B-916 iii. Renard E., Jr., b. 16/12/1920, Evanston, Ill.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Close, Chicago, Ill.

LINEAGE: ELIZABETH <sup>10</sup> , MARY ETTA <sup>9</sup> , JESSIE <sup>8</sup> ,  
HENRIETTA <sup>7</sup> , CORNELIA <sup>6</sup> , GIDEON <sup>5</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY, JR. <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-914

Elizabeth Orton, the eldest dau. of Renard E. Orton and Ida Nell Anna Close, was born at Streeter, Ill. 9/5/1909, and married Dillon H. Hale, 15/6/1935 at Chicago, Ill. Dillon Hale was born at Maquoketh, Iowa, 12/9/1907. We have no data of his parentage. They have one son born at Chicago, Ill.

CHILD:

B-917

i. Dillon H. Hale, Jr., b. 10/5/1936.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Jessie Close, Chicago, Ill.

LINEAGE: WILLIAM <sup>6</sup> , GIDEON <sup>5</sup> , TIMOTHY, JR. <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-887

William Brownson, the son of Gideon Brownson and Lamira Hawley, was born at Manchester, Vt., 5/1/1815, and died at that place 28/4/1890, at the age of 75 years. He was married, first, 10/10/1841, to Elizabeth Kellogg, who was born 2/1/1818, we think at Manchester, and who died at Benson, Vt., 10/7/1842, aged 24 years, five months and twenty-eight days. She was the dau. of John Kellogg, and Harriett Nash. After the death of his first wife, William Brownson married Naomi G. Baker, or Barbour, 31/10/1843. Naomi was born 21/6/1815 at Benson, Vt., the dau. of Russell Baker, or Barbour, and his wife Orilla, and died 21/8/1865, at the age of 50 years. On October 9, 1866, he married his third wife, Mary Welsh, of whom we have no data. No children are recorded for any of these three marriages.

References:

Vital Records of Vermont.

Correspondence with Mrs. Burdett, D.A.R. Regent of Vt.

LINEAGE: MARK <sup>6</sup> , GIDEON <sup>5</sup> , TIMOTHY, JR. <sup>4</sup> ,



TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-888

Mark Brownson, the sixth child of Gideon Brownson and Lamira Hawley, was born at Sunderland, Vt., 21/7/1818, and died at Quasqueton, Iowa, 25/2/1865. He was married /8/1841, to Mary Fowler, of whom we have no information. He was married a second time also, we do not have that lady's family history. No children have been recorded.

References:

Vital Records of Vermont.

Correspondence with Mrs. Burdett, D.A.R. Regent of Vt.

LINEAGE: ARR <sup>6</sup> , GIDEON <sup>5</sup> , TIMOTHY, JR. <sup>4</sup> ,

TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> . RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-889

Arr or Asa Brownson, the seventh child of Gideon Brownson and Lamira Hawley, was born at Sunderland, Vt., 23/1/1820, and died at Dunville, Canada, near Niagara Falls, 20/2/1892. He was married to Elizabeth Holdrich, an English lady from Brunt Hill, England. We have no further information of her ancestry. One child was born to this couple at Dunville, Canada, where they lived all their lives.

CHILD:

B-921

i. Arr Brownson, Jr.

References:

Vital Records of Vermont.

Correspondence with Mrs. J. Burdett, D.A.R. Regent of Vt.

LINEAGE: GUY <sup>6</sup> , GIDEON <sup>5</sup> , TIMOTHY, JR. <sup>4</sup> ,

TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-890

Guy Brownson, the eighth child of Gideon Brownson and Lamira Hawley, was born 1/2/1822, at Sunderland, Vt., and died there 6/1/1911, 88 years, 11 months and 25 days old. He was married to Cornelia Mattison, 14/5/1843. Cornelia was born at Shaftsbury, Vt., 24/8/1821, and died at Sunderland, Vt., 9/1/1902. She was the dau. of Jared and Polly ( ) Mattison of Shaftsbury, Vt. Eight children were born to this couple.

CHILDREN:

- B-922 i. Lucy Lamira, b. 18/6/1844, Shaftsbury, Vt. Date of death not known; m. 5/6/1867, William Braund.
- B-923 ii. Martha Jane, b. 20/4/1846, Shaftsbury, Vt. Date of death not known; m. 15/9/1868, William McIndoe.
- B-924 iii. Adelaide Augusta, b. 29/5/1848, Shaftsbury, Vt. Died of Diptheria, 25/4/1864, Sunderland, Vt.
- B-925 iv. Calista Ellen, b. 22/3/1852, Arlington, Vt. Died of Diptheria, 24/4/1864, Sunderland, Vt.
- B-926 v. German Mattison, b. 11/2/1854, Arlington, Vt., died 10/12/1896, aged 42 years, 10 months, at Arlington, Vt.; m. 29/12/1880, Ida E. Emery.
- B-927 vi. Mary Ann, b. 27/5/1856, Arlington, Vt. Date of death not known; m. 20/3/1878, Eli Brownson Lathrop.
- B-928 vii. Elmer Hoyt, b. 12/9/1861, d. 3/6/1926, aged 64 years, 8 months, and 21 days, at Arlington, Vt. He was married twice, first, 6/9/1886, to Emma Andrew, and, second, 13/6/1914 to Eliza Mears.
- B-929 viii. Elvira Hoyt, b. twin of Elmer. We have no further data.

References:

Vital Records of Vermont.

Correspondence with Mrs. Burdett, D.A.R. Regent of Vt.

LINEAGE: ELMER <sup>7</sup> , GUY <sup>6</sup> , GIDEON <sup>5</sup> , TIMOTHY, JR. <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-928 Elmer Hoyt Brownson is called by many other names, Edmore, and Elwin, but Elmer H. is the proper designation of this man, who was the son of Guy Brownson and Cornelia Mattison, born at Arlington, Vt. 12/9/1861, died 3/6/1926, Arlington, Vt. He was married, first, 6/9/1886, to Emma H. Andrews ( or Arden), who was born at Shaftsbury, Vt. 12/5/1860 and died at Arlington, Vt. 22/4/1913, aged 52 years, 11 months and 10 days. Since their first child had Andrew for his middle name, we take it to be good proof that Emma's last name was Andrews. We do not have the name of her parents. He was married, second, 13/6/1914, to Eliza Mears.

## CHILDREN:

- B-930      i.   Arr Andrew Brownson, b. 8/9/1892, Arlington, Vt.;  
                  m. 30/5/1917, Grace Gray.
- B-931      ii.   Grace F., b. 16/3/1895, Arlington, Vt.
- B-932      iii.   A dau., b. 7/8/1897, Arlington, Vt.

## References:

Vital Records of Vermont.

Correspondence with Miss Emma E. Lyon, 800 County Street, Bennington, Vt.

LINEAGE:   ARR <sup>8</sup> ,   ELMER <sup>7</sup> ,   GUY <sup>6</sup> ,   GIDEON <sup>5</sup> ,  
                  TIMOTHY, JR. <sup>4</sup> ,   TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
                  CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,   RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-930      Arr Andrew Brownson, was born at Arlington, Vt.,  
                  8/9/1892, the son of Elmer H. Brownson, and Emma H.  
                  Andrews. He was married at Manchester, Vt., 30/5/  
                  1917, to Grace Gray, who was born at Sutton, Vt. in  
                  1896. We have no further record of Grace Gray's  
                  ancestry. One child was born to them at Manchester,  
                  Vt. Mr. Brownson was a Caretaker.

## CHILD:

- B-933      i.   Dorothy Grace, b. 1/8/1922.

## References:

Correspondence with Emma E. Lyon, 800 County Street,  
 Bennington, Vt.

LINEAGE:   MARY <sup>6</sup> ,   GIDEON <sup>5</sup> ,   TIMOTHY, JR. <sup>4</sup> ,  
                  TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,   CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,   RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-891      Mary Pauline Brownson was the ninth child of Gideon  
                  Brownson and Lamira Hawley of Sunderland, Vt., where  
                  she was born 23/4/1825, but the rest of her family  
                  history is not fully established. She married, first,  
                  Ebenezer Miller Curtiss. Date of his birth, or death  
                  or date of marriage not known. Three children were  
                  born to them. After the death of Ebenezer, Mary  
                  Pauline married for her second husband, Benjamin



Austin. The three children bear the name of Curtiss.

CHILDREN:

- B-934 i. Mary Curtiss, date of birth not known. m. Arnold Baldwin.
- B-935 ii. Charles Curtiss
- B-936 iii. One child, died young.

References:

Vital Records of Vermont.

Correspondence with Miss Emma E. Lyon, 800 County Street, Bennington, Vt.

LINEAGE: RHODA <sup>6</sup> , GIDEON <sup>5</sup> , TIMOTHY, JR. <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-892 Rhoda Ann Brownson, the tenth child of Gideon Brownson and Lamira Hawley, was born at Sunderland, Vt., 27/9/1826, and died at Manchester, Vt., 28/2/1904. She married Amos Beaman Boynton, 26/10/1852, Sunderland, Vt. Amos was born 6/3/1825 at Grafton, Vt. and died at Jamaica, Vt., 11/7/1875. He was the son of Sylvanus Boynton of Rawley, Mass. and Martha Adams. This couple lived at Grafton, Vt. and Manchester, Vt. as early as 1833.

CHILDREN:

- B-937 i. Rosalie Eliza, was born 26/6/1864, at Manchester, Vt., and was living in Connecticut in 1943; m. Herbert Spencer King, 9/9/1885.
- B-938 ii. A daughter, born 2/1872, Manchester, Vt., died the same month at Manchester.

References:

D. A. R. #1880.

Correspondence with Grace A. (King) Manley.

LINEAGE: ROSALIE <sup>7</sup> , RHODA <sup>6</sup> , GIDEON <sup>5</sup> , TIMOTHY, JR. <sup>4</sup>  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-937 Rosalie Eliza Boynton, the dau. of Amos Beaman Boynton and Rhoda Ann Brownson, was born at Manchester, Vt.,

26/6/1864, and was living at the last correspondence in 1943. 9/9/1885, she married Herbert Spencer King, a son of Lemuel Gregg King, and Betsy Aurelia Hicks, of Sunderland, Vt., where Herbert was born, 19/3/1861. He died at Detroit, Mich., 10/7/1941. Three children were born to this couple.

## CHILDREN:

- B-939 i. Grace A, born 21/4/1887, Sunderland, Vt.; m. 25/5/1908, Henry Alden Manley.
- B-940 ii. Edith deB., b. 11/7/1890, Sunderland, Vt.
- B-941 iii. Herbert H., b. 27/2/1894, Manchester, Vt.

## References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Grace A. King Manley of Detroit, Michigan.

LINEAGE: GRACE <sup>8</sup> , ROSALIE <sup>7</sup> , RHODA <sup>6</sup> ,  
GIDEON <sup>5</sup> , TIMOTHY, JR. <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-939 Grace A. King, the dau. of Rosalie Eliza Boynton and Herbert Spencer King, was born at Sunderland, Vt. 21/2/1887, and was living in Detroit, Mich. in 1943. She married Henry Alden Manley, 25/5/1908, who was the son of LeRoy Mark Manley, and Margaret A. Hayes, of Manchester Center, Vt., where Henry was born 1/1/1888, or perhaps he was born at just Manchester, Vt. No children are recorded for this family.

## References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Henry Alden Manley of Detroit, Michigan.  
D. A. R. #1880.

LINEAGE: GERMAN <sup>7</sup> , GUY <sup>6</sup> , GIDEON <sup>5</sup> , TIMOTHY,  
JR. <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-926 German Mattison Brownson, the son of Guy Brownson and Cornelia Mattison, was born at Arlington, Vt., 11/2/1854, and died at the same place 10/12/1896. He married Ida E. Emery, 27/12/1880. She was the dau. of David Emery and Mathilda Russell. Ida was born at East Arlington, Vt., 24/6/1860, and died at Arlington, Vt., 8/12/1915. Two children were born to this couple.

CHILDREN:

B-942 i. Elva Lillian, b. 22/11/1881.

B-943 ii. May Eleanor, b. 19/7/1885.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Burdett, D.A.R. Regent of Vt. Vital Records of Vermont.

LINEAGE: STEPHEN PARKER BRONSON <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , SAMUEL <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup>

B-295 Stephen Parker Bronson (or Brownson) the son of Asa Brownson and his second wife, Atheldred Parker, was born about 1816 at Wallingford or Cheshire, Conn. There is some doubt as to his lineage. About 1840 he was married to Julia Holmes, and but one child has been reported, who was born at Coldwater, Michigan. Evidently Stephen Parker Bronson moved from Connecticut to Michigan after residing in Rochester, N.Y. for a time.

CHILD:

B-945 i. Major Marenus Lorenzo Bronson, b. 21/8/1841, Coldwater, Mich.; m. 11/5/1868, Amelia Aylsworth, the dau. of John Aylsworth. She was born 5/5/1849.

Reference:

Aylsworth Geneology.

LINEAGE: MARCUS <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , SAMUEL <sup>2</sup> ,

RICHARD <sup>1</sup> . (Senitt p. 36 says Isaac and Marcus were brothers; Mrs. Bassett says Marcus and Eli were brothers.)

B-296 Marcus Brownson, or Bronson, the son of Asa Brownson and



his second wife, Athelred Parker, was born at Cheshire, Conn. 8/9/1786. d. at Lee, Oneida County, N.Y., 10/12/1853; m. about 1810 to Mary, whose surname is unknown. His will is filed with the County Clerk at Utica, N.Y., which says he left four sons and three daughters. He was twice married, but we lack the name of his second wife. Mary was born in Vt. 1795/6. d. 19/12/1853.

## CHILDREN:

- B-947 i. Eliza Ann, b. 1814, Lee Center, N.Y. d. 17/1/1848, aged 35 years; single.
- B-948 ii. Clark Miner, b. 17/7/1817, Lee Center, N.Y. twice married, (1) Abigail Cornish, and (2) Sarah Temple.
- B-949 2m.iii. Marcus, Jr., b. 1821. d. 9/12/1853; m. about 1845 Sarah Ann Beecher.
- B-950 iv. DeLos, b. about 1824. Lee Center, N.Y. m. about 1748 Stella \_\_\_\_\_.
- B-951 v. Merrit, b. about 1830, Lee Center, N.Y.
- B-952 vi. John N., b. 11/1832, Oneida County, N.Y. d. 15/2/1875, Plattsville, Ill.; m. twice (1) Elizabeth Daggett, 1854, and (2) Delia Stoef 4/7/1861.
- B-953 vii. Susan, b. about 1833. m. Anson Sheldon
- B-954 viii. Martha, b. about 1834. m. (1) Frank Weaver, and (2) Jay Cox.
- B-955 ix. Mary.

## References:

Mary Horton, address: Geneva Terrace, Chicago, Ill.

LINEAGE: CLARK <sup>6</sup>, MARCUS <sup>5</sup>, ASA <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>,  
SAMUEL <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-948 Clark Miner Bronson, the son of Marcus and Mary Brownson, was born at Lee Center, N.Y., 17/7/1817. Twice married, first, to Abigail Cornish of whom we have no data; and, second, to Sarah Temple, who died at the age of 80 years. This man settled at Manchester, Iowa.

## CHILDREN:

- B-956 i. Charles Eugene, b. 24/11/1841, Lee Center, N.Y.; m. 29/6/1868, Jennie Sheldon.
- B-957 ii. Clark Henry, b. 11/10/1845, Lee Center, N.Y.; m. Mary Horton; no children.
- B-958 iii. Mary Ella, b. 17/6/1853, Camden, N.Y.; m. (1) Charles H. Day, and (2) Frank Merriam.
- B-959 iv. Erving Seward, b. 27/10/1859, d. 1/12/1860.

References:

Mary Norton, Geneva Terrace, Chicago, Ill.

LINEAGE: CHARLES <sup>7</sup> , CLARK <sup>6</sup> , MARCUS <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , SAMUEL <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-956 Charles Eugene Bronson, was born at Lee Center, N.Y., 24/11/1841, the son of Clark Miner Bronson and Abigail Cornish. He was married 29/6/1868 to Jennie Sheldon, who was born about 1845, perhaps at or near Berea, Ohio. We have no further data of her.

CHILDREN:

- B-960 i. Earl, b. about 1868, Manchester, Iowa; m. (1) Minnie May, and (2) Irene Kiler; d. 12/12/1931.
- B-961 ii. Wirt, b. 16/1/1871, Manchester, Iowa. d. 9/5/1914; m. at Spencer, Iowa, Nellie Evans.
- B-962 iii. Lee, b. about 1873, Manchester, Iowa. m. (1) Lue James and (2) Maud Rose.
- B-963 iv. Byron, b. about 1875, Manchester, Iowa; m. Laurie Miller. Moved to Muskogee, Oklahoma. No children.
- B-964 v. Henry, b. 13/2/1877, Manchester, Iowa. m. (1) Edith Clark 24/4/1902, and (2) 23/11/1918, Margaret Atwater.

References:

Old Family Bible.

LINEAGE: MARY <sup>7</sup> , CLARK <sup>6</sup> , MARCUS <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , SAMUEL <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-958 Mary Ella Bronson was born 17/6/1853 at Camden, N.Y., the dau. of Clark Miner Bronson and Abigail Cornish. She died 6/7/1931, Santa Rosa, Calif., where she was buried. Married (1) 16/11/1874, Charles Henry Day, the son of George Alva Day and Eliza Hills of Hopkinton, Iowa. He died 5/5/1901, Manchester, Iowa, where he is buried. She married (2) Frank Finley Merriam, a son of Clay Merriam and Ann Elizabeth Finley, born 22/12/1865, Hopkinton, Iowa. They were married \_/12/1901.

CHILDREN:

B-965 i. Clark H. Day.

References:

D.A.R. Records and Day letters from California.

LINEAGE: EARL <sup>8</sup> , CHARLES <sup>7</sup> , CLARK <sup>6</sup> , MARCUS <sup>5</sup> ,  
ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , SAMUEL <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-960 Earl Bronson, born about 1869, Manchester, Iowa, the son of Charles Eugene Bronson and Jennie Sheldon. m. (1) Minnie May, and (2) Irene Kiler, of whom we have no records.

CHILDREN:

B-966 i. Zoa May, b. 28/4/1889, Manchester, Iowa. m. 25/9/1913 Denton Burdick, of Redmond, Oregon..

References:

Denton G. Burdick, 774 Thompson Street, Portland, Ore.

LINEAGE: WIRT <sup>8</sup> , CHARLES <sup>7</sup> , CLARK <sup>6</sup> , MARCUS <sup>5</sup> ,  
ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , SAMUEL <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-961 Wirt Bronson, born 16/1/1871, Manchester, Iowa, the son of Charles Eugene Bronson and Jennie Sheldon. He died 9/5/1914; m. about 1896, Bellville, Iowa, to Nellie Evans, a dau. of Joseph P. Evans and Mary Moore, who were married in St. Claire County, Ill., and resided there until 1873, when they moved to Spencer, Iowa. Nellie was born 16/11/1872. Their seven children were all born at Spencer, Iowa.



CHILDREN:

- B-968 i. Kathleen, b. 4/6/1898. d. 15/5/1928. Single  
B-969 ii. Carl Evans, b. 28/6/1899. m. 23/5/1927, Mary Riley.  
B-970 iii. Joseph, b. 17/12/1900; unmarried 1932.  
B-971 iv. Virginia, b. 16/6/1903 " "  
B-972 v. Mary Jane, b. 12/10/1904. m. 17/4/1925, Harold Blain.  
B-973 vi. Barbara, b. 23/5/1912; unmarried 1932.

References:

Old Family Bible.

LINEAGE: LEE <sup>8</sup> , CHARLES <sup>7</sup> , CLARK <sup>6</sup> , MARCUS <sup>5</sup> ,  
ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , SAMUEL <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-962 Lee Bronson, born about 1873, Manchester, Iowa, was the son of Charles Eugene Bronson and Jennie Sheldon. He was married (1) to Lue James, who was born about 1875; (2) Maud Rose. We have no record of these wives.

CHILDREN:

- B-974 i. Chester, b. about 1897, Manchester, Iowa.  
B-975 ii. Gail, b. about 1899, Manchester, Iowa.  
B-976 2m iii. Donna  
B-977 iv. Joyce.

References:

Lee Bronson, address: Craik, Sask. Canada

LINEAGE: HENRY <sup>8</sup> , CHARLES <sup>7</sup> , CLARK <sup>6</sup> , MARCUS <sup>5</sup> ,  
ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , SAMUEL <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-964 Henry Bronson, the son of Charles Eugene Bronson and Jennie Sheldon, was born 13/2/1877, Manchester, Iowa. He married (1) 24/4/1902, Edith Clark, the dau. of Oliver Cornwell Clark and Carrie Bess Cassey of Forestville,

Iowa, where Edith was born 27/8/1879. She died 3/12/1916, at Manchester, Iowa. He married (2) 23/11/1918 Margaret Atwater, the dau. of Albert A. Atwater of Iowa City, where she was born 2/1/1881.

CHILDREN:

- B-978 i. Bethel, b. 23/8/1908, Manchester, Iowa.

References:

Henry Bronson, Manchester, Iowa

LINEAGE: ZOA <sup>9</sup> , EARL <sup>8</sup> , CHARLES <sup>7</sup> , CLARK <sup>6</sup> ,  
MARCUS <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , SAMUEL <sup>2</sup>  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-966 Zoa May Bronson was born 28/4/1889, Manchester, Iowa, the dau. of Earl Bronson and Minnie May. Zoa was married at Spencer, Iowa, 25/9/1913, to Denton G. Burdick, the son of Nelson Augustus Brudick and Minerva C. Hicks of Decorah, Iowa. He was born at Sault St. Marie, Mich., 25/3/1891.

CHILDREN:

- B-979 i. Denton Burdick, Jr., b. 22/8/1916, Redmond, Oregon.  
B-980 ii. Bronson Burdick, b. 4/7/1918, Redmond, Oregon.

References:

Denton G. Burdick letters. 774 Thompson St., Portland, Oregon.

LINEAGE: CARL <sup>9</sup> , WIRT <sup>8</sup> , CHARLES <sup>7</sup> , CLARK <sup>6</sup> ,  
MARCUS <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
SAMUEL <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-969 Carl Evans Bronson was born 28/6/1899, Manchester, Iowa, the son of Wirt Bronson and Nellie Evans. He was married 23/5/1927 to Mary Riley, of whom we have no further data.

CHILDREN:

- B-981 i. William Riley, b. 6/8/1930, Denver, Colorado.

Reference:

Carl Bronson, 555 Franklin St., Denver, Colo.

LINEAGE: MARCUS, JR. <sup>6</sup> , MARCUS <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , SAMUEL <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-949 Marcus Bronson, Jr., the son of Marcus Bronson and his wife Mary, was born 1821, Lee Center, N.Y., and died at Lee Center, N.Y. 9/12/1853. He was married to Sarah Ann Beecher, 1845. She was the dau. of William Beecher, a second cousin of Rev. Henry Ward Beecher. Her tomb is inscribed "Sarah Bronson Crissman". She was born 16/4/1823 at Floyd, N.Y. and died at Rome, N.Y., 1/7/1903. After the death of Marcus Bronson, her first husband, she married a Mr. Crissman.

CHILDREN:

- B-982 i. Eugene Clark, b. 7/7/1849, Lee Center, N.Y. Died before his mother.
- B-983 ii. William, b. about 1851, Lee Center, N.Y. m. Eva Shear. This marriage was brief and unsuccessful.

Reference:

Weslean Morgan, Rome, N.Y.

LINEAGE: JOHN <sup>6</sup> , MARCUS <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
SAMUEL <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-952 John N. Bronson, born 11/1832, Oneida County, N.Y. and d. at Plattsville, Ill. 15/2/1875, was the son of Marcus Bronson, Sr. and his wife Mary. He was married (1) in 1854 to Elizabeth Daggett, who was born 1834, Syracuse, N.Y. and orphaned early in life; she died 4/1860. John married (2) Delia Stoef, of whom we have no record.

CHILDREN:

- B-984 i. Martha Isabelle, b. 20/6/1858, Plattsville, Ill. m. 13/6/1883, to Henry Bouse Hawkins.
- B-985 ii. A child.
- B-986 iii. Catherine, b. about 1862, Plattsville, Ill. and who



married a man by the name of Skelsey

B-987 iv. Effie Sophronia, b. about 1864. m. Dill Taylor.

B-988 v. William, b. about 1868. died 1943.

Reference:

Weslean Morgan, Rome, N.Y.

LINEAGE: DeLOS <sup>6</sup> , MARCUS <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , SAMUEL <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-950 DeLos Bronson, the son of Marcus Brownson, Sr. and his wife Mary, was born about 1824 at Lee Center, N.Y. He married about 1848, Stella, whose last name we do not know; she was born about 1828 Lee Center, N.Y. This family lived at Stillwater, Minn. and DeLos became a bus driver in Yellowstone National Park.

CHILDREN:

B-989 i. Stella, b. about 1850, Stillwater, Minn.

Reference: Weslean Morgan, Rome, N.Y.

LINEAGE: MARTHA <sup>6</sup> , MARCUS <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
SAMUEL <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-954 Martha Bronson, the dau. of Marcus Bronson, Sr. and his wife Mary, was born about 1834, Lee Center, N.Y., and was married twice, first, to Frank Weaver about 1856, who was born about 1830, Oneida County, N.Y. She married, second, Jay Cox, who was born about 1830, Oneida County, N.Y. We have no further data of these husbands..

CHILDREN:

B-990 i. Frank Jay Cox, b. about 1858.

References:

Frank Cox, Columbus, Ohio.

LINEAGE: SUSAN <sup>6</sup> , MARCUS <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,

SAMUEL <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-953 Susan Brownson, born about 1833, Oneida County, N.Y., was the dau. of Marcus Bronson, Sr. and his wife Mary. She was married about 1853 to Anson Sheldon, who was born about 1830, Oneida County, N.Y., and of whom we have no data.

CHILDREN:

B-991 i. Fenellon, b. about 1855, Oneida County, N.Y. dy

B-992 ii. Marcus, b. about 1858, Oneida County, N.Y.

B-993 iii. Charles, b. about 1860.

References:

Frank Jay Cox, Columbus, Ohio

LINEAGE: JOHN <sup>5</sup> , RICHARD <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY, SR. <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-196 John Brownson, was born probably in Franklin County, Pa. in the year 1768, and he lived on the frontier for many years. He died 20/2/1836. He was the son of Richard Brownson, a surgeon in the Revolutionary War, and Mary McDowell. He married 7/10/1807, Sarah Smith, his second cousin. His soldiery is the cause of the late marriage. Sarah Smith was probably born in Franklin County, Pa. also, in June of 1784. She died 25/7/1859, the dau. of William Smith and Margaret Piper, who was the dau. of William Piper, and Sarah McDowell. Twelve children were born to this couple but eight of them died in infancy.

CHILDREN:

B-1000 i. Margaret, b. 12/2/1812, Baton Rouge, La. d. 30/8/1875; m. for his second wife John McDowell, who was a great great grandson of William and Mary McDowell. She died at Mercersburg, Pa.

Note: William McDowell born 1718, died 1757, an original immigrant from the North of Ireland, located Chester County, Pa., married there and had four children, but was evidently married previously, for John, William's son, seemed to have been born in 1751, and was also an original immigrant. John died 1796 at Parnells Knob, where he built McDowell's Mill, used as a Fort during the French and Indian War.



- B-1001    ii.   Rev. James Irwin, b. 14/3/1817, Mercersburg, Pa. He was married twice, (1) to Sarah Ellen MacLay, and (2) to Eleanor McCullough Acheson. He died 4/7/1899.
- B-1002    iii.   Robert Smith, M.D. Major, 126th Pa. Vol., was born at Mercersburg, Pa. 27/10/1827, and died there 15/6/1885. He is buried at Fairview Cemetery, Mercersburg, Pa. He married Mary Coyle, but we have no record of her birth or parentage, except her father, who may have been Andrew Coyle, or Alexander Coyle. She died 4/7/1899, we presume at Mercersburg, Pa. No children are recorded.
- Robert Smith Brownson was a graduate of Marshall College, 1847, and a graduate M.D. of the University of Pa. 1851. He lived at Mercersburg, Pa. and there recruited Company C, 126th P.V.I. of which he was Captain, August 11, 1862. He was promoted to Major March 19th, 1863.
- B-1003    iv.   Mary Elizabeth

## References:

Correspondence with various members of this family, especially Judge James Irwin Brownson, Judge of the 27th District of Pa. and Laretta Brownson Taylor of Philadelphia, Pa. (Children of Rev. James Irwin Brownson). Also correspondence with Robert D. McLain, Box 132, Hollywood Station, Los Angeles, California. Keith's History of Benjamin Harrison. There are pictures at Mercersburg, Pa.

LINEAGE: JAMES <sup>6</sup> , JOHN <sup>5</sup> , RICHARD <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-1001    Rev. James Irwin Brownson was born at Mercersburg, Pa. 14/3/1817, and died at the age of 83 years on 4/7/1899 in Washington, Pa. He was the second child of John Brownson and Sarah Smith. He married twice, first, to Sarah Ellen MacLay, 14/3/1843, and second, 9/1/1855, to Eleanor McCullough Acheson, dau. of David Acheson (3) (1771-1851) from Ireland, married Mary, dau. of John Wilson. Eleanor was born at Washington, Pa. 13/1/1826, and died there in February 1905. The first wife was the mother of five children, and the second wife mother of seven children. This grand old man was pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Washington, Pa. for fifty years, and for a short time was also President of the Washington & Jefferson



College of that place. His descendents are very distinguished.

CHILDREN:

- B-1003     i.   Sarah Smith, b. 6/2/1844, Greensburg, Pa., d. 10/8/1933;  
m. 2/12/1873, Henry R. Whitehill.
- B-1004     ii.   John Maclay, b. 10/10/1845, Greensburg, Pa., d. Pittsburgh  
Pa. December 1904; m. 4/11/1880, Mary McC. Conrad.
- B-1005     iii.   Elliott Creighton, b. 1/9/1847, Greensburg, Pa.   dy.
- B-1006     iv.   Ellen Maclay, b. 8/12/1849, Washington, Pa., where she  
died 21/10/1901.   Unmarried.
- B-1007     v.   Mary Reynolds, b. 8/2/1852, Washington, Pa.   dy.
- Children by second marriage.
- B-1008     vi.   James Irwin, Jr. b. 25/1/1856, Washington, Pa., d. 31/12/  
1938. Unmarried.   President Judge of Washington County  
Court of Common Pleas.
- B-1009     vii.   Mary Wilson, b. 2/12/1857, d. 30/1/1945.   Professor of  
History Pennsylvania College for Women, Pittsburg, for  
many years.
- B-1010     viii.   Rev. Marcus A., b. 24/6/1859, d. 19/12/1938, Southern  
Pines, N.C.   Married twice.
- B-1011     ix.   Margaret McKnight, b. 9/11/1866, Washington, Pa., m.  
9/7/1885, Prof. E. Irwin Linton.
- B-1012     x.   Robert McKennan, b. 21/11/1865, Washington, Pa., d. 18/  
10/1935, we believe in Detroit, Michigan.; m. 3/10/1896  
Lillian Strokes, the dau. of Jacob M. Strokes and Chris-  
tine Richter of Cleveland, Ohio, where she was born  
9/10/1878.   No record of children.
- B-1013     xi.   Alexander Acheson, b. 23/11/1867.   dy.
- B-1014     xii.   Lauretta Morgan, b. 2/3/1871, m. 26/7/1894, Rev. Andrew  
Todd Taylor, D.D.

References:

Judge James Irwin Brownson, Jr. and Mrs. Andrew Todd Taylor, brother and sister in the above list of children.

LINEAGE:   SARAH <sup>7</sup> ,   JAMES <sup>6</sup> ,   JOHN <sup>5</sup> ,   RICHARD <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,   CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,   RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1003 Sarah Smith Brownson was born at Greensburg, Pa. 2/6/1844, and died at Salt Lake City, Utah, 10/8/1933, the eldest dau. of James Irwin Brownson and Sarah Ellen Maclay. She was married 2/12/1873 to Henry R. Whitehill, the son of Stephen Whitehill, and Margaret McCandless Reed, of Hookstown, Pa., where Henry was born 26/3/1838. He died at Santa Barbara, California, 11/6/1905.

CHILDREN:

B-1015 i. Margaret Whitehill, dy.

B-1016 ii. James Brownson, b. 3/9/1879, Carson City, Nevada, living at last correspondence. Married, first, Elizabeth Pratt 30/4/1907, who died at Salt Lake City, Utah, 2/8/1923, and second, Mrs. Leone Welch Bailey, 7/10/1925. A son, Robert Bailey, doubtless by Mrs. Bailey's former marriage, is the only child found in this family.

References:

S.A.R. #25989.

Correspondence with Mrs. Sarah Smith Whitehill.

LINEAGE: JOHN <sup>7</sup>, JAMES <sup>6</sup>, JOHN <sup>5</sup>, RICHARD <sup>4</sup>,  
TIMOTHY, SR. <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-1004 John Maclay Brownson was born at Greensburg, Pa., 10/10/1845, and died at Pittsburg, Pa., of Cerebral Hemorrhage, December 1904. He was the son of James Irwin Brownson, and his first wife, Sarah Ellen Maclay. He was married 4/11/1880 to Mary McC. Conrad, the dau. of Rev. Lewis Conrad.

CHILDREN:

B-1017 i. Merle Conrad, d. 27/4/1939; unmarried in 1931.

B-1018 ii. James Maclay, dy.

B-1018A iii. James Maclay, d. about 5 yrs. of age.

References:

Letters from Mrs. Andrew Todd Taylor of Philadelphia.



LINEAGE: MARCUS <sup>7</sup> , JAMES <sup>6</sup> , JOHN <sup>5</sup> , RICHARD <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY, SR. <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1010 Rev. Marcus A. Brownson, a distinguished Presbyterian minister in the ~~Ninth~~<sup>49</sup> Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia. A very remarkable son of a very remarkable father. He was born at Washington, Pa., 24/6/1857, and died at Southern Pines, N.C. 19/12/1938, the son of Rev. James Irwin Brownson and his second wife, Eleanor McCullough Acheson. Rev. Marcus was married twice, first, 23/4/1885 to Julia J. Busch, a dau. of Geo. W. Busch and Emma Danforth. We do not have the date of her birth or death. Feb. 20, 1895, Rev. Marcus Brownson married for his second wife, Mary P. Strain, a dau. of Robert and Agnes (Pruyn) Strain, who died at Southern Pines, N.C. March 1934.

CHILDREN:

B-1019 Two children who died in infancy.

References:

Correspondence with Rev. Marcus A. Brownson and his sister, Mrs. Andrew Todd Taylor of Philadelphia.

LINEAGE: MARGARET <sup>7</sup> , JAMES <sup>6</sup> , JOHN <sup>5</sup> , RICHARD <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY, SR. <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1011 Margaret McKnight Brownson was born at Washington, Pa., 9/11/1860, the dau. of Rev. James Irwin Brownson and Eleanor McCullough Acheson. She was married 9/7/1885, to Prof. Edwin Linton, a son of Joseph Linton and Naomi Harvey of East Bethlehem, Pa., where he was born 14/3/1855. He died 4/6/1939 at Philadelphia.

CHILDREN:

B-1020 i. Eleanor Acheson, b. 15/12/1888; m. 21/3/1911 Elliott Round Clark, M.D.

B-1021 ii. Edwin Scott, b. Washington, Pa. May 8, 1893; d. in France 14/11/1917. He was a member of John Hopkins Medical Unit, World War I, and died at the Base Hospital #18, Bazevilles, near Meuse, France. Buried American Cemetery, Meuse-Argonne. M.D. John Hopkins University, Class 1918.

References:



Correspondence with Mrs. Andrew Todd Taylor of Philadelphia. Pa.

LINEAGE: ELEANOR <sup>8</sup> , MARGARET <sup>7</sup> , JAMES <sup>6</sup> ,  
JOHN <sup>5</sup> , RICHARD <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1020

Eleanor Acheson Linton was born at Washington, Pa., 15/12/1888; was married to Eliot Round Clark, M.D., 21/3/1911, who was the son of George Laken Clark and Emma Kimball. Elliott was born at Shelburn, Mass., 13/11/1881. He is head of the Department of Anatomy of the Pennsylvania Medical School. See his record in Who's Who.

CHILD:

B-1022

1. Margaret Brownson Clark, b. 30/9/1915.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Andrew Todd Taylor, Philadelphia, Pa.

LINEAGE: LAURETTA <sup>7</sup> , JAMES <sup>6</sup> , JOHN <sup>5</sup> , RICHARD <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1014

Lauretta Morgan Brownson was the youngest child of Rev. James Irwin Brownson, and his second wife, Eleanor McCullough Acheson. She was born at Washington, Pa., 2/3/1871. She was married 26/7/1894 to Rev. Andrew Todd Taylor, who was born in the Parish of Finvoy, near the town of Ballymoney, County Antrim, Ireland, 2/12/1866, and died at York, Pa., 21/12/1919. He was the son of Robert Taylor, who was born in Ireland and died in Pittsburgh, and Mary Leitch, who was also born in Ireland and died there. After the death of her husband, she was appointed District Secretary of the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A. Five children were born to this couple.

CHILDREN:

B-1023

i. Eleanor Brownson, b. 2/5/1895, Hickory, Washington Co., Pa. m. (1) 1/1/1917, Benjamin Clark Marsh; (2) Horace Wylie June 6, 1948.

- B-1024 ii. James Irwin, b. 17/3/1898, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was married 3 times, (1) to Elizabeth Hibbard, and (2) Camilla Jacobs, and (3) to Mildred Jane Starner.
- B-1025 iii. Mary, b. 16/10/1899, Philadelphia, Pa., m. 9/1/1935 in New Canan, Conn., Rodney Dutcher, who was born 1901, Oak Bluffs, Martha's Vinyard, Mass., and died 18/11/1938, in Washington, D.C. Her second marriage took place on 30/8/1943 to Donald E. Montgomery, in Washington, D.C.
- B-1026 iv. Lauretta B., b. 20/5/1904, Philadelphia, Pa., m. 5/4/1924 Ira Charles Keller.
- B-1027 v. Andria Todd, b. 19/10/1905, Philadelphia, Pa., m. 3/8/1929 George Kennan Hourwich.

References:

Correspondence and conversation with Mrs. Andrew Todd Taylor, Philadelphia, Pa.

LINEAGE: ELEANOR <sup>8</sup>, LAURETTA <sup>7</sup>, JAMES <sup>6</sup>, JOHN <sup>5</sup>,  
RICHARD <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-1023 Eleanor Brownson Taylor was born at Hickory, Washington County, Pa., 2/5/1895, where her father, Rev. Andrew Todd Taylor was pastor of the Presbyterian Church. Her mother was Lauretta Morgan Brownson. She was married January 1, 1917, to Benjamin Clark Marsh, a son of Rev. George Marsh and his wife, Ursula Felice Clark, who were Missionaries to Bulgaria, under A.B.C.F.M. Benjamin was born in Bulgaria; we do not have the date of his birth. Eleanor was divorced from Mr. Clark and married for her second husband Horace Wylie, who was born in Washington, D.C. 1870, the son of Andrew Wylie, a lawyer and judge, and Mary Caroline Bryan. Horace Wylie and his wife were married in Richmond, Va.

CHILDREN:

- B-1028 i. Michael March, b. 2/2/1918; m. to Caryl <sup>Amsterdam</sup>; their dau. Susan Eleanor Marsh, born January 16, 1949, Naples, Italy.
- B-1029 ii. Ursula Felice March, b. 16/3/1923. m. 24/6/1950, <sup>Washington</sup> H. G. Wallace Scott, an Instructor at Amherst College.  
References: a son of Dr. W. R. Scott.

Correspondence with Mrs. Andrew Todd Taylor, Philadelphia.



LINEAGE: JAMES <sup>8</sup>, LAURETTA <sup>7</sup>, JAMES <sup>6</sup>, JOHN <sup>5</sup>,  
 RICHARD <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-1024

James Irwin Taylor was born at Philadelphia, Pa. 17/3/1898, the son of Rev. Andrew Todd Taylor and Lauretta Morgan Brownson. Mr. Taylor has been married three times, (1) 25/12/1922, to Elizabeth Hibbard, the dau. of Isaac Norris Hibbard and Alice Hyde of Berkeley, Calif. She was born at San Francisco 8/8/1897, and died at Stanford, Conn. of childbirth, 25/1/1929. Her body was cremated. On 2/7/1930, Mr. Taylor was married to Camilla Jacobs, the dau. of Emanuel Jacobs and Ernedine Glaser, of St. Louis, Mo., who was born there 31/7/1902. Mr. Taylor and his second wife were divorced in 1937. He married (3) on 15/8/1940, Mildred Jane Starner, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. O. H. Starner of Carlisle, Pa.

## CHILDREN:

- B-1030 i. Alice Lauretta, b. 16/11/1925  
 B-1031 ii. James Irwin, Jr. b. 12/1/1929  
 Second marriage  
 B-1032 iii. David Andrew, b. 4/10/1934.

## References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Andrew Todd Taylor of Philadelphia

LINEAGE: LAURETTA <sup>8</sup>, LAURETTA <sup>7</sup>, JAMES <sup>6</sup>, JOHN <sup>5</sup>,  
 RICHARD <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-1026

Lauretta Brownson Taylor, the fourth child and third dau. of Rev. Andrew Todd Taylor and Lauretta Morgan Brownson, was born in Philadelphia, Pa. 20/5/1904. On 5/4/1924 she was married to Ira Charles Keller, the son of Gen. Charles Keller, and his wife Frances. We do not have her last name.

## CHILDREN:

- B-1036 i. Richard Brownson Keller, b. Winnetka, Ill.

## References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Andrew Todd Taylor, Philadelphia



LINEAGE: ANDRIA <sup>8</sup>, LAURETTA <sup>7</sup>, JAMES <sup>6</sup>, JOHN <sup>5</sup>,  
RICHARD <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-1027

Andria Todd Taylor, the youngest daughter of Rev. Andrew Todd Taylor, and Lauretta Morgan Brownson, was born at Philadelphia, Pa. 19/10/1905, and was married to George Kennan Hourwich 3/8/1929, who was born in Washington, D.C. 19/11/1904, the son of Isaac Aronovich Hourwich, Ph.D., born Omsk, Russia, April 1860, and Louisa Elizabeth Joffe, born Bachmut, Russia, June 16, 1866. They live in New York City.

CHILDREN:

B-1037 i. Andria Elizabeth, b. 3/4/1935.

B-1038 ii. George Kennan, Jr. b. 15/2/1938.

B-1038A iii. Abigail Acheson, b. 27/2/1945.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Andrew Todd Taylor, Philadelphia.

LINEAGE: NANCY <sup>5</sup>, RICHARD <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-197

Nancy Brownson, the eldest daughter of Richard Brownson and Mary McDowell, was born in Franklin County, Pa. in Feb. 1769. She died in Chambersburg, Pa. 26/1/1805. The Findlay family Bible has Nancy's name as Agnes, but biographical annals, of Franklin County, Pa. has it Nancy. See the Church Records of Mercersburg Presbyterian Church, Franklin County, once a part of Cumberland County, Pa. Nancy was married 11/3/1788, to John Findlay, a son of Samuel Findlay and Jean Smith. John was born at Mercersburg, Pa. 31/3/1766, and died at Chambersburg, Pa. 5/11/1838. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, a Colonel. He marched to the defense of Baltimore in 1814, and later became a Member of Congress. After the death of Nancy, John Findlay married for his second wife, in the year

1808, Jane Bard McDowell. The children were born in Franklin County, Pa., we suppose Peters Township.

CHILDREN:

- B-1039 i. Jane, b. before 1800, Chambersburg, Pa. d. 27/4/1827; m. 6/5/1819 John Maclay.
- B-1040 ii. Rebecca, b. before 1800. m. 23/8/1819, as his second wife, Thomas Sloo.
- B-1041 iii. Eleanor, b. after 1800. m. 4/10/1837 Mathew Smith.
- B-1042 iv. Mary Brownson, b. 27/9/1792. d. 6/6/1866; m. 6 or 12/1811 Judge Geo. P. Torrence.
- B-1043 v. John, b. /8/1798 or 89. d. 14/10/1832; m. 24 or 29/11/1824 Sarah Smith.
- B-1044 vi. Samuel B., b. 8/4/1802. d. 14/11/1863, Cincinnati, Ohio. m. 7/12/1837 Elizabeth Duncan, nee Patterson.
- B-1045 vii. Elizabeth King, b. 1797. Died unmarried.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Andrew Todd Taylor of Philadelphia, and other members of the family.

LINEAGE: JANE <sup>6</sup> , NANCY <sup>5</sup> , RICHARD <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-1039 Jane Findlay, one of the several daughters of John Findlay and Nancy Brownson, was born, we believe before 1800, at Chambersburg, Pa. but we do not have positive data to that effect. She died 27/4/1827, and married 6/5/1819 John Maclay, of whom we have no further data. Several children were born to this couple, but they all died early, or died young, except one son.

CHILD:

- B-1046 i. William Irwin Maclay, b. 27/3/1820. m. Sarah H. Stackhouse.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Andrew Todd Taylor.

LINEAGE: WILLIAM <sup>7</sup> , MARY <sup>6</sup> , NANCY <sup>5</sup> , RICHARD <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1046 William Irwin Brownson, the only living child of John Macclay and Jane Findlay, was born 27/3/1820. We do not have the place of birth, nor the date of his marriage to Sarah H. Stackhouse, nor any data of her.

CHILDREN:

- B-1047 i. Jane Ann, m. John S. Tuttle, of Johnstown, Pa.  
B-1048 ii. Emma S., m. William H. Bynon of Tipton, Mo.  
B-1049 iii. Ellen F., m, (1) George Fritz, and (2) Robert Murphy.  
iv. William S., dy  
v. Mary Torrence, dy.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Andrew Todd Taylor of Philadelphia.

LINEAGE: JANE <sup>8</sup> , WILLIAM <sup>7</sup> , MARY <sup>6</sup> , NANCY <sup>5</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1047 Jane Ann Macclay, one of the four daughters of William Irwin Macclay and Sarah H. Stackhouse, married John S. Tuttle. Dates and places are entirely lacking in this family. Two children are recorded.

CHILDREN:

- B-1050 i. Lizzie Find M. Tuttle.  
B-1051 ii. William Macclay Tuttle.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Andrew Todd Taylor, Philadelphia.

LINEAGE: REBECCA <sup>6</sup> , NANCY <sup>5</sup> , RICHARD <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,



CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1040 Rebecca Findlay was born before or about 1800, the dau. of John Findlay and Nancy Brownson. She was married 23/8/1819, to Thomas Sloo, as his second wife. We have no record of Thomas Sloo, nor of his first marriage, but four other children than those listed below are of record, and they are probably children of Mr. Sloo's first wife. We have only the names of the children of this second marriage.

CHILDREN:

- B-1053 i. William I. Sloo
- B-1054 ii. Laura Sloo.
- B-1055 iii. Thomas Sloo.
- B-1056 iv. Jane Findlay Sloo.
- B-1057 v. A. Elizabeth Sloo.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Andrew Todd Taylor, Philadelphia, Pa.

LINEAGE: ELEANOR <sup>6</sup> , NANCY <sup>5</sup> , RICHARD <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1041 Eleanor Findlay was born in Franklin, Peters Township, Pa., probably after 1800. She was the dau. of John Findlay and Nancy Brownson. 4/10/1837 she was married to Mathew Smith, who was born 1811, and died 26/7/1873.

CHILD:

- B-1058 i. John Findlay Smith.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Andrew Todd Taylor of Philadelphia.

LINEAGE: MARY <sup>6</sup> , NANCY <sup>5</sup> , RICHARD <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1042 Mary Brownson Findlay was born at Chambersburg, Pa., Franklin County, 27/9/1792, and died at Cincinnati, Ohio, 6/6/1866, the dau. of John Findlay and Nancy Brownson. She was married 6/2/1811 or 12/2/1811, to Judge George Paull Torrence, who was born in Franklin County, Pa. 16/2/1780, or 82, and died in Cincinnati, Ohio, 25/8/1855, the son of Joseph Torrence and Mary Paull. All of their thirteen children were born in Cincinnati. This is a very prominent family.

CHILDREN:

- B-1059 i. Nancy Brownson, b. 8/12/1811. d. 21/5/1889, aged 78 yrs. unmarried.
- B-1060 ii. James Findlay, b. 22/8/1814, d. 28/9/1887; m. 7/10/1841 Ann Rebecca Findlay.
- B-1061 iii. Joseph, b. 15/1/1817. d. \_/4/1869, aged 52 years, unmarried.
- B-1062 iv. John Findlay, b. 24/5/1819. d. 27/1/1883, aged 64 years; probably did not marry. Mayor of Cincinnati.
- B-1063 v. Mary Paull, b. 21/6/1821. m. William H. Harrison, also Mayor of Cincinnati.
- x x x vi. George Paull II, twin of above. Died young.
- x x x vii. Clarissa, died young.
- B-1064 viii. Eliza Jane, b. 4/3/1827. m. Robert Handy.
- B-1065 ix. Samuel, b. 6/11/1829.
- B-1066 x. Aaron, b. 29/9/1832. d. 23/8/1893, aged 61 years.
- B-1067 xi. William Irwin, b. 9/9/1835. d. 3/7/1881, aged 46 years, unmarried.
- B-1068 xii. Harriet Rebecca, twin of above. d. 10/12/1901, aged 66 years. m. Hugh Stewart.
- x x x xiii. One other child died in infancy.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Andrew Todd Taylor, Philadelphia, and Miss Elizabeth F. Torrence, 3526 Vista St., Cincinnati, Ohio.

LINEAGE: JAMES <sup>7</sup> , MARY <sup>6</sup> , NANCY <sup>5</sup> , RICHARD <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1060

James Findlay Torrence, the son of Judge George Paull Torrence and Mary Brownson Findlay, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, 22/8/1814, and died there 28/9/1887. He was married 7/10/1841, to Ann Rebecca Findlay, a cousin, who was born at Balto, Md., 26/1/1817, and died at Cincinnati, 11/2/1895. She was the dau. of Thomas Findlay and Ann Perry Bell. Their children were all born at Cincinnati.

## CHILDREN:

- x x x      i. Thomas, b. 1841. Died in infancy.
- x x x      ii. Mary, b. 1843. Died in infancy.
- B-1071    iii. Jane Findlay, b. 27/5/1850, died 5/12/1927; m. 15/1/1870 Rev. Charles Smith Sargent.
- x x x      iv. Rebecca Bell, b. 1852. Died 1855.
- B-1073      v. George Paull, b. 25/6/1854. Died 18-19/11/1918; m. 3/9/1877 Mary Ferguson.
- B-1074    vi. Elizabeth Findlay, b. 26/11/1856, living in 1931; unmarried.
- B-1075    vii. James Findlay, b. 8/1/1858. d. 5/9/1899; m. 5/6/1883, Jessie Peckover.
- x x x      viii. Joseph, b. 26/1/1861. d. 1/11/1882.

## References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Andrew Todd Taylor and Miss Elizabeth F. Torrence.

LINEAGE: JANE <sup>8</sup> , JAMES <sup>7</sup> , MARY <sup>6</sup> , NANCY <sup>5</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1071

Jane Findlay Torrence, was born at Cincinnati, Ohio, 27/5/1850, and died at El Paso, Texas, 5/12/1927, but she is buried at Cincinnati. She was the dau. of James Findlay Torrence and Ann Rebecca Findlay, who were cousins. Jane was married at Cincinnati, Ohio,



15/6/1870, to Rev. Christopher Smith Sargent, the son of Edward Sargent, and Mary Jane. Smith. He was born at Cincinnati, Ohio, 2/5/1847, and was living a few years ago at 3213 Hucco Street, El Paso, Texas. He was Pastor of an Episcopal Church.

CHILDREN:

- B-1077 i. James Findlay Torrence Sargent, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 17/3/1871, d. Indianapolis, Ind. 2/2/1924; m. at Indianapolis, 12/9/1894, to Catherine Stone Edmunds.
- B-1078 ii. Edward Sargent, b. 18/7/1873. Died young.
- B-1079 iii. Christopher Smith Sargent, b. 24/2/1876. d. unmarried 14/11/1880.
- B-1080 iv. Rebecca Sargent, b. 6/5/1878, Cincinnati, Ohio. d. 17/9/1881.
- B-1081 v. George Paull Torrence Sargent, b. Cincinnati, 12/3/1881. He was living in Long Island, the last correspondence with him. Married 17/7/1907, Mabel I. McMahon.
- B-1082 vi. Mary Sargent, b. Cincinnati, 22/6/1884. d. 3/7/1884.
- B-1083 vii. Thomas Sargent, b. 22/10/1886. d. 26/9/1891.

References:

Correspondence with Very Rev. George Paull Torrence Sargent, Rector of Episcopal Cathedral, Long Island, N.Y.

LINEAGE: JAMES <sup>9</sup> , JANE <sup>8</sup> , JAMES <sup>7</sup> , MARY <sup>6</sup> ,  
 NANCY <sup>5</sup> , RICHARD <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
 CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-1077 James Findlay Torrence Sargent was born at Cincinnati, Ohio, 17/3/1871, and died at Indianapolis, Ind. 2/2/1924. He was the son of Rev. Christopher Smith Sargent, and Jane Findlay Torrence. He was married 12/9/1894, to Catherine Stone Edmunds, who was born at Indianapolis, Ind. 19/5/1871. One son only is recorded in this family.

CHILD:

- B-1084 i. James Findlay Torrence Sargent, Jr. b. 30/11/1901, Indianapolis, Ind. Single in April 1931. Residence 3340 Central Avenue, Indianapolis, Ind.

Reference:

## Correspondence with Right Rev. G.P.T.Sargent

LINEAGE: GEORGE <sup>9</sup> , JANE <sup>8</sup> , JAMES <sup>7</sup> , MARY <sup>6</sup> ,  
 NANCY <sup>5</sup> , RICHARD <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
 CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1081

The Very Rev. George Paull Torrence Sargent was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, 12/3/1881, and is living at this date, 1945, as far as we know. He was the son of Rev. Christopher Smith Sargent, and Jane Findlay Torrence. He was married 17/7/1907, to Mabel Irene McMahon, at New Haven, Conn., where she was born 18/9/1881, the dau. of James Thomas McMahon and Mary Palmer. There are two children, both born in Battle Creek, Mich.

## CHILDREN:

B-1085

i. Jane Findlay Torrence Sargent, b. 14/11/1908.

B-1086

ii. Christopher Smith Sargent, b. 31/10/1911.

## References:

Correspondence with the Very Rev. G.P.T.Sargent,  
 Deanery, Garden City, L.I., New York.

LINEAGE: GEORGE <sup>8</sup> , GEORGE <sup>7</sup> , MARY <sup>6</sup> , NANCY <sup>5</sup> ,  
 RICHARD <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
 RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1073

George Paull Torrence, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, 25/6/1854, and died at Hamilton, Ohio, the 18th or 19th of November, 1918, the son of James Findlay Torrence and Ann Rebecca Findlay. He was married 3/9/1879 at New Haven, Conn., to Mary Ferguson, who was born at Tiffin, Ohio, 15/12/1855. We do not have the date of her death. Her parents were Peter Ferguson and Maria Bixby.

## CHILDREN:

B-1087

i. Ann Rebecca, b. 4/6/1880, New Haven, Conn. m. 2/2/1910, William H. Standring.

- B-1088      ii. Jannette Torrence, b. 4/3/1882, Bethel, Conn. m. 27/6/1906, Archie Price.
- B-1089      iii. Elizabeth Findlay Torrence, b. 27/8/1883, Bethel, Conn. d. 3/8/1885.
- B-1090      iv. George Paull Torrence, Jr. b. 24/2/1887, Bethel, Conn. m. 2/9/1912, Florence Abbott.
- B-1091      v. Mary Ferguson Torrence, b. 27/6/1893, Bethel, Conn. m. 10/9/1921, Dr. Walter C. Corey.
- B-1092      vi. John Ferguson Torrence, b. 2/5/1896, Zanesville, Ohio. m. 11/6/1921, Mary Lucy Wilson.

References:

Correspondence with Miss Elizabeth F. Torrence, 3526 Vista Street, Cincinnati, Ohio.

LINEAGE: ANN <sup>9</sup> , GEORGE <sup>8</sup> , JAMES <sup>7</sup> , MARY <sup>6</sup> ,  
NANCY <sup>5</sup> , RICHARD <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ;  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-1087      Ann Rebecca Torrence, the eldest child of George Paull Torrence and Mary Ferguson, was born at New Haven, Conn. 4/6/1880. She was married at New Haven, Conn. 2/2/1910, to William H. Standring. We have no further data of him, but since they were located at Sauchow, China, we believe they were missionaries. Mr. Standring died some years ago. We have no further date of Mrs. Standring. Their one child, Mary Torrence Standring, was born at Sauchow, China, 21/2/1911.

CHILD:

- B-1093      i. Mary Torrence Standring, b. 21/2/1911.

References:

Correspondence with Miss Elizabeth F. Torrence, Cincinnati, Ohio.

LINEAGE: JANNETTE <sup>9</sup> , GEORGE <sup>8</sup> , JAMES <sup>7</sup> , MARY <sup>6</sup> ,  
NANCY <sup>5</sup> , RICHARD <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .



B-1088 Jeannette Torrence, the second dau. of George Paull Torrence and Mary Ferguson, was born at Bethel, Conn. 4/3/1882. She was married 27/6/1906, to Archie Price, a son of David Price and Anne Dufty. We have no dates of the birth or death of Mr. Price, but Mrs. Price was living at 809 West 4th Street, Marion, Ind. in 1931. Jannette joined the D.A.R. #81260. Their children were born at Marion, Indiana.

## CHILDREN:

- B-1094 i. Mary Ann Price, b. 24/4/1907. d. 12/2/1908.
- B-1095 ii. Emily Ruth Price, b. 29/1/1909.
- B-1096 iii. Arichbald David Price, b. 3/7/1911.
- B-1097 iv. Elizabeth Jeannette Price, b. 29/12/1912. m. 26/6/1937 to Gerald Alexis Towne, the son of Salem Lockwood Towne and Florentine Wills of South Bend, Ind. where Gerald was b. Sept. 6, 1911.

## References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Jeannette Torrence Price 600 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn; and Mrs. Archie Price, 809 West Fourth Street, Marion, Indiana.

LINEAGE: MARY <sup>9</sup> , GEORGE <sup>8</sup> , JAMES <sup>7</sup> , MARY <sup>6</sup> ,  
 NANCY <sup>5</sup> , RICHARD <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
 CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1091 Mary Ferguson Torrence was born at Bethel, Conn., 27/6/1893, the dau. of George Paull Torrence and Mary Ferguson. She was married 10/9/1921, to Dr. Walter C. Corey. We have no further data of him, but he is a practicing physician at Chardon, Ohio., and their three children were all born there.

## CHILDREN:

- B-1098 i. Ann Rebecca, b. 13/8/1922
- B-1099 ii. David Anthony, b. 1/9/1926
- B-1100 iii. Elizabeth Vaugh, b. 7/8/1929.

## References:

Correspondence with Mrs. W.C. Corey, Chardon, Ohio.

LINEAGE: GEORGE <sup>9</sup> , GEORGE <sup>8</sup> , JAMES <sup>7</sup> , MARY <sup>6</sup> ,  
NANCY <sup>5</sup> , RICHARD <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1090 George Paull Torrence, the second, was born at Bethel, Conn. 24/2/1887, the son of George Paull Torrence and Mary Ferguson. He was married 3/9/1912, to Florence Abbott, who was born at Goshen, Ind. 12/10/1889, the dau. of Frank P. Abbott and Jeannette Haskell.

CHILDREN:

- B-1101 i. George Paull Torrence III, b. 10/5/1913, Indianapolis, Ind.
- B-1102 ii. Dorothy Torrence, b. 20/4/1916, Chicago, Ill.
- B-1103 iii. Haskell Torrence, b. 19/1/1921, Indianapolis, Ind.

References:

Correspondence with George P. Torrence, 4775 Park Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

LINEAGE: JOHN <sup>9</sup> , GEORGE <sup>8</sup> , JAMES <sup>7</sup> , MARY <sup>6</sup> ,  
NANCY <sup>5</sup> , RICHARD <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ; RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1092 Dr. John Ferguson Torrence, was born at Zanesville, Ohio, 2/5/1896, the son of George Paull Torrence and Mary Ferguson. He was married at Christ Church, Cincinnati, O. June 11, 1921, to Mary Lucy Wilson, a dau. of John C. Wilson and Martha Chamberlain, who was born at Cincinnati, O. 4/2/1894. Only one son has been recorded.

CHILD:

- B-1104 i. John Ferguson Torrence, b. 19/9/1925, Germantown, Ohio.

References:

Correspondence with Dr. J.F. Torrence in May 1931, at Germantown, Ohio.

LINEAGE: JAMES, JR. <sup>8</sup> , JAMES <sup>7</sup> , MARY <sup>6</sup> ,  
 NANCY <sup>5</sup> , RICHARD <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
 CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1075

James Findlay Torrence, 2nd, was born at Cincinnati, Ohio, 8/1/1858, and died at Colorado Springs, Colo. 5/9/1899, where he is buried. He was married 5/1/1883, to Jessie Peckover. We have no data of her birth, death or parentage. There is a record of two children born to this couple.

## CHILDREN:

B-1105 i. James Findlay Torrence, III.

B-1106 ii. Joseph Edwin Torrence.

## References:

Correspondence with Very Rev. George Paull Torrence Sargent, at the Deanery, Long Island.

LINEAGE: MARY <sup>7</sup> , MARY <sup>6</sup> , NANCY <sup>5</sup> , RICHARD <sup>4</sup> ,  
 TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1063

Mary Paull Torrence was born at Cincinnati, Ohio, 21/6/1821, the dau. of Judge George Paull Torrence and Mary Brownson Findlay. We do not have the date of her death, nor the date of her marriage to William H. Harrison, who came to Cincinnati, a poor boy and when he died was worth six million dollars. We have no record of his parentage, but he was a very influential figure in Cincinnati. William H. Harrison is not related to the Presidential line.

## CHILDREN:

B-1107 i. Martha Pitts, b. Cincinnati, Ohio; m. Clark Bates Montgomery:

B-1108 ii. George Torrence, b. Cincinnati; m. Sallie Perin.

B-1109 iii. Mary Torrence, b. Cincinnati, Ohio.

B-1110 iv. Nancy, b. Cincinnati, Ohio.

## Reference:

Correspondence with Elizabeth Findlay Torrence.



LINEAGE: MARTHA <sup>8</sup> , MARY <sup>7</sup> , MARY <sup>6</sup> , NANCY <sup>5</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1107 Martha Pitts Harrison was born at Cincinnati, Ohio, date unknown. Died at Cincinnati, Ohio, 1916, the dau. of William H. Harrison and Mary Paul Torrence. She was married to Clark B. Montgomery of whom we have no record.

CHILD:

B-1111 i. Mary Harrison Montgomery, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 1878 and married twice, first in 1899 to Clark W. Davis, and, second, to William Craig Roberts, 1917.

References:

Correspondence with Miss Elizabeth Findlay Torrence.

LINEAGE: MARY <sup>9</sup> , MARTHA <sup>8</sup> , MARY <sup>7</sup> , MARY <sup>6</sup> ,  
NANCY <sup>5</sup> , RICHARD <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1111 Mary Harrison Montgomery was born in Cincinnati, O. 1878. She was the dau. of Clark B. Montgomery and Martha P. Harrison. She was married first to Clark Davis in 1899, who was the son of Frances C. and William B. Davis. He died at Cincinnati, O. in 1916, and Mary Harrison Montgomery Davis married for her second husband, in 1917, William Craig Roberts, the son of Mary and John Roberts of Cincinnati. Four children were born to this couple, but we have record of only two.

CHILDREN:

B-1112 i. Clark Montgomery Davis, b. Cincinnati, O. 1905.

B-1113 ii. W. Davis.

B-1114 iii. A child.

B-1115 iv. A child.

References:

Correspondence with William Henry Harrison, 448 Main St., Cincinnati, Ohio.

LINEAGE: GEORGE <sup>9</sup> , MARTHA <sup>8</sup> , MARY <sup>7</sup> , MARY <sup>6</sup> ,  
NANCY <sup>5</sup> , RICHARD <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1108

George Torrence Harrison, the son of William H. Harrison and Mary Paull Torrence, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, 22/10/1847. The date of his marriage to Sallie Perin, who was born in Cincinnati, 17/10/1851, is unknown, and we do not have her parentage.

CHILDREN:

B-1116

i. William Henry, b. 10/8/1880. He was married twice: first, 6/6/1927 to Adele Hager, and second 21/1/1931 to Alice Carroll.

B-1117

ii. Mary Perin, b. 26/3/1877; m. 14/11/1901 Dudley Vanness Sutphin.

References:

Correspondence with William Henry Harrison, Cincinnati, Ohio.

LINEAGE: WILLIAM <sup>10</sup> , GEORGE <sup>9</sup> , MARTHA <sup>8</sup> ,  
MARY <sup>7</sup> , MARY <sup>6</sup> , NANCY <sup>5</sup> , RICHARD <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup>

B-1116

William Henry Harrison was born at Cincinnati, O. 10/8/1880; m. first, 6/6/1907, Adele Hager. After her death Mr. Harrison married 21/1/1931 Alice Carroll. There were four children reported, but only one is listed.

CHILDREN:

B-1118

i. William Henry Harrison III, b. 20/3/1917, Cincinnati, Ohio.

References:

Correspondence with William Henry Harrison, 448 Main Street, Cincinnati, Ohio.

LINEAGE: MARY <sup>10</sup> , GEORGE <sup>9</sup> , MARTHA <sup>8</sup> , MARY <sup>7</sup> ,  
MARY <sup>6</sup> , NANCY <sup>5</sup> , RICHARD <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1117

Mary Perin Harrison was born at Cincinnati, Ohio, 26/3/1877, the dau. of George Torrence Harrison and Sallie Perin. She was married 14/11/1901 to Dudley Vanness Sutphin, who was born at Dayton, Ohio, 25/10/1875, and died at Cincinnati, Ohio, 18/5/1926, the son of Isaac V. Sutphin and Kathryn Brody.

CHILD:

B-1122

i. Elizabeth Brody Sutphin, b. 9/6/1905.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Dudley V. Sutphin, 2915 Vernon Place, Cincinnati, Ohio.

LINEAGE: ELIZA <sup>7</sup> , MARY <sup>6</sup> , NANCY <sup>5</sup> , RICHARD <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1064

Eliza Jane Torrence was born at Cincinnati, Ohio, 4/3/1827, the dau. of Judge George Paull Torrence and Mary Brownson Findlay. She was married to Robert D. Handy, but we have been unable to get the date of marriage, or any record of Mr. Handy.

CHILDREN:

B-1123

i. Annie Huston Handy, b. Cincinnati, Ohio.

B-1124

ii. William Torrence Handy, b. Cincinnati, Ohio.

B-1125

iii. Mary Findlay Handy, b. Cincinnati, Ohio.

References:

Correspondence with Miss Elizabeth F. Torrence, Cincinnati, Ohio.

LINEAGE: WILLIAM <sup>8</sup> , ELIZA <sup>7</sup> , MARY <sup>6</sup> , NANCY <sup>5</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .



B-1124 William Torrence Handy, the son of Robert D. Handy and Eliza Jane Torrence, married Mary Welch. We have no data for this couple or their children.

## CHILDREN:

- B-1126 i. William Torrence Handy
- B-1127 ii. Nancy Brownson Handy
- B-1128 iii. Priscilla Welch Handy
- B-1129 iv. Harriet Rebecca Handy.

## References:

Correspondence with Elizabeth F. Torrence, Cincinnati, Ohio.

LINEAGE: JOHN, JR. <sup>6</sup> , NANCY <sup>5</sup> , RICHARD <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1043 John Findlay, Junior, was born in Franklin County, Pa. 8/1798, and died there 14/10/1832, the son of John Findlay, Sr. and Nancy Brownson. He was married Nov. 29, 1824 to Sarah Smith, who was born in Franklin County, Pa. 10/10/1803, and died there 9/12/1856. She was the dau. of Robert Smith and Elizabeth Irwin. He was postmaster at Mercersburg, Pa. from 1849 to 1853.

## CHILDREN:

- B-1130 i. Elizabeth Smith Findlay, b. 8/12/1825, Franklin Co. Pa. (Mercersburg), d. at Cedar Falls, Iowa, 1907. m. 31/12/1852 to Perry A. Rice.
- B-1131 ii. Robert Smith Findlay, b. Franklin Co. Pa., 28/3/1832. d. at Camp "C", 126th P.V.I. Osceola, Iowa, 3/8/1900.
- x x x iii. A son, b. 8/4/1827; died in infancy.
- x x x iv. John Findlay, b. 26/1/1828. d. 29/12/1832.

## References:

Correspondence with Miss Elizabeth F. Torrence, Cincinnati, Ohio.

LINEAGE: ELIZABETH <sup>7</sup> , JOHN, JR. <sup>6</sup> , NANCY <sup>5</sup> ,  
 RICHARD <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
 RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1130 Elizabeth Smith Findlay, born Franklin County, Pa. 8/12/1825, d. Cedar Falls, Iowa, 1907, the dau. of John Findlay and Sarah Smith; m. 21/12/1852 to Perry A. Rice, who was born in Maryland in 1822. He was taken prisoner during the Confederate Raid of 1862, and died in Libby Prison, Feb. 23, 1863.

CHILDREN:

- B-1134 i. Robert Findlay Rice, b. Mercersburg, Pa. about 1853. m. and left a son.
- B-1135 ii. Sarah F. Rice, b. Mercersburg, Pa. about 1855. D. A. R. #98167.
- B-1136 iii. John Findlay Rice, b. Mercersburg, Pa. about 1857; m. and left issue.
- B-1137 iv. W. P. Rice, b. Mercersburg, Pa. about 1859.

References:

Correspondence with Elizabeth F. Torrence, Cincinnati, O.

LINEAGE: SAMUEL <sup>6</sup> , NANCY <sup>5</sup> , RICHARD <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
 CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1044 Samuel Brownson Findlay was born in Franklin County, Pa. 8/4/1802 and died of Epilepsy at Cincinnati, O. 14/11/1863. He was the son of John Findlay, Sr. and Nancy Brownson. He was married 7/12/1837 in Cincinnati, O. to Elizabeth Duncan, nee Patterson, who was born at Mercersburg, Pa. 23/8/1813, and died at Cincinnati, O. 18/7/1847. We have no record of her parentage.

CHILDREN:

- B-1138 i. John Findlay, b. 26/1/1844, Cincinnati, O. d there 18/1/1916; m. to Elizabeth K. Legg, 6/8/1878.
- B-1139 ii. Mary Torrence Findlay, b. 19/11/1846, Cincinnati, O. d. unmarried Sarrento, Florida, 29/11/1921.
- B-1140 iii. Eleanor or Ellen Findlay, b. 30/9/1841, Cincinnati, O. d. there unmarried 17/5/1863.

- B-11141 iv. Jane Sloo Findlay, b. 27/7/1839, Cincinnati, O.  
d. of T.B. at Minneapolis, Minn. 20/12/1864 unmarried.

References:

Correspondence with Miss Elizabeth F. Torrence,  
Cincinnati, Ohio.

LINEAGE: JOHN <sup>7</sup> , SAMUEL <sup>6</sup> , NANCY <sup>5</sup> , RICHARD <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-11138 John Findlay was born at Cincinnati, Ohio, 26/1/1844,  
d. there 18/1/1916, the son of Samuel B. Findlay and  
Elizabeth Patterson. He Married 6/8/1878 Elizabeth  
K. Legg, who died at Cincinnati of Apoplexy, 19/8/  
1929. She was born 10/5/1858. We have no record of  
her parentage.

CHILDREN:

- B-11142 i. Elizabeth Findlay, b. Cincinnati, O. 15/6/1884.  
Unmarried.
- B-11143 ii. Jane Patterson Findlay, b. Cincinnati, 20/4/1886.  
Unmarried.
- B-11144 iii. Archie Findlay, b. 4/6/1879, Cincinnati. Unmarried.
- B-11145 iv. John Findlay, Jr. b. 20/8/1880; m. 29/6/1910 Alma  
R. Sterling.

References:

Correspondence with John Findlay 1931, 3404 Ormond  
Terrace, Cincinnati, Ohio.

LINEAGE: JOHN, JR. <sup>8</sup> , JOHN <sup>7</sup> , SAMUEL <sup>6</sup> , NANCY <sup>5</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-11145 John Findlay, Jr. was born at Cincinnati, Ohio.  
20/8/1880 and was living there in 1931. He was the  
son of John Findlay, Sr. and Elizabeth K. Legg. He  
was married 29/6/1910 at Cincinnati, O. to Alma R.  
Sterling, who was born there 9/10/1880.



CHILD:

- B-1146 i. John Sterling Findlay, b. 11/8/1913, Cincinnati, O.

References:

Correspondence with John Findlay, Jr. 3404 Ormond Terrace, Cincinnati, Ohio.

LINEAGE: EMILY <sup>10</sup>, JEANNETTE <sup>9</sup>, GEORGE <sup>8</sup>, JAMES <sup>7</sup>,  
MARY <sup>6</sup>, NANCY <sup>5</sup>, RICHARD <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-1095 Emily Ruth Price was the dau. of Archie Price, born at Marion, Indiana, January 29, 1909. Her mother was Jeannette Torrence, b. at Bethel, Conn. Emily was married 27/6/1936 to Joseph James Hemphling, a son of John Anthony Hemphling and his wife Mary Margaret Little of Butler, Pa., where Joseph was b. August 2, 1900.

CHILDREN:

- B-1147 i. Margaret Jeannette Hemphling, b. 20/10/1938 at South Bend, Ind.
- B-1148 ii. Joseph James Hemphling, b. 24/8/1943, South Bend, Ind.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Jeannette Torrence Rice, 600 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

LINEAGE: ARCHIBALD <sup>10</sup>, JEANNETTE <sup>9</sup>, GEORGE <sup>8</sup>, JAMES <sup>7</sup>,  
MARY <sup>6</sup>, NANCY <sup>5</sup>, RICHARD <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-1096 Archibald David Price, M.D. was the only son of Archie Price and Jeannette Torrence. He was born at Marion, Ind. 3/7/1911, and was a practicing physician at Chardon, Ohio, in January 1945. He was married to Adelaide Prickett, at Marion, Ind. 5/9/1938, the dau. of Lora Alden Prickett and his wife Nancy Ann Sherren of Gas City, and Marion, Ind., where Mary was b. June 26, 1912.

CHILDREN:

- B-1149 i. Mary Ann, b. 20/4/1941, Chardon, Ohio.
- B-1150 ii. David Alden, b. 16/8/1942, Chardon, Ohio.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Jeannette Torrence Price,  
600 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

LINEAGE: JAMES <sup>10</sup>, JAMES <sup>9</sup>, JANE <sup>8</sup>, JAMES <sup>7</sup>,  
MARY <sup>6</sup>, NANCY <sup>5</sup>, RICHARD <sup>4</sup>,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-1084 James Findlay Torrence Sargent, II, the son of James Findlay Torrence Sargent, was born at Indianapolis, Ind. Nov. 30, 1901. His mother was Kathrine Stone, Edmunds, a dau. of William and Cathrine (Griffin) Edmunds. James was not married until August 20, 1932 at Pittsburgh, Pa., to Miss Elta Roseanna Moody, who was born at Rock Point, Pa., 3/7/1907, the dau. of Joseph William Moody and Blanche Florence Ehrheart.

CHILDREN:

- B-1151 i. Kathrine Edmunds Sargent, b. at Indianapolis, Ind. Nov. 5, 1934.
- B-1152 ii. James Findlay Torrence Sargent, III, born at Indianapolis, Ind. June 2, 1936.

References:

Correspondence with James Findlay Torrence Sargent,  
3440 Center Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

LINEAGE: ISAAC <sup>5</sup>, GIDEON <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-200 Isaac Brownson, the oldest son of General Gideon Brownson, was born at Salisbury, Conn. 22/3/1762, and died at Gainesville, Geneseo Co., N.Y. 18/7/1832. His father, General Gideon Brownson was one of the heroes of Ticondaroga; his mother was Catherine White. He was married twice, - first to Mrs. Elizabeth Meigs, 24/3/1785. Soon after her first child was born she



died 6/3/1786. She is buried at Sunderland, Vt. No data of her parents is available. Isaac's second wife was Huldah Sears, the dau. of James Sears and his wife, Abigail Sherwood, whom he married 15/10/1787 at Sunderland, Vt. Most if not all of the children were born at Sunderland, Vt. and all named Brownson.

CHILDREN:

- B-1156 i. Elizabeth, b. 21/2/1786, the only child of the first marriage.
- B-1157 ii. Sophronia, b. 11/8/1788 at Sunderland, Vt.
- B-1158 iii. Gideon, b. 24/3/1790 at Sunderland, Vt., d. 28/7/1855; m. Hannah Jenkins, 25/6/1815.
- xxxxx iv. Thirsa, b. 11/8/1792, d. 17/4/1793.
- B-1159 v. Richard, b. 8/9/1795 at Sundlerand, Vt., m. Eunice Warriner, or Warner.
- B-1160 vi. Olive, b. about 1799; m. John Howell, called Judge Howell.
- B-1161 vii. Eliza, b. 1801, d. 20/8/1861; m. Samuel King; some records say James King.
- x x x viii. James, b. 19/11/1802, Sunderland, Vt., d. 25/12/1803.
- B-1162 ix. Cornelia, b. 4/11/1804, Franklin Co., Vt., d. 1892; m. at Gainesville, N.Y. 19/11/1817, John D. Gillett.
- B-1163 x. Isaac Brownson, Jr. b. 12/7/1809.

References:

Vital records of Vermont. National Genealogical Society Quarterly March 1938, p. 9. Correspondence with Laura Brownson, Sharon, Wisc. and with Miss Helen G. Bradley, 1505 East 13th Ave., Denver, Colo.

LINEAGE: GIDEON <sup>6</sup> , ISAAC <sup>5</sup> , GIDEON <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
 CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-1158 Gideon Brownson, the son of Isaac Brownson and his second wife, Huldah Sears, was born at Sunderland, Vt. Bennington County, 24/3/1790, and died at Friendship, N.Y. 28/7/1855. He married Sunday June 25th, 1815, at Warsaw, Geneseo County, N.Y. Hannah Jenkins, the dau. of Gideon Jenkins and Hannah Thompson of Gainesville,



Geneseo County, N.Y. She was born at Beekermantown, Dutchess County, N.Y. 2/9/1789, or 1799, and died at Friendship, N.Y. 16/8/1877 at the advanced age of 77 years and 11 months. This Gideon Brownson was a Fifer, and is to be distinguished from his Grandfather, General Gideon. Children all Brownsons.

## CHILDREN:

- B-1165 i. Ira Jenkins, b. Gainesville, N.Y. 4/4/1817. d. Hinsdale, Cattaragus County, N.Y., 16/12/1889; m. Celestia Cynthia Frisbee.
- B-1166 ii. Isaac, b. 1/6/1819, Gains Jane Phoebe Fuller  
Sarah Elizabeth Fox
- B-1167 iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 8/6/1821, Gainesville, N.Y. d. Sunday 11/4/1825, Friendship, N.Y.
- B-1168 iv. Sophronia, b. 23/4/1824, Friendship, Allegany Co. N.Y. d. at Dunkirk, N.Y. Married Wednesday 8/2/1843 at Friendship to Albert H. Abell.
- B-1169 v. John White, b. 9/1/1828 Friendship, N.Y., d. Pike N.Y., buried Alger Cemetery, 30/5/1903; m. Anna White.
- B-1170 vi. Samuel King, b. 17/3/1830, Gainsville, N.Y.; d. 29/5/1903, Friendship, N.Y., buried Buffalo, N.Y. m. Dency Harrison, 2/6/1854.

## References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Mary K. Brownson, 218 Caroline Street, Buffalo, N.Y.

LINEAGE: IRA <sup>7</sup>, GIDEON <sup>6</sup>, ISAAC <sup>5</sup>, GIDEON <sup>4</sup>,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-1165 Ira Jenkins Brownson, was born at Gainsville, Geneseo County, N.Y. 4/4/1817, and died at Hinsdale, Catarragus County, N.Y., 16/12/1889. He was the son of Gideon Brownson, and we believe that he is the Ira Brownson who was a Commissioner in the Wyoming Valley, Pa. of whom we have been unable to get any trace. Ira married Celestia Cynthia Frisbee, who was born at Norwich, Conn., 1816 and died in June 1880 at Hinsdale, N.Y. Ira's mother was Hannah Jenkins.

CHILDREN:

- B-1171      i.    Mary Brownson.
- B-1172      ii.   Galen Everetts, b. Friendship, Allegany County, N.Y. 26/6/1843, and died at Allegany, N.Y. 10/5/1910. He was married at Hinsdale, N.Y. 28/6/1864 to Margaret Azalia Groves.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Dent of New York State and Mr. Corwin of Syracuse, N.Y.

LINEAGE:   GALEN <sup>8</sup> ,   IRA <sup>7</sup> ,   GIDEON <sup>6</sup> ,   ISAAC <sup>5</sup> ,  
              GIDEON <sup>4</sup> ,   TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,   CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
              RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-1172      Galen Everetts Brownson was born at Friendship, Allegany County, N.Y., 26/6/1843, the son of Ira Jenkins Brownson and Celestia Cynthia Frisbee. We do not have the date of his death. He was married to Margaret Azalia Groves, a dau. of Wells Groves and Almira Bassett, at Hinsdale, N.Y. 28/6/1864. The Groves family lived in Cattaragus County, N.Y., Town of Pomfret. Margaret died 20/3/1928 at Glen Ridge, N.Y.

CHILDREN:

- B-1173      i.    Eva May, b. 8/4/1865, Dunkirk, N.Y.; m. 22/11/1899 George Lemuel Corwin.
- B-1174      ii.   Franc Pardee, b. 21/11/1871, Hinsdale, N.Y.; m. 3/9/1902 at Allegany, N.Y. to Dorr Doon Yokum, a son of Richard Lemuel Yokum and Emory Fletcher Hutchins of Westfield, N.J. and residing at 7 Millard Avenue, Glen Ridge, N.J.. No children are reported.
- B-1175      iii.   Ira Wells, b. Salamanca, N.Y. Died in infancy.
- B-1176      iv.   Charles Augustus, b. 22/11/1880, Hinsdale, N.Y., d. 21/10/1884, Salamanca, N.Y.

References:

Correspondence with George Brownson Corwin, Rochester, N.Y.



LINEAGE: EVA <sup>9</sup> , GALEN <sup>8</sup> , IRA <sup>7</sup> , GIDEON <sup>6</sup> ,  
 ISAAC <sup>5</sup> , GIDEON <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
 CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1173

Eva May Brownson, the dau. of Galen Everetts Brownson and Margaret Azalia Groves, was born at Dunkrik, N.Y. 8/4/1865. She was married 22/11/1899 to George Lemuel Corwin, a son of Horace Corwin and Elizabeth King of Friendship, N.Y., where he was born 4/4/1860. He died 4/8/1929 at Glen Ridge, N.J.

CHILD:

B-1177

George Brownson Corwin, b. New York City 30/9/1900. m. 17/9/1927 at Norwalk, Conn. to Elizabeth Isabell Hawxhurst, the dau. of Charles Henry Hawxhurst and Minnie Frances Lockwood of Norwalk, Conn., where she was born 7/11/1904. Her home address in Norwalk was 25 West Main Street. The Corwin residence in Rochester, N.Y. 140 Geneva Park Blvd. Mr. Corwin was a Y.M.C.A. Secretary. This couple have one adopted child (1934).

References:

Correspondence with George Brownson Corwin, Rochester N.Y.

LINEAGE: ISAAC <sup>7</sup> , GIDEON <sup>6</sup> , ISAAC <sup>5</sup> ,  
 GIDEON <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
 RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1166

Isaac Brownson, the son of Gideon Brownson and his wife Hannah Jenkins, was born at Geneseo, N.Y. 1/6/1819. He was married twice - first to Jane Phoebe Fuller who was born 14/10/1820 and died 26/9/1868, after her only child was born. We have been unable to learn data of her parents. She was married to Issac Brownson 11/3/1844. According to these dates this couple would have been married twelve years before the first child was born and she would have been forty-eight years of age at her death. Isaac's second wife was twenty-six years younger than he was. They were married 1/9/1869 at Penfield, N.Y. where Sarah Elizabeth Fox was born April 26, 1845, the dau. of Lewis Kellog and Mercy (Baker)



Fox. She died twenty-seven years after her husband at Hornell, N.Y., on 19/7/1929. Isaac Brownson was Postmaster at Penfield for 13 years according to "Land Marks of Munroe Co., N.Y." He had resided at Rochester and at Nunda, previous to moving to Penfield. This Isaac was quite a poet, but unfortunately he did not keep his poems.

CHILDREN:

- B-1178 i. Louise Metcalf, b. at Nunda, N.Y. 20/9/1856, d. 17/8/1922, unmarried.
- 2nd m.  
B-1179 ii. Florence Gertrude, b. Penfield, N.Y., 15/9/1870, and in 1945 was living at Hornell, N.Y. She married 6/1/1902 William R. Martin.
- B-1180 iii. Lewis Isaac, b. Penfield, N.Y. 3/1/1882 and d. at Hornell, N.Y. 28/5/1909, unmarried.

Reference:

Correspondence with Mrs. Florence G. Martin, 41 Pearl Street, Hornell, N.Y.

LINEAGE: CORNELIA <sup>6</sup> . ISAAC <sup>5</sup> , GIDEON <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-1162 Cornelia White Brownson, the dau. of Isaac Brownson and his second wife, Huldah Sears, was born in Franklin County, Vt., 4/11/1804, and died at Roanoke, N.Y. in 1892, aged 88 years. She married 9/11/1817 John D. Gillett, a son of Thomas Gillett and his wife Hannah, of Kartright, New York. John was born at Delhi, N.Y. 12/1/1798. Date of his death is unknown. He came to Gainesville, N.Y. with his parents in 1808 and located at Pavillion, N.Y. in 1850. There were ten children and it seems as though there should be some error here, for Cornelia would be but thirteen years of age when she married. However, no children were born until 1820, when she would have been sixteen years of age. All children named Gillett.

CHILDREN:

- B-1187 i. Thomas C., b. 12/10/1820, Gainesville, N.Y., d. Tuesday, 13/6/1899, aged 78 years, at Java, N.Y.; m. 24/9/1846 at Java, N.Y., Emily A. Twiss.
- B-1188 ii. Huldah Jane, b. 31/3/1823, at Friendship, Alleghany Co., N.Y., d. New York City 15/11/1867; m. Henry Belch.

- B-1189      iii. Gideon Brownson, b. 6/10/1825, Friendship, N.Y., m. Lucy Smith
- B-1190      iv. John M., b. 22/5/1828. d. Batavia, N.Y. Sunday, 6/6/1852, aged 24 years.
- B-1191      v. William F., b. 3/5/1831, Friendship, N.Y. Soldier of the Civil War.
- B-1192      vi. George D., b. 12/5/1834, Friendship, N.Y.; m. 4/12/1856 Mary Elizabeth Bishop, d. 20/8/1902.
- B-1193      vii. Lucy D., b. 9/12/1836, Batavia, N.Y., buried MacPhilah Cemetery; m. 1st, Warren M. Haskins. Three children by the first marriage; all reported dead. m. 2nd, Alegernon Smith.
- B-1194      viii. Olive C., b. 16/11/1839, Batavia, N.Y., d. 2/8/1840, Batavia.
- B-1195      ix. Cornelia Elizabeth, b. 20/9/1841, Barre-Orleans Co., N.Y., m. 29/12/1859 Henry Clay Duguid.
- B-1196      x. Adelaide, b. 30/7/1845, Java, N.Y.; m. Edwin A. Bond.

## References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Dent of New York State.  
Brownson letters from LeRoy, N.Y.

LINEAGE: THOMAS <sup>7</sup> , CORNELIA <sup>6</sup> , ISAAC <sup>5</sup> ,  
GIDEON <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1187      Thomas C. Gillett, was born at Gainesville, N.Y., 12/10/1820, and died at Java, N.Y., 13/6/1899, the son of John D. Gillett and Cornelia White Brownson. He was married at Java, N.Y., 24/9/1846, to Emily A. Twiss, who was born 11/7/1822, at Java, N.Y., a dau. of Moses Twiss. Mr. Gillett came to LeRoy in 1844, where he kept a tavern at Currie's Corners. Children all Gillett.

## CHILDREN:

- B-1196      i. Albert A., b. Buffalo, N.Y.
- B-1197      ii. Alphonso M., of Java, N.Y.

B-1198      iii.    Julia C., m. a Mr. Francis.

B-1199      iv.    Dora A., m. a Mr. Cooper.

References.

See Dent Letters, New York

LINEAGE:    GIDEON <sup>7</sup> ,    CORNELIA <sup>6</sup> ,    ISAAC <sup>5</sup> ,  
                 GIDEON <sup>4</sup> ,    TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,    CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
                 RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1189      Gideon B. Gillett was born at Friendship, N.Y., 6/10/1825, the son of John D. Gillett and Cornelia White Brownson. He married Lucy Smith, of whom we have no record. Two children are recorded: Henry and Jenny.

References:

Dent Letters, New York, N.Y.

LINEAGE:    GEORGE <sup>7</sup> ,    CORNELIA <sup>6</sup> ,    ISAAC <sup>5</sup> ,    GIDEON <sup>4</sup> ,  
                 TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,    CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,    RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1192      George D. Gillett was born at Friendship, N.Y., 12/5/1834, and died at Pavilion Center, N.Y., 20/8/1902, where he is buried. He was the son of John D. Gillett and Cornelia White Brownson, and married 4/12/1856, Mary Elizabeth Bishop, the dau. of Oshea Bishop of LeRoy, N.Y. and his wife Eliza Brown. Mary Elizabeth was born at LeRoy, N.Y. 4/12/1836, and was married on her twentieth birthday. She died at Pavilion Center, N.Y., where she is also buried, 19/12/1912. There were six children, all born at Pavilion Center, N.Y.

CHILDREN:

B-1202      1.    Clara Estelle, b. 9/9/1859, d. 25/12/1915, unmarried.

B-1203      ii.    George Edward, b. 1/11/    ; m. 1st, Eliza Bond, and, 2nd, Blanche Giddings of Nunda, N.Y. They have one daughter, Gladys.

B-1204      iii.    Nellie Bishop, b. 9/8/1863, d. 1/1/1894, aged 21 years, unmarried.



- B-1205      iv. Florence Adel, b. 15/9/1865; m. 6/4/1898, Wilbur Merton Aiken.
- B-1206      v. John D., b. 19/11/1871, d. May 1880, aged 9 years.
- B-1207      vi. Minnie E., b. 1/9/1873, d. 1/1/1923, aged 50 years, unmarried.

## References:

See Dent Letters, New York, N.Y.

LINEAGE: CORNELIA <sup>7</sup> , CORNELIA <sup>6</sup> , ISAAC <sup>5</sup> ,  
 GIDEON <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
 RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-1195      Cornelia Elizabeth Gillett, was born at Barre, Orleans County, N.Y., 20/9/1841, and died at LeRoy, N.Y., 1931, aged 90 years. She was the dau. of John D. Gillett and Cornelia White Brownson; she married Henry Clay Duguid, but the date of marriage, and birth date of Mr. Duguid, who was born at Roanoke, N.Y., we do not have. He was the son of Henry Clay Duguid, and his wife Achsah Halbert.

## CHILDREN:

- B-1208      i. Charles B., b. 26/9/1860, Roanoke, N.Y., d. 1/8/1923. He had two daughters, and his wife's name was Jennie Pentland.
- B-1209      ii. Achsah Jeanette, b. 5/9/1864, Roanoke, N.Y.; m. Emmett Lanclot. They had two sons, Roy and Howard. No further data available.
- B-1210      iii. Florence Lucy, b. 9/1/1869, Roanoke, N.Y.; m. 15/9/1869, Roanoke, N.Y., Joseph Sutterby, V.S.

## References:

See Dent Letters, New York, N.Y.

LINEAGE: FLORENCE <sup>8</sup> , CORNELIA <sup>7</sup> , CORNELIA <sup>6</sup> ,  
 ISAAC <sup>5</sup> , GIDEON <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
 CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1210 Florence Lucy Duguid was born 9/1/1869, at Roanoke, N.Y., the dau. of Henry Clay Duguid and Cornelia Elizabeth Gillett. She was married at Roanoke, N.Y., 15/9/1891, to Joseph Sutterby, the son of Henry Sutterby of LeRoy, N.Y. Joseph was born in 1869, and died June 5, 1933.

CHILDREN:

- B-1215 i. Ralph, b. 19/7/1895, LeRoy, N.Y., d. 30/1/1896, LeRoy, N.Y.
- B-1216 ii. Floyd Henry, b. 28/2/1897, LeRoy, N.Y.
- B-1217 iii. Hope, b. 12/3/1901, d. 3/2/1914, LeRoy, N.Y.
- B-1218 iv. Dorothy Elizabeth, b. 23/10/1915, an adopted child.

References:

See Mrs. Dent's Letters, New York, N.Y.

LINEAGE: ELIZABETH <sup>6</sup>, ISAAC <sup>5</sup>, GIDEON <sup>4</sup>,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-1161 Eliza Brownson, born 1801, Sunderland Vt., the dau. of Isaac Brownson, and his second wife, Huldah Sears, married Samuel King. Further data of Samuel King, his parentage, or the dates of the birth of the children, not available. There were four children, Lemuel, Laura, Lucy and William.

References:

Vital Records of Vermont.

Correspondence with Miss Laura Brownson, Sharon, Wisc.

LINEAGE: JOHN <sup>5</sup>, GIDEON <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-202 John White Brownson, M.D., was the third son of Gideon Brownson, and his wife, Catherine Cornelia White. He was born at Arlington, Vt., 2/2/1774, and died at Gainsville, N.Y., 20/11/1824. The date of his marriage to Laura Chipman is wanting. She was the dau. of Judge Chipman of Vermont, Nathaniel (5), Samuel (4), Thomas (3), Samuel (2), John (1). She was born at Rutland, Vt., 30/7/1782. The date and place of her death is lacking. Their children were all born at Rutland Vt., and Gainsville, N.Y. All Brownsons.

## CHILDREN:

- B-1223 i. Harriet, b. 25/5/1802, Rutland, Vt., d. 13/3/1804, Rutland, Vt.
- B-1224 ii. Emily, b. 31/7/1804, d. at Sharon, Wisconsin, where she had married Rufus Conable.
- B-1225 iii. John White, Jr. b. 3/12/1807, Rutland, Vt., d. at Sharon, Wisc. 1860. m. Frances Cole, 27/2/1832.
- B-1226 iv. Henry Chipman, b. 4/9/1810, New York State.
- B-1227 v. William White, b. Vermont, 4/1/1813, d. 31/8/1815.
- B-1228 vi. William White (2), b. 9/2/1816, Gainsville, N.Y., d. 26/12/1882, Buffalo, N.Y.; m. 22/10/1850 Martha M. Scott.
- B-1229 vii. Laura Chipman, b. 4/7/1818, Gainsville, N.Y., d. Nunda, N.Y.; m. 1851 Cyrus Rose.
- B-1230 viii. Mary, b. 9/4/1821, Gainsville, N.Y., unmarried. Died at Nunda, N.Y.
- B-1231 ix. Eliza Ann, b. 24/11/1827, Gainsville, N.Y.

## References:

Correspondence with Laura Brownson, Sharon, Wisc.  
Old Newspaper Clipping, Michigan, Boston Transcript  
19/8/1808, Querie-120.4.

LINEAGE: EMILY <sup>6</sup> , JOHN <sup>5</sup> , GIDEON <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-1224 Emily Brownson, dau. of John White Brownson and Laura Chipman, was born 31/7/1804, Rutland, Vt., and died at Sharon, Wisconsin. She was married to one Rufus Conable. We have no further data of him.

## CHILD:

- B-1332 1. Mary Conable; married Joel Case, d. at Sharon, Wisconsin.

## References:

Correspondence with Laura Brownson of Sharon, Wisc.



LINEAGE: LAURA <sup>6</sup> , JOHN <sup>5</sup> , GIDEON <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> . RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1229 Laura Chipman Brownson was born at Gainsville, N.Y., 4/7/1818, and died at Unuda, N.Y., 20/12/1884, the dau. of John White Brownson and Laura Chipman. In 1851 she married Cyrus Rose, who was born, we suppose, at Gainsville, N.Y. 11/3/1807, and died at Unuda, N.Y. 26/2/1898. We have no further data of him.

CHILDREN:

- B-1333 i. Ellen Brownson Rose, b. Unuda, N.Y., 8/12/1852, d. Sheboygan, Mich., 13/1/1920. She is also buried at Sheboygan, Mich. She was married to William F. DePuy 13/9/1871.
- B-1334 ii. Laura Chipman Rose, b. 11/1/1854, Unuda, N.Y., d. at Sheboygan, Mich., where she is buried, 22/9/1907. She married Dr. Charles A. Perrine.

References:

Correspondence with Miss Laura Brownson, Sharon, Wis.

LINEAGE: ELLEN <sup>7</sup> , LAURA <sup>6</sup> , JOHN <sup>5</sup> , GIDEON <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1333 Ellen Brownson Rose was born at Unuda, N.Y., 8/12/1852, and died at Sheboygan, Mich., 13/1/1920. She was the dau. of Cyrus Rose and Laura Chipman Brownson, and was married to William F. DePuy, 13/9/1871. We have no further data of Mr. DePuy.

CHILDREN:

- B-1335 i. Harry Rose, b. 15/6/1872, Unuda, N.Y., d. 6/5/1916, Detroit, Michigan. m. May 1875, Henrietta Crumley.
- B-1336 ii. Qora, b. 4/3/1876, Unuda, N.Y., m. 28/1/1913, Charles C. McGuire.
- B-1337 iii. Florence Chipman, b. 14/1/1885, Sheboygan, Mich., m. 1/1/1908, James D. Tremaine.
- B-1338 iv. One other child.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Cora McGuire, Sheboygan, Mich.

LINEAGE: CORA <sup>8</sup> , ELLEN <sup>7</sup> , LAURA <sup>6</sup> , JOHN <sup>5</sup> ,  
 GIDEON <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
 RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1336

Cora DePuy was born at Unuda, N.Y., 4/3/1876, the dau. of Charles C. DePuy and Ellen Brownson Rose. She was married to Charles C. McGuire 28/1/1913 at Sheboygan, Michigan, where he was born, 3/3/1871.

CHILD:

B-1339

i. Thomas DePuy McGuire, b. 7/8/1916, Detroit, Mich.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Cora McGuire, Sheboygan, Mich.

LINEAGE: FLORENCE <sup>8</sup> , ELLEN <sup>7</sup> , LAURA <sup>6</sup> , JOHN <sup>5</sup> ,  
 GIDEON <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
 RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1337

Florence Chipman DePuy was born at Sheboygan, Mich., 14/1/1885, the dau. of William F. DePuy and Ellen Brownson Rose. She was married to James D. Tremaine, of Awsable, Mich. on June 1, 1908, where he was born 27/1/1883.

CHILD:

B-1340

1. Ellen Rose Tremaine, b. 17/2/1909, Sheboygan, Mich.; m. at Detroit, Mich., 29/1/1927 to Ivan E. Ebeling.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Cora McGuire, Sheboygan, Mich.

LINEAGE: LAURA <sup>7</sup> , LAURA <sup>6</sup> , JOHN <sup>5</sup> , GIDEON <sup>4</sup> ,  
 TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1334

Laura Chipman Rose, was born in November 1854 at Unuda, N.Y., the dau. of Cyrus Rose and Laura Brownson. We have no record of her death, nor the date of her marriage to Dr. Charles A. Perrine:

CHILD:

- B-1341 i. Ellen E. Perrine, date of birth not known. m. Philip Shane.

References:

Correspondence with Ellen E. Perrine, 404 West Stary St., Bozeman, Mont., and Mrs. Cora DePuy McGuire, Sheboygan, Mich.

LINEAGE: ELLEN <sup>9</sup>, FLORENCE <sup>8</sup>, ELLEN <sup>7</sup>, LAURA <sup>6</sup>,  
JOHN <sup>5</sup>, GIDEON <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-1340 Ellen Rose Tremaine was born at Sheboygan, Mich., 17/2/1909, the dau. of James D. Tremaine and Florence Chipman DePuy. She was married to Ivan E. Ebeling at Detroit, Mich., 29/1/1927 or 1929, who was born in West Virginia, 1/10/1907. No further data of him.

CHILD:

- B-1342 i. James Frank Ebeling, b. 30/7/1930, Detroit, Mich.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Cora McGuire, Sheboygan, Mich.

LINEAGE: JOHN <sup>7</sup>, JOHN <sup>6</sup>, JOHN <sup>5</sup>, GIDEON <sup>4</sup>,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-1225 John White Brownson, Jr., was born at Rutland, Vt., 12/3/1807, and died in 1860 at Sharon, Wisc., aged 53 years. He was the son of John White Brownson and Laura Chipman; was married at Canandagua, N.Y., 27/3/1832, to Frances L. Cole, who was born there 27/2/1813, and died at Sharon, Wisc., 14/5/1901. We do not have the names of her parents.

CHILDREN:

- B-1343 i. John White, b. 12/3/1833, Gainsville, N.Y., d. 1834, Perry, N.Y.
- B-1344 ii. Ellen, b. 20/4/1835, Gainsville, N.Y., died Sharon, Wisconsin, 9/4/1900; m. Julius A. Treat, 1875.
- B-1345 iii. Charlotte, b. 1838, Gainsville, N.Y., d. 8/9/1840, Gainsville, N.Y.



- B-1346 iv. Frances May, b. 21/5/1840, Gainsville, N.Y., d. 22/6/1841, Gainsville, N.Y.
- B-1347 v. John White, III, b. 1/9/1842, Gainsville, N.Y.; m. Ella Allen, 7/8/1871.
- B-1348 vi. Abner, b. 7/1/1845, d. 29/10/1850, Gainsville, N.Y.
- B-1349 vii. Charles A., b. 13/6/1847, d. 4/10/1882, Sharon, Wisc. m. 24/12/1874, Kate Dennis.

## References:

Correspondence with Miss Laura Brownson, Sharon, Wisc.

LINEAGE: JOHN <sup>7</sup> , JOHN <sup>6</sup> , JOHN <sup>5</sup> , GIDEON <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-1347 John White Brownson, III, M.D., born at Gainsville, N.Y., 1/9/1842, the son of John White Brownson, Jr., and Frances L. Cole. He married 7/8/1871, Ella Allen, who was born at Lorraine, N.Y. 7/8/1851.

## CHILDREN:

- B-1350 i. Allen, b. 24/3/1873, Sharon, Wis., d. 10/9/1874, Sharon, Wisc.
- B-1351 ii. Laura, b. 5/12/1878, Sharon, Wisconsin.

## References:

Correspondence with Laura Brownson, Sharon, Wisc.

LINEAGE: CHARLES <sup>7</sup> , JOHN <sup>6</sup> , JOHN <sup>5</sup> , GIDEON <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-1349 Charles A. Brownson was born at Gainsville, N.Y., 13/6/1847, and died at Racine, Wisconsin, 3/10/1882. He is buried at Sharon, Wisconsin. He was the son of John White Brownson and Frances L. Cole; was married at Sharon, Wisc. 24/12/1874 to Kate Dennis, who was born at Sharon, Wisc. 31/10/1850, and died in Denver, Colo. 28/11/1931; she is buried in Sharon, Wisc. Her parents were Henry Dennis of Union County, Pa., and Gertrude Smith of Northern Ohio. Henry Dennis was born Feb. 28, 1813 and Gertrude was born January 3, 1820: they were married at Seville, Medina County, Ohio, Feb. 2, 1837.

CHILDREN:

- B-1352 i. Frances Cole, b. 13/10/1875, Burlington, Racine County, Wisconsin. Address 4321 Alcott St., Denver, Colo. Unmarried.
- B-1353 ii. Margaret E., b. 4/9/1881, Racine, Wisconsin., d. 1916. Racine; unmarried.

References:

Correspondence with Frances Cole Brownson, Denver, Colo.

LINEAGE: WILLIAM <sup>6</sup>, JOHN <sup>5</sup>, GIDEON <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-1228 William White Brownson was born at Gainsville, N.Y., 9/2/1816, and died at Buffalo, N.Y., 26/12/1882, the son of John White Brownson and ~~Laura~~ Chipman. He was married to Martha Ann Scott, 22/10/1850, who was born in Messina, N.Y., 30/8/1830, and died at Collington, Utah, 23/6/1897. She was buried at Dewey, Utah. Her parents unknown. Children all Brownsons.

CHILDREN:

- B-1354 i. Emily Augusta, b. 11/8/1852, Hamburg, N.Y., d. 21/5/1861, Hamburg, N.Y.
- B-1355 ii. Frances Carrie, b. 3/7/1854, Hamburg, N.Y., d. 9/8/1884, Rawlyns, Wyo., where she is buried.
- B-1356 iii. Ella Louisa, b. 12/10/1856, Hamburg, N.Y., d. 20/6/1876 at Buffalo, N.Y.; buried there.
- B-1357 iv. William White, Jr. b. 27/1/1859, Hamburg, N.Y., d. 2/7/1919 at Los Angeles, Calif. Buried at Ogden, Utah. m. 2/9/1882 Mary E. O'Connell.
- B-1358 v. John White, b. 4/7/1866, Buffalo, N.Y., d. 7/4/1933, Clearwater, Florida; m. 1/2/1889 Henrietta Hargin.

References:

Correspondence with Enrest L. Brownson, Eggertsville, N.Y. Richmond Road.



LINEAGE: WILLIAM <sup>7</sup> , WILLIAM <sup>6</sup> , JOHN <sup>5</sup> , GIDEON <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1357

William White Brownson, Jr., was born at Hamburg, N. Y. 27/1/1859, and died at Los Angeles, Calif., 7/2/1919. Buried at Ogden, Utah. He was the son of William White Brownson and Martha Ann Scott; he was married to Mary E. O'Connell, 2/10/1882, who was born in Ireland 23/12/1858. All children Brownson.

## CHILDREN:

- B-1359 i. William White, III, b. 3/8/1883, Fort Steele, Wyo.
- B-1360 ii. Joseph Warren, b. 4/10/1884, Fort Steele, Wyo., d. 11/1929, Salt Lake City, Utah, where he is buried.
- B-1361 iii. Bertha May, b. 2/4/1887, Fort Steele, Wyo., d. 11/1904 at Collington, Utah. Buried at Ogden, Utah.
- B-1362 iv. John Clarence, b. 25/5/1889, Leadville, Colo., m. 12/1/1920 Edith M. Kirby.
- B-1363 v. Leo, b. 4/4/1894, Collington, Utah., d. 16/7/1930, Oasis, Utah. Buried at Ogden, Utah.
- B-1364 vi. Robert Henry, b. 28/10/1895, Collington, Utah.
- B-1365 vii. Laura Valeska, b. 9/1/1899, Collington, Utah; m. 11/1/1929, George D. Jimerson.

## References:

Correspondence with Ernest L. Brownson, Richmond Road, Eggertsville, N.Y.

LINEAGE: JOHN <sup>8</sup> , WILLIAM <sup>7</sup> , WILLIAM <sup>6</sup> , JOHN <sup>5</sup> ,  
GIDEON <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1362

John Clarence Brownson, the son of William White Brownson and Mary E. O'Connell, was born at Leadville, Colo., 25/5/1889. He married 12/1/1920 Edith Madeline Kirby, who was born Evingston, Wyo. 20/11/1901.

## CHILDREN:

- B-1368 i. John Clarence, Jr., b. 23/11/1920, Idaho Falls, Ida.



- B-1369 ii. Edwin Robert, b. 24/11/1922, Idaho Falls, d. 4/10/1923, Idaho Falls. Buried Ogden, Utah.

References:

Correspondence with John C. Brownson, Homedale, Idaho

LINEAGE: JOHN <sup>7</sup> , WILLIAM <sup>6</sup> , JOHN <sup>5</sup> , GIDEON <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-1358 John White Brownson was born at Buffalo, N.Y., 4/7/1866, and died at Clearwater, Fla., 7/4/1933. He was the son of William White Brownson and Martha Ann Scott, and was married 1/2/1889 to Henrietta Hargin, the dau. of John Hargin of Norah, Ill., where Henrietta was born 10/7/1868. This John White Brownson moved around very frequently, as is shown by the birthplaces of his children, eight in all; all Brownsons.

CHILDREN:

- B-1370 i. Ernest LeRoy, b. 29/12/1889, Salida, Colo.; m. 8/6/1913, Hedwig Kolz.
- B-1371 ii. George Adams, b. Saratoga, Wyo., 14/2/1892; m. first 7/4/1923, Rita Hanley, who died Buffalo, N.Y. 29/2/1928. He married second, 12/12/1930, Grace Cody.
- B-1372 iii. John White, Jr. b. 5/2/1895, Salida, Colo.; m. 24/6/1929 Vida Turner.
- B-1373 iv. Harry Chipman, b. 6/12/1897, Buffalo, N.Y., m. 19/2/1929 Fanny LaFevre.
- B-1374 v. Clarence Herbert, b. 5/10/1900, Kemmerer, Wyo., d. of Typhoid Fever at Diamondville, Wyo., 17/2/1905.
- B-1375 vi. Helen Beatrice, b. 13/4/1903, Glenco, Wyo., m. first 20/10/1920, Carl Forman; m. second, 18/1/1930, Ben Mackie.
- B-1376 vii. Letta Millicent, b. 9/1/1906, Diamondville, Wyo.; m. 16/9/1924, John F. Miller, who was born at Stella, Ontario, Canada, 20/3/1903. No children are reported.
- B-1377 viii. Willard James, b. 9/1/1909, Van Etten, N.Y., who was single in 1933, with address at 21 Richmond Road, Eggertsville, N.Y., a suburb of Buffalo.

References:

Correspondence with Ernest L. Brownson, Richmond Road, Eggertsville, N.Y.

LINEAGE: ERNEST <sup>8</sup> , JOHN <sup>7</sup> , WILLIAM <sup>6</sup> , JOHN <sup>5</sup> ,  
GIDEON <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1370 Ernest LeRoy Brownson, was the son of John White Brownson and Henrietta Hargin, born at Salida, Colo., 29/12/1889, and was living Richmond Road, Eggertsville, N.Y., at the last correspondence with him. He was married to Hedwig Kolz, 18/6/1913, who was born in Stralsand, Germany, 20/4/1896. We do not have her family history. Three children were born at Buffalo, N.Y. all Brownsons.

CHILDREN:

- B-1379 i. Vera Elizabeth, b. 21/1/1914.
- B-1380 ii. Harry LeRoy, b. 26/4/1917.
- B-1381 iii. Ernest Karl, b. 5/8/1925.

References:

Correspondence with Ernest L. Brownson, Eggertsville, N.Y.

LINEAGE: GEORGE <sup>8</sup> , JOHN <sup>7</sup> , WILLIAM <sup>6</sup> , JOHN <sup>5</sup> ,  
GIDEON <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1371 George Adams Brownson was born at Saratoga, Wyoming, 14/2/1892, and was living at the last correspondence. He was the son of John W. Brownson and Henrietta Hargin. Twice married, first to Rita Hanley, who was born at Buffalo, N.Y., 8/4/1902 and died there, where she is buried, 29/2/1928. George married second, 12/12/1930, Grace I. Cody, who was born at Saginaw, Mich., 9/2/1903.

CHILDREN:

- B-1382      i. Ruth Marion, b. 24/5/1924, Buffalo, N.Y., a dau. of the first marriage.
- B-1383      ii. Barbara, b. 14/7/1931, Buffalo, N.Y., a dau. of the second marriage.

References:

Correspondence with George A. Brownson, 30 Round Avenue, Buffalo, N.Y.

LINEAGE: JOHN <sup>8</sup> , JOHN <sup>7</sup> , WILLIAM <sup>6</sup> , JOHN <sup>5</sup> ,  
GIDEON <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-1372      John White Brownson, Jr., the son of John White Brownson and Henrietta Hargin, was born at Salida, Colo., 5/2/1895, and married 24/6/1929, Vida Turner, who was born at Condersport, Pa., 9/10/1908. We have no further data of her.

CHILDREN:

- B-1384      i. Lois Jean, b. 22/3/1930, Buffalo, N.Y.
- B-1385      ii. John White, III, b. 6/12/1931, Buffalo, N.Y.
- x x x      iii. Twins, b. 9/12/1932; both died 9/12/1932.
- x x x      iv.

References:

Correspondence with John W. Brownson, 1845 North Eggert Road, Kenmore R.F.D. #2, Buffalo, N.Y.

LINEAGE: HARRY <sup>6</sup> , JOHN <sup>5</sup> , GIDEON <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-1373      Harry Chipman Brownson was born at Buffalo, N.Y., 6/12/1897, the son of John W. Brownson and Henrietta Hargin. He was married to Fannie LaFevre, 19/2/1929, who was born at Moorland, N.Y., 8/6/1899.

CHILD:

- B-1385      i. Sarah Jane, b. 15/3/1931.



## References:

Correspondence with Harry Chipman Brownson, 1560 Ewing Avenue, Clearwater, Florida.

LINEAGE: HELEN <sup>7</sup> , WILLIAM <sup>6</sup> , JOHN <sup>5</sup> , GIDEON <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1375

Helen Beatrice Brownson was born at Glencoe, Wyoming, 13/4/1903, the dau. of John White Brownson and Henrietta Hargin. She was married, first, to Carl E. Foreman, 20/10/1920, who was born at Medina, N.Y., 29/6/1895. She was divorced from Mr. Foreman sometime before 1930, and married as her second husband Benjamin Mackie, who was born at Glasgow, Scotland, 23/6/1888. Two children were born to the first marriage, and one to the second. As far as known all parties are now living.

## CHILDREN:

- B-1386 i. Carl E. Foreman, Jr. b. 10/1/1922, Lockport, N.Y.
- B-1387 ii. Jeanne Alice Foreman, b. 20/5/1924, Colewater, Fla.
- B-1388 iii. John Bailey Mackie, b. \_/11/1931, Clearwater, Fla.

## References:

Correspondence with Mrs. John B. Mackie, 1530 Ewing Avenue, Clearwater, Florida.

LINEAGE: ANNICE <sup>5</sup> , GIDEON <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-203

Annice Brownson, the fourth child of General Gideon Brownson, was born at Sunderland, Vermont, 29/11/1776. Her mother was Cornelia White. The records of this family are very meager. Annice died in 1851, we suppose at Sunderland, Vt. She was married there in 1797 to John Bradley, who was born 1786; we do not have the place of his birth nor the names of his parents. The Bradley were a very numerous clan. He died in 1857 at Sunderland, Vermont.

CHILDREN:

- B-1395      i.   Collins H., b. we suppose at Sunderland, Vt., 1798 and died 1859. In 1830 he married Caroline Van Valkenberg.
- B-1393      ii.   Patty, b. we suppose at Sunderland, Vt. and between the years 1798 and 1806. She was married twice, evidently to brothers. First to William E. Everts and, second, to Abner Everts.
- B-1394      iii.   William, b. 1806 and died 1865. He married Almira Scott in 1823.

References:

Vital Records of Vermont, and D.A.R. Lineage Book #117837, which are very meager.

LINEAGE:   PATTY <sup>6</sup> ,   ANNICE <sup>5</sup> ,   GIDEON <sup>4</sup> ,   TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
                 CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,   RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-1393      Patty Bradley was a dau. of John Bradley and Annice Brownson. Patty is a nickname, no doubt. She was married twice and apparently to brothers as they have the same name - (1) to William E. Everts and (2) to Abner Everts. We do not know which of the brothers are the parents of the two children, nor do we have the dates and places of birth of the children. Records are very scarce.

CHILDREN:

- B-1396      i.   Mary Ann Everts
- B-1397      ii.   Emmeline Everts. Married a Mr. Coon.

References:

Vital Records of Vermont. D.A.R. Lineage Book #117837.

LINEAGE:   WILLIAM <sup>6</sup> ,   ANNICE <sup>5</sup> ,   GIDEON <sup>4</sup> ,   TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
                 CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,   RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-1394      William Bradley was the second son of John Bradley and his wife Annice Brownson. He was born, we suppose at Sunderland, Vt., 1806, and died 1865. Further data is lacking. He married in 1797, Almira Scott who was born in 1808. She died 1885; we do not know the place of

birth or death or her parentage.

CHILDREN:

- B-1399 i. Laura Cornelia, b. 1830, Friendship, N.Y., d. 1887;  
m. 1857 Jacob O. Price.
- B-1400 ii. Florence, m. Adelbert V. Hunt.
- B-1401 iii. Mercy; m. Laurence Van Vleck.

References:

D.A.R. Lineage Book #117837, Vital Records Vermont.

LINEAGE: COLLINS <sup>6</sup>, ANNICE <sup>5</sup>, GIDEON <sup>4</sup>,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-1395 Collins H. Bradley was born in 1798, we suppose at  
Sunderland, Vt.; died 1859. He was the son of John  
Bradley and Annice Brownson; married in 1830 Caroline  
Van Valkenberg, who was born in 1810 and died in 1897.  
We have no further data on her.

CHILDREN:

- B-1409 i. Solomon James, b. 1832 at Abbey Fayee and died in  
1887 at Friendship, N.Y. He married in 1855 Eliza-  
beth Anglin.
- B-1410 ii. Carrie, b. at Cuba, N.Y., and married Addison S.  
Stevens.

References:

D.A.R. #145075 and D.A.R. #117837

LINEAGE: SOLOMON <sup>7</sup>, COLLINS <sup>6</sup>, ANNICE <sup>5</sup>,  
GIDEON <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-1409 Solomon James Bradley was born at Abbey Fayee 1832  
and died at Friendship, N.Y., in 1887. He was marri-  
ed to Elizabeth Anglin 1855. His parents were  
Collins H. Bradley and Caroline Van Valkenberg. We  
do not have the parentage of Elizabeth, who was born  
in 1832 and died 1897 at Beatrice, N.Y. Some of their



children were born at Cuba, N.Y.

CHILDREN:

- B-1411 i. Helen, b. 1865, Cuba, N.Y.; m. 1884 Ellet Grant Drake.  
B-1411a ii Clarence Bradley, M.D.  
B-1411 b iii. Mabel; m. a Mr. Fuller.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Helen D. Prouty, 1525 Old Oak Road, West Los Angeles, Calif., and Ellet B. Drake, Banker's Life Ins. Co., Lincoln, Nebraska..

LINEAGE: HELEN <sup>8</sup> , SOLOMON <sup>7</sup> , COLLINS <sup>6</sup> , ANNICE <sup>5</sup> ,  
GIDEON <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-1411 Helen Bradley, the dau. of Solomon Bradley and his wife Elizabeth Anglin, was born at Cuba, N.Y., in 1865, and died at Beatrice, Nebraska. In 1884 she married Ellet Grant Drake, who was a business man in Beatrice for 50 years, and also a Mason for the same length of time. It would seem that they were married at Bradford, Pa. for two of their children were born there.

CHILDREN:

- B-1412 i. Elizabeth Drake, b. 6/6/\_\_\_\_, Beatrice, Nebr.; m. 7/7/1918, Edward S. Goodrich.  
B-1450 ii. Ellet Bradley Drake, b. Bradford, Pa., 20/8/1885; m. Ruth Haller, 24/6/1913.  
B-1451 iii. Helen Marr Bradley, b. Bradford, Pa., 8/11/1890; m. 28/6/1916, Harrie Montrose Prouty.

References:

Correspondence with Mr. Helen D. Prouty, 1525 Old Oak Road, West Los Angeles, Calif.

LINEAGE: CAROLINE <sup>5</sup> , GIDEON <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-204 Caroline Cornelia Brownson, the dau. of Gideon Brownson

and Cornelia White, was born at Sunderland, Vt., 3/4/1778, and died there 29/4/1829, at the age of 51 years and 26 days. On 27/9/1795 she was married to Benjamin Lathrop, who was born at Norwich, Conn., 1/4/1769, and died at Sunderland, Vt., 4/7/1822, aged 53 years. We do not have the parentage of Benjamin Lathrop, but it is quite likely that he is a descendant of Rev. Lathrop, the first Congregational Minister, and the first Minister in the New England Colonies. Their three children were all born at Sunderland, Vermont.

## CHILDREN:

- B-1413 i. Lucy Cornelia, b. 17/9/1796; m. 21/12/1832, William McAuley.
- B-1414 ii. John Brownson, b. 29/8/1800, d. 1/11/1886; m. Olive Amanda Hill, 17/11/1827.
- B-1415. iii. Caroline Maria, b. 14/5/1803, d. 10/11/1880, aged 77 years; m. Horace P. Rugg, 1/5/1836, of Wilmington, Vt.

## References:

Old Bible Records, and correspondence with Mrs. Berdette of Vermont. Vital Records of Vermont.

LINEAGE: JOHN <sup>6</sup>, CAROLINE <sup>5</sup>, GIDEON <sup>4</sup>,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-1414 John Brownson Lathrop, the son of Benjamin Lathrop and Caroline Cornelia Brownson, was born at Sunderland, Vt., 29/8/1800, and died there 1/11/1886. He is buried at Rutland, Vt. He married 17/11/1827, Olive Amanda Hill, the dau. of Phineas Hill of Shelbourne, Vt. The mother's name is unknown. She was born at Sunderland, Vt., 7/7/1807, and died at Arlington, Vt., 24/7/1836. Their two children were born at Rutland, Vt.

## CHILDREN:

- x x x i. Caroline Clarissa, b. 20/11/1828, d. 22/11/1828.
- B-1417 ii. Caroline Clarissa (2), b. 5/8/1831, d. 11/1/1903; m. Jesse Berdette, 21/10/1857.

## References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Jesse Berdette, Vermont.

LINEAGE: CAROLINE <sup>7</sup> , JOHN <sup>6</sup> , CAROLINE <sup>5</sup> , GIDEON <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1417 Caroline Clarissa Lathrop, the dau. of John Brownson Lathrop, and Olive Amanda Hill, was born at Arlington, Vt., 5/8/1831, and died there 11/1/1903; they had but one child, a son. She was married to Jesse Berdette, 1/10/1851, who was born 19/1/1829; we have no further data.

CHILD:

B-1418 i. John Lathrop Berdette, b. 7/10/1852, Arlington, Vt., d. 3/10/1929, New York City. Unmarried.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Jesse Berdette of Vermont.  
S.A.R. #2738.

Portraits and further family history found in the Henry Geneology.

LINEAGE: LUCY <sup>6</sup> , CAROLINE <sup>5</sup> , GIDEON <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1413 Lucy Cornelia Lathrop, the dau. of Benjamin Lathrop and Caroline Cornelia Brownson, was born at Sunderland, Vt., 17/9/1796, and married William McCauley, 21/12/1832. This William McCauley was previously married 4/29/1827 to Polly Canfield. Further data is lacking.

CHILDREN:

B-1419 i. Annie Marie, b. 18/10/1835; m. Edward E. Nichols, 25/1/1859, in New York City.

B-1420 ii. Lucy Cornelia, b. 29/4/1836; m. Lyman Graves of Arlington Vt., 3/4/1855.

B-1421 iii. William Lathrop, b. 4/6/1837. No further record of him.

B-1422 iv. John Glasford, b. 12/1/1839; m. Mary W. Braxton.

References:

Lathrop Bible Records. D.A.R. Records. Correspondence with Mrs. Jesse Berdette.



LINEAGE: ANNA MARIE <sup>7</sup> , LUCY <sup>6</sup> , CAROLINE <sup>5</sup> ,  
 GIDEON <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
 RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1419 Anna Marie McAuley, the dau. of William McAuley and Lucy Cornelia Lathrop, was born at Arlington, Vt., 18/10/1835, and married Edward E. Nichols, 25/1/1859. No record of him.

CHILDREN:

B-1423 i. Anna Marie, b. in Colorado. D.A.R. #1873.

B-1424 ii. Ida Cornelia, b. in New York. D.A.R. #1874.

References:

Correspondence with D.A.R. #1873 and #1874  
 Lathrop Bible Records.

LINEAGE: LUCY <sup>7</sup> , LUCY <sup>6</sup> , CAROLINE <sup>5</sup> , GIDEON <sup>4</sup> ,  
 TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1420 Lucy Cornelia McAuley, the dau. of William McAuley and Lucy Cornelia Lathrop, was born at Arlington, Vt., with two birth dates given, 29/4/1836, and 3/6/1834. She died 10/8/1873. The discrepancy in birth dates perhaps comes about by an error on the tombstone in calculating her age. She was married 3/4/1855 at Arlington Vt. to Lyman B. Graves, the son of William Graves and his wife, Betsey. Lyman was born at Mount Holly, Vermont, and died in the same city, 7/10/1882, aged 77 years, 5 month and 2 days from a spinal disease. Lucy was 39 years, 2 months and 7 days at date of death and died of cancer. From the tombstone record, Lyman was born 5/5/1805.

CHILD:

B-1425 i. Nellie Lathrop, b. 1/9/1857; m. /12/1877 Adelbert Stone, the son of Perry Stone and his wife Mary. He was born at Arlington, Vt. in 1858, Eli D. Stone, but locally called Adelbert. He was a mechanic.

References:

Vital Records of Vermont. D.A.R. #1787. Lathrop Bible Records.

LINEAGE: JOHN <sup>7</sup> , LUCY <sup>6</sup> , CAROLINE <sup>5</sup> , GIDEON <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1421

John Glasford McAuley, the son of William McAuley and Lucy Cornelia Lathrop, was born at Arlington, Vt. 12/1/1839, married Mary W. Braxton. One child, Elizabeth Victoria McAuley, was born to this couple in Indiana.

References:

D. A. R. #1877. Lathrop Bible Records.

LINEAGE: FLORENCE <sup>8</sup> , GEORGE <sup>7</sup> , CORNELIA <sup>6</sup> , ISAAC <sup>5</sup> ,  
GIDEON <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1205

Florence Adele Gillett was born at Pavilion Center, N.Y., 15/9/1865, and at last writing was living at Pavilion, N. Y. She was the dau. of George D. Gillett and Mary Elizabeth Bishop; was married to Wilbur Merton Aiken, 6/4/1898. Wilbur was born at Pavilion, N.Y. 22/2/1868. No further data of him. Children were born at Pavilion, N.Y.

CHILDREN:

B-1427 i. Ardis Marie, b. 25/7/1899.

B-1428 ii. Merton Gillett, b. 28/10/1901.

x x x iii. Infant, b. 17/2/1903, d. 21/2/1903.

B-1429 iv. Florence Helen, b. 16/11/1904, m. 22/12/1924, Fred W. Rafter of Buffalo, N.Y.

References:

See Dent Letters, New York.

LINEAGE: FLORENCE <sup>9</sup> , FLORENCE <sup>8</sup> , GEORGE <sup>7</sup> ,  
CORNELIA <sup>6</sup> , ISAAC <sup>5</sup> , GIDEON <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1429

Florence Helen Aiken, was born at Pavilion, N.Y. 16/11/1904, the dau. of Wilbur Merton Aiken and Florence Adele Gillett. She married 22/12/1924, Fred W. Rafter of Buffalo, N.Y. We lack his family history. Children all born Buffalo, N.Y.

CHILDREN:

- B-1430 i. Robert Edward, b. 27/2/1926.
- B-1431 ii. Janet Marie, b. 22/11/1927.
- B-1432 iii. William Fred, b. 25/7/1929.

References:

See Dent Letters, New York.

LINEAGE: OLIVE <sup>6</sup> , ISAAC <sup>5</sup> , GIDEON <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-1160 Olive Brownson was probably the sixth child of Isaac Brownson and his second wife, Huldah Sears. The exact date of her birth has not been established, but it seems to have been between 1795 and 1801. She was born at Sunderland, Vt., but may have moved with her parents to some other locality in Vermont, or to New York State before she was married to John Howell, who in later life was called Judge Howell.

CHILDREN:

- B-1433 i. James K., called Pickett, was b. at Gainsville, Wyoming County, N.Y. about 1825. He married Lydia Wheeler. No further data available on this couple.
- B-1434 ii. Horace Bradley, b. at Gainsville, N.Y. 6/12/1827, d. at Sharon, Wis. 27/4/1904; m. Hannah L. LaFevre, 28/10/1860.
- B-1435 iii. John, b. about 1830. We have no further data on him; he is reported to have gone to Saginaw, Mich.
- B-1436 iv. Henry Brownson, b. 26/7/1832 at Gainsville, N.Y., d. 20/8/1916 at Sharon, Wis.; m. Emma Online Gile, 28/1/1856.
- B-1437 v. Richard, b. perhaps 1835. No further data is known of him, but it is reported that he went to New York City.

References:

Correspondence with Miss Helen G. Bradley of 1505 East 13th Ave., Denver, Colo., and Miss Laura Brownson, Sharon, Wisc. Also Mr. Rae Brownson Howell of Minneapolis, Minn.



LINEAGE: HORACE <sup>7</sup> , OLIVE <sup>6</sup> , ISAAC <sup>5</sup> , GIDEON <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1434

Horace Bradley Howell was the second son of Judge John Howell and his wife, Olive Brownson. He was born at Gainsville, Wyoming County, N.Y., but moved to Sharon, Wisconsin, with his parents when he was a small boy. The date of his birth is given as 6/12/1827 and he died at Sharon, Wis. 27/4/1904. He was married to Hannah L. LaFevre of Sharon, Wis. 28/10/1860, the dau. of George LaFevre and his wife, Eleanor; she was born at Meadville, Pa., 25/11/1838 and died at Osceola, Wis., 15/3/1915. Mr. Howell was a newspaper man. Their two children were born at Sharon, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN:

- B-1438 i. James Henry, b. 18/1/1862, d. Sharon, Wis. 29/1/1936; m. ~~1/12/1892~~, Lillian A. Tooker.  
B-1439 ii. Rae Brownson, b. 19/11/1868; m. Jennie Marie Little, 16/11/1893. Living in Minneapolis, Minnesota, in 1945.

References:

Correspondence with Rae Brownson Howell, Minneapolis, Minn.

LINEAGE: RAE <sup>8</sup> , HORACE <sup>7</sup> , OLIVE <sup>6</sup> , ISAAC <sup>5</sup> ,  
GIDEON <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1439

Rae Brownson Howell, the retired editor of a Sharon, Wis., newspaper, was born at Sharon, Wis., 19/11/1868, the second son of Horace Bradley Howell and his wife, Hannah L. LaFevre. He was married to Miss Jennie Marie Little, 16/11/1893, the dau. of James S. Little and Mary Elizabeth Franc of Ames, Iowa, where Jennie was born 2/9/1870. She died at Sharon, Wis., 26/5/1917.

CHILD:

B-1440

Francis Glyndon, b. 1/1/1899; m. 6/1/1925, Lillian Gladys Jahnecka of Miservey, Iowa, where she was born 2/9/1898, the dau. of Theodore Jahnecka and his wife, Elizabeth Hillery. They have no children.

References:

Correspondence with Mr. Rae Brownson Howell, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

LINEAGE: HENRY <sup>7</sup> , OLIVE <sup>6</sup> , ISAAC <sup>5</sup> , GIDEON <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1436

Henry Brownson Howell was born at Gainsville, N.Y., 26/7/1832, and died at Denver, Colo., 20/8/1916, the son of Judge John Howell and his wife, Olive Brownson. He was married to Emma Orline Gile, 28/1/1856 at Gainsville, N.Y., the dau. of Nathan Gile of Gainsville, N.Y., and Lydia Yates, his wife. We are not sure of the place of birth of the children, but Mrs. Howell was born at Gainsville, N.Y., 27/1/1834, and died at Denver, Colo., 8/6/1903.

## CHILDREN:

- B-1444 i. Lillian Aribella, b. Gainsville, N.Y., or LaCrosse, Wis., 1857, died 1894. No record of marriage.
- x x x ii. Ada Geneva, b. 1858; d. 1865.
- x x x iii. Frederick Wells, b. 1864; d. 1882.
- B-1445 iv. Helen Frances, b. 18/7/1875 at LaCrosse, Wis.; m. 10/5/1898, John Dickey Bradley.

## References:

Mrs. Helen F. Bradley, 1505 13th Ave., Denver, Colo.  
Also Gile Family of Portland, Maine.

LINEAGE: FLORENCE <sup>8</sup> , ISAAC <sup>7</sup> , GIDEON <sup>6</sup> , ISAAC <sup>5</sup> ,  
GIDEON <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1179

Florence Gertrude Brownson, the dau. of Isaac Brownson and his second wife, Sarah Elizabeth Fox, was born at Penfield, N.Y., 15/9/1870, and in 1945 was living in Hornell, N.Y. She married William Robert Martin, an engineer on the Erie Railroad, 6/1/1902. Mr. Martin was the son of Joshua Peleg Martin and his wife, Caroline Elizabeth Van De Vort of Penfield, was b. at Otisville, N.Y., 21/11/1847, and died at Hornell, N.Y., 11/11/1918.

## CHILD:

- B-1447 i. Robert Brownson, b. at Hornell, N.Y., 3/6/1903; m. 24/7/1943, Ada Hare McNutt of Massilon, Ohio, the

dau. of James Santee McNutt and his wife, Caroline Crocker Hare. She was born 5/2/1917 at Endicott, N.Y. No children reported in 1945. Mr. Martin is an accountant in the Accounting Bureau of the Erie Railroad.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Florence G. Martin, 41 Pearl St., Hornell, N.Y.

LINEAGE: HELEN <sup>8</sup> , HENRY <sup>7</sup> , OLIVE <sup>6</sup> , ISAAC <sup>5</sup> ,  
GIDEON <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1445 Helen Frances Howell was born at LaCrosse, Wis., 18/7/1875, and is living, 1945, at Denver, Colo., and has given this history of her family through her daughter, Miss Helen. Her father was Henry Brownson Howell and her mother Emma Orline Gile of Gainsville, N.Y. She was married to John Dickey Bradley, 10/5/1898, at Denver, Colo., where her parents had moved from LaCrosse, Wis. Mr. Bradley was born at Holden, Mass. 17/4/1865, the son of Benjamin Abbott Bradley and Martha Briggs; he died in Denver, Colo. 7/1/1937.

CHILDREN:

- B-1448 i. Helen Gertrude, b. Denver, Colo., 20/8/1899; single, residing in Denver with her mother.
- B-1449 ii. John Dickey Bradley, Jr., born Denver, Colo., 26/10/1901; m. and resides in Indianapolis, Ind.

References:

Gile Family of Portland, Maine, and correspondence with Mrs. Helen Frances Bradley, 1505 East 13th Ave., Denver, Colo.

LINEAGE: ELIZABETH <sup>9</sup> , HELEN <sup>8</sup> , SOLOMON <sup>7</sup> , COLLINS <sup>6</sup> ,  
ANNICE <sup>5</sup> , GIDEON <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1412 Elizabeth Drake was born at Beatrice, Nebr., 6/6/\_\_\_\_, the dau. of Ellet Grant Drake and his wife, Helen Bradley; was married at Harrisburg, Pa., 7/7/1908 to Edward Switzer Goodrich, the son of Leonard Wells Goodrich and Iva Switzer. Edward was born at Fairbury, Nebr. 6/4/1892.



## CHILDREN:

- B-1452      i. Elizabeth Ann Goodrich, b. Beatrice, Nebr.  
              ii. Marelyn Dare Goodrich, b. 12/9/1921, Beatrice, Neb.

## References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Helen D. Prouty, 1525 Old Oak Road, West Los Angeles, California.

LINEAGE: HELEN <sup>9</sup>, HELEN <sup>8</sup>, SOLOMON <sup>7</sup>, COLLINS <sup>6</sup>,  
 ANNICE <sup>5</sup>, GIDEON <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>,  
 RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-1451

Helen Marr Drake was born at Bradford, Pa., 8/11/1890, the dau. of Ellet Grant Drake and Helen Bradley. She was married to Harrie Montrose Prouty at Beatrice, Neb., 28/6/1916. He was the son of James Wilson Prouty and his wife, Grace Higgins, b. at Roseville, Ill., 15/9/1890, and died at Beatrice, Nebr. 17/10/1918. Helen Marr Drake was Honorary Vice President General of D.A.R. 1938; Vice President General, 1923-1926; and State Regent of Nebraska, 1917-1919. She died July 14, 1939, Beatrice, Nebraska.

## CHILDREN:

- B-1454      i. Harry Drake Prouty, b. Beatrice, Nebr., 24/10/1918; m. June Stebbins.

LINEAGE: JAMES <sup>8</sup>, HORACE <sup>7</sup>, OLIVE <sup>6</sup>, ISAAC <sup>5</sup>,  
 GIDEON <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-1438

James Henry Howell, a watch maker and jeweler of Sharon, Wisc., was born there 18/1/1862 and died in the same town, 29/1/1936, where he is also buried. His father was Horace Bradley Howell and his mother Hannah L. LaFevre. Married at White Water, Wisc. 1/12/1892 to Lillian A. Tooker, who was born at Ft. Atkinson, Wisc., died at Sharon, Wisc. 10/3/1925, where she is buried.

## CHILDREN:

- B-1455      i. James Laverne Howell, b. 1/12/1895, Sharon, Wisc.

m. (1) to Bessie E. Miller, 28/12/1922, who was born 8/11/1898, Clinton, Wisconsin. (2) name unknown.

References:

Correspondence with Mr. R.B.Howell of Minneapolis, Minn.  
Letter from J.L.Howell of Sharon to his uncle, R. B.  
R. B. Howell.

LINEAGE: PAMELIA <sup>5</sup>, ASA <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-208

Pamelia Bronson, the "W" was dropped in the spelling of the name by this family, and Pamelia was often written "Parmelia", was the oldest dau. of Asa Brownson, son of Timothy Brownson, and his wife Polly Harkins. She was born at Richmond, Vt., 16/6/1778, and died at Richmond, or Williston, Vt. in February 1858. She was twice married, (1) about 1798 to Asahel Murray, the son of Beriah and Mary Meeker Murray, who was born at Claremont, N.H. 3/10/1773, and died at Richmond, Vt., 13/4/1823. (2) 13/1/1830 to Harvey Talcott, of whom we have no definite knowledge. All children by the first husband.

CHILDREN:

- B-1475      i. Polly, b. 8/4/1800, Richmond, Vt., d. there 12/12/1819.  
                 m. 14/6/1818 to Nathan Fay.
- B-1476      ii. Louisa, b. 16/10/1804, Richmond, Vt., d. July 22, 1818,  
                 unmarried.





- B-1477    iii.    Asa Bronson, b. 6/12/1808, Richmond, Vt., d. Burlington, Vt., 11/8/1875. In 1833 he married Susan Seymour.
- B-1478    iv.    Sally, b. 4/6/1811, Williston, Vt. d. Dec. 29, 1839; unmarried.
- B-1479    v.    Eli Bliss, b. 15/5/1815, Richmond, Vt., d. March 12, 1882 m. 16/2/1834 Sally Hyde.
- x x x    vi.    Hiram, b. May 1818, d. 22/3/1819.

References:

Vital Records of Vermont.

Records of W.B.Murray, 402 Callender Ave., Peoria 5, Ill.

LINEAGE: POLLY <sup>6</sup>, PAMELIA <sup>5</sup>, ASA <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-1475    Polly Murray, the oldest dau. of Asehel Murray and Pamela Bronson, was born at Richmond, Vt. 8/4/1800, and died there 12/12/1819. m. 14/6/1818 to Nathan Fay, the son of Nathan Fay and Mary Safford, who was born at Richmond, Vt., 22/1/1791, and died there 7/4/1873. Polly lived only a little over a year after her marriage and died four months after the birth of her son.

CHILD:

- B-1480    i.    Murray Nathan, b. Richmond, Vt. 8/5/1819; d. June 1900.

References:

Correspondence with W.B. Murray, Peoria, Ill.

Vital Records of Vermont.

LINEAGE: ASA <sup>6</sup>, PAMELIA <sup>5</sup>, ASA <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-1477    Asa Bronson Murray, the third child of Asehel Murray and Pamela Bronson, was born at Richmond, Vt. 6/12/1808, and died at Burlington, Vt. 11/8/1875. He was married to Susan Seymour, 1/9/1829, who was born at New Haven, Vt., 1809 and d. at Burlington, Vt., 26/4/1887. We have been unable to learn her ancestry.

CHILDREN:

- B-1481    i.    Martha, b. 7/2/1834, in Canada. d. Burlington, Vt. 9/7/1912; m. Hiram Hanscom 1867.

- x x x      ii. Asehel, b. 22/1/1835, Canada. d. 22/4/1843
- B-1482      iii. Maria, b. 13/2/1836, Richmond, Vt., d. Burlington, Vt. 17/7/1897, m. John M. Storrs, 10/11/1859.
- B-1483      iv. Bernard H., b. 30/5/1846, Burlington, Vt., d. 12/1/1910, Charleston, N.H.; m. Harriett A. Tidd 6/10/1873.
- B-1484      v. Elizabeth, b. 25/7/1850, Williston, Vt., d. Burlington, Vt. 22/1/1919; m. (1) Jackson Barnes, (2) Charles E. Butterfield.
- B-1485      vi. Frances Cornelia, b. 9/9/1854, Colchester, Vt., d. December 1894, Winooski, Vt.; m. William H. Whiteman.

## References:

Correspondence with W.B. Murray, Peoria, Ill.  
Vital Records of Vermont.

LINEAGE: THOMAS <sup>5</sup>, ASA <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-209      Thomas Bronson, was the oldest son of Asa Bronson, Sr. and Polly Harkins. He was born at Richmond, Vt. 12/12/1780, and died there 23/4/1824, and buried in the village Cemetery. Thomas served in the War of 1812, and spent most of his time as a farmer. He married Sarah Russell, who was called Sally, 3/9/1809, the dau. of John Russell and his wife, Sarah Hazeltine, who were both residents of Haverhill, N.H., but Sarah was born at Newbury, Vt., 29/8/1785, and died at Oberlin, Ohio, 22/2/1868. She is buried in the Village Cemetery at Richmond, Vt. This family had four children, all born at Richmond, Vermont.

## CHILDREN:

- B-1486      i. Pamelia, b. Richmond, Vt. 11/6/1810, d. Falls Church, Va., 17/1/1888; m. Jonathan Jewell 31/3/1835.
- B-1487      ii. Russell, b. 11/7/1814, d. New Britain, Conn. 19/4/1883; m. Sarah Marion Jones, 4/6/1837.
- B-1488      iii. Sarah, b. 1/3/1819, d. New Britian, Conn., 28/6/1902; m. Joseph Alonzo Hall, 2/9/1841.
- x x x      iv. Mary, b. 12/5/1822; d. 29/6/1828, Richmond, Vt.

## References:

Vital Records of Vermont.  
Brownson Family Bible Records of Carl Kinsley of New Jersey. Probate Records of Vermont, 3/5/1824.



LINEAGE: PAMELIA <sup>6</sup>, THOMAS <sup>5</sup>, ASA <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-1486

Pamelia, or Parmelia, Bronson, was born at Richmond, Vt., 11/6/1810, the oldest child of Thomas Bronson and Sarah Russell, and died at Falls Church, Va., 17/1/1888; m. Jonathan Jewell, 31/3/1835, who was born at Bolton, Vt., 26/5/1805 and died at Falls Church, Va., 13/12/1894, at the advanced age of ninety years. We do not have his parentage.

## CHILDREN:

- x x x      i. Thomas Bronson, b. 12/2/1836, Bolton, Vt., d. 24/3/1849, Waterbury, Vt. This child died young, and another son was named in his stead.
- B-1489      ii. Mary Ann, b. 20/2/1838, Bolton Vt., d. 21/1/1927, Plainfield, N.J.; m. 14/10/1864, William Wirt Kinsley.
- B-1490      iii. Sarah Pamelia, b. 21/12/1840, Bolton, Vt., d. Falls Church, Va., 5/2/1898, of Cancer; m. 9/10/1866 C.H. Buxton.
- B-1491      iv. Maria Antonette, b. 29/1/1844, Duxbury, Vt., d. 4/4/1873, Lansing, Mich.; m. 29/9/1870 Arthur Davis. No children.
- B-1492      v. Clara Ada, b. 16/2/1847, Waterbury, Vt. Unmarried.
- B-1493      vi. Thomas Bronson, (2) b. 12/1/1851, Richmond, Vt., d. 14/7/1928, Washington, D.C. Buried at Falls Church, Va. Married (1) Emma Vanderwerken, 15/2/1883, (2) Florence Eddy, 24/6/1903.

## References:

Vital Records of Vermont.

Correspondence with Clara Ada Jewell, Dec. 30, 1930.

Address, 1229 Fredora St., Los Angeles, Calif.

LINEAGE: MARY ANN <sup>7</sup>, PAMELIA <sup>6</sup>, THOMAS <sup>5</sup>, ASA <sup>4</sup>,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-1489

William Wirt Kinsely, who was born at Buffalo, N.Y. 8/10/1837, and died at Falls Church, Va., 12/7/1923, married 14/10/1864, Mary Ann Jewell, Dau. of Jonathan Jewell and Pamelia Bronson, at Oberlin, Ohio. She was born at Bolton, Vt., 20/2/1838 and died at Plainfield N.J. 21/1/1927.

## CHILDREN:

- x x x      i. Lulu, b. Jan. 1867, Lansing, Mich., d. in 1867



- B-1494 ii. Carl, b. 25/11/1870, Lansing, Mich., m. Prudence Ellis of Charles City, Iowa, 7/6/1913.
- B-1495 iii. William Wirt, Jr. b. 8/3/1878, Falls Church, Va. 27/11/1907 married Mabel Magoffin.

References:

Correspondence and research work with Carl Kinsley, 842 Cedar Terrace, Westfield, N.J.  
Vital Records of Vermont.

LINEAGE: CARL <sup>8</sup> , MARY ANN <sup>7</sup> , PAMELIA <sup>6</sup> ,  
THOMAS <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-1494 Carl Kinsley, son of William Wirt Kinsely and Mary Ann Jewell, was born at Lansing, Mich. 25/11/1870; m. at Charles City, Iowa, 7/6/1913, Prudence Ellis, who was born there 21/8/1889.

CHILDREN:

- B-1496 i. Colony, b. 13/3/1914, Chicago, Ill.
- B-1497 ii. Stephanie, b. 10/12/1916, Chicago, Ill.
- B-1498 iii. Penelope, a twin, b. 27/4/1926, New York City.
- B-1499 iv. Roger, twin, b. 27/4/1926, New York City; d. New York City, 9/5/1926.

References:

Vital Records of Vermont.  
Correspondence and research of Carl Kinsley, 842 Cedar Terrace, Westfield, N.J.

LINEAGE: WILLIAM <sup>8</sup> , MARY ANN <sup>7</sup> , PAMELIA <sup>6</sup> ,  
THOMAS <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-1495 William Wirt Kinsley, Jr., the son of William Wirt Kinsley, Sr. and Mary Ann Jewell, was born at Falls Church, Va., 8/3/1878. 27/11/1907 at Washington, D.C. he married Mabel Magoffin, who was born at

Sterling, Kans. 1/8/1878 and died at Plainfield, N.J. 21/1/1929.

CHILDREN:

- B-1500 i. Gene, b. 2/8/1910, Chicago, Ill.  
B-1501 ii. William Wirt, III, b. 12/8/1913, Chicago, Ill.

References:

Correspondence with and research of Carl Kinsley, 842 Cedar Terrace, Westfield, N.J.

LINEAGE: SARAH <sup>7</sup>, PAMELIA <sup>6</sup>, THOMAS <sup>5</sup>, ASA <sup>4</sup>,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-1490 Sarah Pamela Jewell was born at Bolton, Vt., 31/12/1840, and died of cancer at Falls Church, Va., 3/2/1898. She was the dau. of Jonathan Jewell and Pamela Bronson; married to Charles Hall Buxton, 9/10/1866, who was born at Batavia, N.Y., 7/9/1836, and died at Falls Church, Va., 14/10/1924. Parentage unknown.

CHILDREN:

- B-1502 i. Clara Frances, b. 14/8/1867, Oberlin, O. m. Andrew Harvey Tyson, 9/4/1890, who was born in Fairfax County, Va., 22/1/1856. Parentage unknown. No children reported.  
B-1503 ii. Charles Bertram, b. 12/8/1869, Falls Church, Va. m. Mary Muse Mackey, 6/7/1900.  
B-1504 iii. Frederick Jewell, b. 9/8/1871, Falls Church, Va. m. Ella Josephine Dawson, 1/12/1897.  
B-1505 iv. Harrison Hall, b. 6/1/1874, Falls Church, Va. m. Susan Geneva Banning, 21/12/1899.  
B-1506 v. Bronson Chapin, b. 17/5/1877, Falls Church, Va. m. Josephine Turck, 22/10/1902.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. A. H. Tyson, Falls Church, Va.

LINEAGE: CHARLES <sup>8</sup>, SARAH <sup>7</sup>, PAMELIA <sup>6</sup>, THOMAS <sup>5</sup>,  
ASA <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-1503 Charles Bertram Buxton was born at Falls Church, Va. 12/8/1869, the son of Charles Hall Buxton and Sarah Pamela Jewell. He was married to Mary Muse Mackey, 6/7/1900, who was born at Wellsburg, West Va., 9/6/1879.

CHILDREN:

- B-1507 i. Charles Mackey, b. 1/7/1901, East Sound, Washington.
- B-1508 ii. Bronson Fletcher, b. 1/3/1903, Bellingham, Washington.  
m. 28/8/1929, Vivian Ney.
- B-1509 iii. Fletcher Jewell, b. 18/6/1911, Orange, Calif.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. A. H. Tyson, Falls Church, Va.

LINEAGE: BRONSON <sup>9</sup>, CHARLES <sup>8</sup>, SARAH <sup>7</sup>,  
PAMELIA <sup>6</sup>, THOMAS <sup>5</sup>, ASA <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-1508 Bronson Fletcher Buxton was born at Bellingham, Wash., 1/3/1903, the son of Charles Bertram Buxton and Mary Muse Mackey. He was married to Vivian Ney, sometimes written Nay, 28/8/1929, who was born at Chicago, Ill., 25/4/1909.

CHILD:

- B-1510 i. Bronson Frank, b. 12/9/1930, Eagle Rock, Calif.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. A. H. Tyson, Falls Church, Va.

LINEAGE: FREDERICK <sup>8</sup>, SARAH <sup>7</sup>, PAMELIA <sup>6</sup>,  
THOMAS <sup>5</sup>, ASA <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-1504 Frederick Jewell Buxton, was born at Falls Church, Va., 9/8/1871, the son of Charles Hall Buxton and Sarah Pamela Jewell. He was married to Ella Josephine Dawson, 1/12/1897. She was born at Jersey City, N.J. 19/8/1870.



CHILDREN:

- B-1511 i. Frederick Dawson, b. 13/1/1900, Jersey City, N.J. m. 8/11/1930, Jane Hartshome Squire, who was born in New York City, N.Y. 9/11/1907.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. A. H. Tyson, Falls Church, Va.

LINEAGE: HARRISON <sup>8</sup>, SARAH <sup>7</sup>, PAMELIA <sup>6</sup>, THOMAS <sup>5</sup>, ASA <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-1505 Harrison Hall Buxton was born at Falls Church, Va., 6/1/1874, the son of Charles Hall Buxton and Sarah Pamela Jewell. 21/12/1899 he married Susan Geneva Banning, who was born at Springfield, Mass., 8/8/1876.

CHILDREN:

- B-1512 i. Eleanor Jewell, b. 11/12/1900, East Orange, N.J. m. 30/10/1926, John Culver Leppert.
- B-1513 ii. William Banning, b. 27/11/1902, Cincinnati, Ohio.

References:

Correspondence with Clara Ada Jewell, 1229 Fedora St., Los Angeles, California.

LINEAGE: BRONSON <sup>8</sup>, SARAH <sup>7</sup>, PAMELIA <sup>6</sup>, THOMAS <sup>5</sup>, ASA <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-1506 Bronson Chapin Buxton was born 17/5/1877 at Falls Church, Va., the son of Charles Hall Buxton and Sarah Pamela Jewell. He was married 22/10/1902, to Josephine Turck, who was born at Fremont, Ohio, 15/7/1879.

CHILDREN:

- B-1514 i. Virginia Jewell, b. 17/7/1904, Columbus, O. m. James Harold Scott, 9/11/1929, who was born at Coraopolis, Pa. 16/2/1894.
- B-1515 ii. Margot, b. 8/4/1910, Chicago, Ill. m. Stewart Orgill Grow, 16/9/1929, who was born at Salt Lake City, Utah, 10/5/1910.

## References:

Correspondence with Clara Ada Jewell, 1229 Fedora St., Los Angeles, California.

LINEAGE: ELEANOR <sup>9</sup>, HARRISON <sup>8</sup>, SARAH <sup>7</sup>,  
PAMELIA <sup>6</sup>, THOMAS <sup>5</sup>, ASA <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-1512

Eleanor Jewell Buxton was born at East Orange, N.J. 11/12/1900, the dau. of Harrison Hall Buxton and Susan Geneva Banning. She was married 30/10/1926, to John Culver Leppert, who was born at Boston, Mass. 25/9/1898.

## CHILD:

B-1516

- i. Suzannie Charlotte, b. 28/12/1929, Bay Side, Long Island, N.Y.

## References:

Correspondence with Clara Ada Jewell, 1229 Fedora Street, Los Angeles, California

LINEAGE: THOMAS <sup>7</sup>, PAMELIA <sup>6</sup>, THOMAS <sup>5</sup>, ASA <sup>4</sup>,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-1493

Thomas Bronson Jewell was born at Richmond, Vt., 12/1/1851. He was the second child of this family to be named Thomas. His brother Thomas died in infancy. This Thomas died of kidney poisoning in Washington, D.C. 14/7/1928. He was the son of Jonathan Jewell and his wife Pamela Bronson; was twice married, first, to Emma Vanderwerken, 15/2/1883, who died at Washington, D.C. 22/7/1899; second, Florence Eddy, 24/6/1903. Emma Vanderwerken was born at Newark, N.J. 16/3/1848, while Florence Eddy was born at Morristown, N.J. 13/2/1865. There were three children by the first marriage, one by the 2nd.

## CHILDREN:

B-1517

- i. Jeannette Jewell, b. 7/7/1886, Kansas City, Mo.

B-1518

- ii. Thomas Bronson, Jr. b. 11/7/1888, Kansas City, Mo.

B-1519    iii.    Ralph Herbert, b. 12/10/1889, Kansas City, Mo.

2nd Marriage.

B-1520    iv.    Russell Crane, b. 15/2/1905, Washington, D.C.

References:

Correspondence with Clara Ada Jewell, 1229 Fredora St.,  
Los Angeles, California.

LINEAGE: SARAH <sup>6</sup> , THOMAS <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1488            Sarah Bronson was born 1/3/1819, Richmond, Vt., the third  
child of Thomas Bronson and Sarah Russell. She died at  
New Britain, Conn., 28/6/1902; married to Joseph Alonzo  
Hall, 2/9/1841, who was born at Westfield, N.Y. 10/4/  
1809, and died at New Britain, Conn., 19/2/1880. We have  
no history of his parentage. Mr. Hall was Pastor of the  
First Congregational Church, New Britain, Conn.

CHILDREN:

B-1521    i.    Russell T., b. 6/10/1844, Richmond, Vt., d. 9/8/1905,  
New Britain, Conn.; m. 6/9/1869 Mary Tyler.

B-1522    ii.    Mary A., b. 4/5/1847, Richmond, Vt., d. 2/8/1931,  
Claremont, Calif.; m. 7/8/1873, Jacob Franklin Ellis.

B-1523    iii.    Thomas A., b. 14/12/1849, Richmond, Vt., d. 11/9/1911,  
Chicago, Ill.; m. 2/10/1889, Winnifred Long.

B-1524    iv.    Lyman Bronson, b. 15/8/1852, Richmond, Vt. d. 3/7/1918,  
Claremont, Calif.; m. (1) 21/8/1878, Ada Hitchcock, who w  
was born at West Halifax, Vt., 15/10/1852, and died at  
Birmingham, Ohio, 18/8/1892, the dau. of Whitney J.  
Hitchcock and Augusta A.                      . (2) Caroline Cald-  
well, 15/8/1899. We have no record of her. Mr. Hall  
was Pastor of the First Congregational Church of New  
Britain, Conn. and had been a Professor at Oberlin  
College, Ohio.

x x x        v.    Emily Hall, dy.

References:

Correspondence with Winnifred Hall of Chicago, Ill.  
Mrs. Caroline Caldwell Hall, 211 East Ninth St., Clare-  
mont, Calif.  
Vital Records of Vermont.



LINEAGE: RUSSELL <sup>7</sup>, SARAH <sup>6</sup>, THOMAS <sup>5</sup>, ASA <sup>4</sup>,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-1521 Russell T. Hall, the son of Joseph Alonzo Hall and Sarah Bronson (the W dropped out of the name in this family) was born at Richmond, Vt., 6/10/1844, and died in an auto accident at New Britain, Conn. 9/8/1905. He married 2/9/1869, Mary A. Tyler, who was born at Granger, Ohio, 1/4/1844. No record of her parentage, or date of death.

## CHILDREN:

- B-1525 i. Edith Bronson, b. 1/3/1877, Pittsford, Vt., m. 13/6/1905, William A. Ross.
- B-1526 ii. Richard Tyler, b. Pittsford, Vt., 9/7/1879. d. Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 18/8/1880.
- B-1527 iii. Arthur Bronson, b. 27/3/1881, Mt. Vernon, Ohio, m. Elsie Springer, 18/10/1910.
- B-1528 iv. Walter G. Hall, b. 10/12/1884, Mt. Vernon, Ohio, d. Greenwich, Conn., 10/8/1895.

## References:

Correspondence with Mrs. R. T. Hall, 625 12th Ave. N., Seattle, Washington, wife of Russell T. Hall.

LINEAGE: MARY <sup>7</sup>, SARAH <sup>6</sup>, THOMAS <sup>5</sup>, ASA <sup>4</sup>,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-1522 Mary A. Hall, the eldest dau. of Joseph Alonzo Hall and Sarah Bronson, was born at Richmond, Vt., 4/5/1847, and died at Seattle, Wash., 2/8/1931; m. 7/9/1878 to J. Franklin Ellis of Freemont, Ohio, where he was born 11/10/1842, and died of Bright's Disease at Greenwich, Conn., 29/6/1896. His full name was Jacob Franklin Ellis.

## CHILDREN:

- B-1534 1. Arthur Bronson, b. 15/8/1874, Toledo, Ohio; m. Mildred Pilger, 13/9/1899.
- B-1535 ii. Carl Whitman, b. 4/1/1876, Forest Grove, Ore. Single
- B-1536 iii. Cora Maude, b. 24/1/1878, Seattle, Wash.; m. Sherman Edgar Brackett. 12/4/1899.

B-1537 iv. Emily Mabel, b. 30/1/1882, Seattle, Wash. m. Martney Schonover.

B-1538 v. Ethel Pearl, b. 28/9/1884, Forest Grove, Oregon. d. 28/8/1888, due to an accident at Forest Grove.

References:

Correspondence with Betty Brackett, 2343 Harvard N. Seattle, Washington. Harold Franklin Ellis, Franklin Hall, Spokane, Washington.

LINEAGE: ARTHUR <sup>8</sup> , MARY <sup>7</sup> , SARAH <sup>6</sup> , THOMAS <sup>5</sup> ,  
ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1534 Arthur Bronson Ellis, was born at Toledo, Ohio, 15/8/1874, the son of Jacob Franklin Ellis and Mary A. Hall. He was married to Mildred Pilger 13/9/1899, who was born 7/12/1880.

CHILD:

B-1539 i. Harold Franklin, b. Norfolk, Nebraska, 25/9/1900. Address, Franklin Hall, Spokane, Wash.

References:

Correspondence with Arthur Bronson Ellis, Franklin Hall, Spokane, Wash.

LINEAGE: CORA <sup>8</sup> , MARY <sup>7</sup> , SARAH <sup>6</sup> , THOMAS <sup>5</sup> ,  
ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1536 Cora Maude Ellis, the dau. of Jacob Franklin Ellis and Mary A. Hall, was born at Seattle, Wash., 24/1/1878. She married 12/4/1899 Sherman Edgar Brackett, who was born at Columbus Jct., Iowa, 27/9/1875, the son of Levi Brackett and Mary Rall.

CHILDREN:

B-1540 i. Lawrence Ellis, b. 8/8/1903, Seattle, Wash.; m. Elizabeth Muriel McFarlain, 20/8/1927.

B-1541 ii. Elizabeth (Betty) Brackett, b. 27/5/1912, Seattle, Wash.

References:

Correspondence with Betty Brackett, 2343 Harvard N. Seattle, Washington.



LINEAGE: EMILY <sup>8</sup> , MARY <sup>7</sup> , SARAH <sup>6</sup> , THOMAS <sup>5</sup> ,  
ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1537

Emily Mabel Ellis, the dau. of Jacob Franklin Ellis and Mary A. Hall, was born at Seattle, Washington, 30/1/1882; m. 18/6/1902, Marteny Schonover, who was born 13/1/1874, Seattle, Wash. We have no further data of him.

## CHILDREN:

B-1542

- i. Clifford Marteny Schonover, b. 19/3/1906, Seattle, Wash. Unmarried 1931. He was then an American Guard at Peking, China, with the U.S.M.C.

## References:

Correspondence with Betty Brackett, 2343 Harvard N. Seattle, Wash.

LINEAGE: LAWRENCE <sup>9</sup> , CORA <sup>8</sup> , MARY <sup>7</sup> , SARAH <sup>6</sup> ,  
THOMAS <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1540

Lawrence Ellis Brackett, the son of Sherman Edgar Brackett and Cora Maude Ellis, was born at Seattle, Wash., 8/8/1903. He married 20/8/1927 Elizabeth Muriel McFarlain. We have no data of her birth, death, or parentage.

## CHILD:

B-1543

- i. Bonnie Jean, b. 29/9/1931, Spokane, Wash.

## Reference:

Correspondence with Betty Brackett, 2343 Harvard N. Seattle, Washington.

LINEAGE: ELI <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-211

Eli Brownson, the "W" was retained in the name, was born at Richmond, Vt., 20/6/1786, and died there 15/4/1856, and is buried in the Village Cemetery.



He was the son of Asa Brownson, Sr. and Polly Harkins. Eli was a graduate of the University of Vermont in 1809, and a Representative from Richmond in 1820. He was a member of the Vermont Constitutional Convention of 1822, 1843, and 1850. Assistant Judge of Chittenden County, Vt., 1829, 1831, 1835. He married Mary Fay, the dau. of Nathan Fay and Mary Safford, 28/11/1814. She was born at Richmond, Vt., 20/6/1793, and died at Richmond, Vt., 31/12/1872. Their children were all born at Richmond, Vt.

CHILDREN:

- B-1544 i. Currence, b. 3/5/1816, d. 15/3/1840, unmarried.
- B-1545 ii. Safford, b. 30/1/1818. d. 19/12/1865; m. Mariette Jones.
- B-1546 iii. Myron, b. 20/4/1820. m. Mary Choate. Fay Brownson of Hinsdale, Michigan is supposed to be a direct decendent, but we have been unable to contact him.
- B-1547 iv. Louisa, b. 15/12/1821. d. 24/3/1843; m. 7/4/1842 Thomas Barbour.
- B-1548 v. Eli Fay, b. 4/5/1825, d. 8/6/1901; m. 1853 Nancy Marshall.
- B-1549 vi. Mary, b. 15/5/1834. d. 1/3/1872; m. Richard William Cowan.

References:

Vital Records of Vermont.  
Crocketts History of Vermont.  
Correspondence with R. W. Cowan, Petersborough, Ont.  
Canada.

LINEAGE: SAFFORD <sup>6</sup> , ELI <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-1545 Safford Brownson, the son of Eli Brownson and Mary Fay, was born at Richmond, Vt., 30/6/1818, and died at Burlington, or Richmond, Vt. 19/12/1865. He married Mariette Jones. We lack the date of her birth, death, and her parentage.

CHILDREN:

- B-1550 i. Louise C., b. Richmond, Vt., 23/3/1848. d. at that place 30/7/1914. Single. She endowed the cemeteries of her parents so they will have perpetual care.

- x x x      ii. Abbey M., b. Richmond, Vt., 19/4/1858, d. there 27/10/1858. Buried in Village Cemetery at Richmond.

## References:

Vital Records of Vermont. Burlington Free Press, Dec. 21, 1865, Page 2, Col. 5.  
Probate Court Record, Richmond, Vt. 28/5/1856.

LINEAGE: LOUISE <sup>6</sup>, ELI <sup>5</sup>, ASA <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-1547      Louise M. Brownson was born 15/12/1821, at Richmond, Vt., the dau. of Eli Brownson and Patty Fay. She died at the age of 21, 24/3/1843. She was married to Thomas B. Barber or Barbour, 7/4/1842, who was born at Richmond, Vt. in 1819, and died there 31/7/1847.

## CHILD:

- B-1552      i. Lieutenant Brownson Barbour, b. Richmond, Vt., 1843. Died at Fortress Monroe, 1864, while serving in the Union Army.

## References:

Vital Records of Vermont.

LINEAGE: ELI FAY <sup>6</sup>, ELI <sup>5</sup>, ASA <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-1548      Eli Fay Brownson, the son of Eli Brownson and Mary Fay, was born at Richmond, Vt., 4/5/1825, and died there 8/6/1901. He was twice married, first to Nancy Marshall, in 1853, who was the dau. of Lewis and Nancy Marshall, born at Hinesburg, Vt., 12/5/1825, and died at Richmond, Vt., 3/4/1876. He was married, second, 3/10/1877, to Eliza F. Byington.

## CHILDREN:

- B-1553      i. Smith, b. 1859, Richmond, Vt. d. 29/11/1884 of Cerebral Spinal Meningitis, in his 25th year.
- B-1555      ii. Clayton Eli, b. 11/7/1865, Richmond, Vt., m. 5/2/1889, Ella Larose.
- B-1554      iii. Lewis M., b. 28/1/1862, d. 18/8/1862; buried in



Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Vt. He was the second child born to this family, instead of the third.

- B-1556 iv. Mary A., or Mixy, we supposed to be the same person, b. 4/1/1868, Richmond, Vt., m. Charles W. Spencer, 5/11/1889.

References:

Vital Records of Vermont. Probate Court Record, Richmond, Vt., 13/6/1901. Correspondence with Clayton Eli Brownson, a farmer of Middlesex, Vt.

LINEAGE: MARY <sup>6</sup> , ELI <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-1556 Mary A. Brownson, often called Mixy, was born at Richmond, Vt., 4/1/1868, and probably died there, although we do not have the date of her death. She was the dau. of Eli Fay Brownson and his wife, Nancy Marshall. She was married to Charles Wesley Spencer, a son of Henry F. Spencer and Betsey Morrill, 5/11/1889, who was born at Sudbury, Vt., 7/9/1865, and died at Rutland, Vt., of heart trouble, 5/9/1929.

CHILDREN:

- B-1556a i. Marjorie G., b. 27/3/1897, Rutland, Vt.  
B-1556b ii. Unnamed, b. 2/5/1904, Rutland Vt., dy.  
B-1556c iii. Charles Wesley, Jr., b. 7/6/1909, Rutland, Vt.

References:

Correspondence with Clayton Eli Brownson, Middlesex, Vt.  
Probate Court Records Richmond, Vt. 13/6/1901  
Vital Records of Vermont.

LINEAGE: CLAYTON <sup>7</sup> , ELI FAY <sup>6</sup> , ELI <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-1555 Clayton Eli Brownson, the son of Eli Brownson and Nancy Marshall, was born at Richmond, Vt., 11/7/1865. We do not have the date of his death, but evidently he died at Middlesex, Vt. He married 5/2/1889 Ella H. Larose, the dau. of Henry Larose, and Ellen Rowe. She was born 22/8/1862 at Hinesburg, Vt. d. 21/6/1945, Northfield, Vt.



## CHILDREN:

- B-1557 i. Harry, b. 27/7/1888, Hinesburg, Vt. d. there 27/1/1892. He may have been a son by a former marriage.
- B-1558 ii. Mary Ellen, b. 2/4/1890, Hinesburg, Vt.; m. Forest Dorset Chapin, 26/3/1913.
- B-1559 iii. Henry Smith, b. 4/10/1891, Hinesburg, Vt.
- B-1560 iv. Fay Eli, b. 21/10/1893, Hinesburg, Vt.; m. 15/4/1922, Dora Linda Doucharme.
- B-1561 v. Ruth E., b. 9/10/1895, Hinesburg, Vt.; m. 1/1/1915 Andrew H. Holt.
- B-1562 vi. A child, not named, b. 22/11/1897.
- B-1563 vii. Robert Henry, b. 22/11/1898. m. Margaret McFry Westerman.
- B-1564 viii. Lewis Clayton, b. 8/8/1900, Hinesburg, Vt.

## References:

Correspondence with Lewis Clayton Brownson, 514  
2nd Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn. Correspondence with  
C. E. Brownson, Middlesex, Vt.  
Vital Records of Vermont.

LINEAGE: THOMAS <sup>7</sup>, SARAH <sup>6</sup>, THOMAS <sup>5</sup>, ASA <sup>4</sup>,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-1523 Thomas Alonzo Hall was born at Richmond, Vt., 24/12/1849, and died at Chicago, Ill., 11/9/1911, the son of Joseph Alonzo Hall, and his wife, Sarah Brownson. He was married to Winnifred Long, 2/10/1889, at Westfield, N.Y., where she was born 2/10/1861, and died at New Rochelle, N.Y. 4/5/1931, the dau. of Rev. John Castleton Long, and his wife, Cornelia Frances Henshaw. The children were all apparently born at Chicago.

## CHILDREN:

- B-1567 i. Raymond Russell, b. 9/3/1891. m. Eugena Bacchetta of Italy, 16/4/1927. One child.
- x x x ii. Isabelle Brownson, b. 30/6/1892, dy.

- B-1568      iii. Helen Frances, b. 16/7/1894, m. Nathaniel Peter Rathvon, 18/9/1917.
- x x x      iv. Mildred Castleton, b. 11/7/1899, dy.
- B-1569      v. Lowell Lyman, b. 7/5/1902. m. Edythe M. Smith, 9/6/1928. One child, Virginia Muriel, b. 15/8/1930, New York City.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Winnifred Hall, Chicago, Ill.

LINEAGE: HELEN <sup>8</sup> , THOMAS <sup>7</sup> , SARAH <sup>6</sup> , THOMAS <sup>5</sup> ,  
ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-1568      Helen Frances Hall, the dau. of Thomas Alonzo Hall, and his wife, Winnifred Long, was born 16/7/1894, at Chicago. On 18/9/1917 she married Nathaniel Peter Rathvon, the son of Samuel Forney Rathvon and his wife, Emily Magraw Rathvon of Denver, formerly of Lancaster, Pa.

CHILDREN:

- B-1572      i. Nathaniel Peter, Jr., b. April 23, 1921
- B-1573      ii. Joan Frances, b. November 12, 1924.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Winnifred Hall, Chicago.

LINEAGE: MARY <sup>8</sup> , CLAYTON <sup>7</sup> , ELI FAY <sup>6</sup> , ELI <sup>5</sup> ,  
ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-1558      Mary Ellen Brownson, born Hinesburg, Vt., 14/2/1890, the dau. of Clayton Eli Brownson and Ella H. Larose, was married 26/3/1913 to Forest Dorset Chapin, who was born at Middlesex, Vt. 6/2/1888, the son of Joseph Abbott Chapin and Bertha May Badger.

CHILDREN:

- B-1574      i. Dorothy Ellen, b. 27/5/1914, Middlesex, Vt.
- B-1575      ii. Edgar Joseph, b. 10/3/1916, Bristol, Vt.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Forest Chapin, Middlesex,  
Vt. Vital Records of Vermont.

LINEAGE: FAY ELI <sup>8</sup> , CLAYTON <sup>7</sup> , ELI FAY <sup>6</sup> ,  
ELI <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1560 Fay Eli Brownson, a son of Clayton Eli Brownson and  
Ella H. Larose, was born at Hinesburg, Vt., 31/10/  
1893. He married Dora Linda Doucharme, 15/4/1922.

CHILDREN:

B-1576 i. Madeline Arlen, b. 28/2/1923, Tauton, Mass.

B-1577 ii. Robert Eli, b. 16/3/1926, Tauton, Mass.

B-1578 iii. Richard James, b. 4/5/1930, Tauton, Mass.

References:

Correspondence with Effie Brownson, 111 Shores St.,  
Tauton, Mass.  
Vital Records of Vermont.

LINEAGE: ROBERT <sup>8</sup> , CLAYTON <sup>7</sup> , ELI FAY <sup>6</sup> , ELI <sup>5</sup> ,  
ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1563 Robert Henry Brownson, born 22/11/1898, Hinesburg,  
Vt., was the son of Clayton Eli Brownson and Ella H.  
Larose. He married Margaret McFry Westerman. We  
have no data of the day of marriage, or her birth  
date or place of birth, or her parentage. There  
was one stepson.

CHILD:

B-1579 i. William Edward Westerman.

References:

Correspondence with R. H. Brownson, 14256 Greenlawn  
Avenue, Detroit, Mich.

LINEAGE: MARY <sup>6</sup> , ELI <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .



B-1549 Mary Brownson was born at Williston, Vt., or Richmond, 15/5/1843, the dau. of Eli Brownson and Mary or Polly Fay. She was married 1/5/1872 to Richard William Cowan, who was born at Clones, Ireland, 8/4/1834.

CHILDREN:

- B-1580 i. Mary Edith, b. 13/2/1872, Montreal, Canada. Unmarried  
 x x x ii. Maude, dy.  
 B-1581 iii. Herbert Brownson, b. 2/4/1877, Montreal, Canada. m. 27/5/1901, Edna Ruth Ralph.

References:

Correspondence with Herbert B. Cowan, Petersborough, Ontario, Canada.

LINEAGE: HERBERT <sup>7</sup>, MARY <sup>6</sup>, ELI <sup>5</sup>, ASA <sup>4</sup>,  
 TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-1581 Herbert Brownson Cowan, Editor of the Canadian Farm Paper, of Petersborough, Ontario, was born at Montreal 2/5/1877, the son of Robert William Cowan and Mary Brownson. He was married to Edna Ruth Ralph, 27/5/1901, at Rockland, Ontario, where she was born 4/4/1879, the dau. of Robert Ralph, and Eugenie Dunning. Mr. Ralph was editor, or journalist, at Springfield, Mass., before going to Petersborough.

CHILDREN:

- B-1582 i. Doris Edna, a twin, b. 6/5/1902, Ottawa, Canada. m. Richard Waugh, 11/8/1929  
 B-1583 ii. Ralph Brownson, the other twin, b. 6/5/1902, Ottawa, m. Helen Watt, 30/6/1929.  
 B-1584 iii. Herbert Brownson, b. 9/1/1904, Springfield, Mass.  
 B-1585 iv. Richard Lawrence, b. 8/6/1908, Petersborough, Ontario. m. 2/4/1931 to Blanche Clegg, the dau. of J. E. Clegg, 525 Homewood, Petersborough, Ontario.  
 B-1586 v. Eugenie May, b. 20/10/1914, Petersborough, Ontario.  
 B-1587 vi. Isabelle Edith, b. 29/5/1916, Petersborough, Ontario.  
 B-1588 vii. Garth Drury, b. 31/7/1921, Petersborough, Ontario.

References:

Correspondence with Herbert B. Cowan, Petersborough, Ontario, Canada.

LINEAGE: RALPH <sup>8</sup> , HERBERT <sup>7</sup> , MARY <sup>6</sup> , ELI <sup>5</sup> ,  
ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1583

Ralph Brownson Cowan was born at Ottawa, Canada, 6/5/1902, the son of Herbert Brownson Cowan, and Edna Ruth Ralph. He was married 30/6/1929, to Helen Georgiana Watt, at Toronto, Canada, where she was born 15/5/1906, the dau. of Roger Albert Watt, of Warton, and Toronto, Ontario, and his wife, Margaret Elizabeth Niebegall.

## CHILDREN:

- B-1589 i. Elizabeth Edna, b. 3/10/1933, Toronto, Ontario.

## References:

Correspondence with Herbert B. Cowan, Petersburg, Ontario, Canada.

LINEAGE: MARY <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-210

Mary Brownson, the third child of Asa Brownson and his wife, Polly Harkins, was born at Richmond, Vt., 15/4/1783, and died there in 1875. She is buried in the Hill Cemetery, Richmond, Vt. She married Samuel Kenyon 17/8/1820 at Richmond, Vt. We have been unable to find the ancestors of Samuel Kenyon, but he was born at Richmond, Vt. about 1790, and died there 31/10/1863. He is also buried in Hill Cemetery. The record of this family is rather meager. There were four children, all born at Richmond, Vermont.

## CHILDREN:

- B-1590 i. Barzilla S., b. 1823, m. 1/7/1858, Demaris Thompson  
B-1591 ii. Currence. m. 1841 Farnham Thompson, brother of Demaris.  
B-1592 iii. Samuel, b. about 1840. d. 30/10/1863, Richmond, Vt.  
B-1593 iv. Thomas, b. about 1825. m. 26/5/1849, Josephine B. Hoadly, Burlington, Vt.

## References:

Vital Records of Vermont.

LINEAGE: BARZILLA <sup>6</sup> , MARY <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1590 Barzilla S. Kenyon was born in 1823 at Richmond, Vt. We know very little of him, except that he married at Richmond, Vt. 1/7/1858, Demaris Thompson, the dau. of Josiah Thompson. Barzilla was the son of Samuel S. Kenyon and Mary Brownson of Richmond, Vt.

CHILDREN:

- B-1594 i. Cynthia, b. 1859
- B-1595 ii. Marcia, b. 1861
- B-1596 iii. Mary, born 1863
- B-1597 iv. Bertha, b. 1865
- B-1598 v. Ada L., b. about 1867
- B-1599 vi. Lillie C., born 1870
- B-1600 vii. Asa Brownson.

References:

History of Chittenden County, Vermont.

LINEAGE: ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-212 Asa Brownson, Jr., the son of Asa Brownson and Polly Harkins, was born at Richmond, Vt., 22/1/1788, and died there 28/8/1877. He was married to Betsy Pickens, the dau. of Andrew and Sabra (Murray) Pickens, 29/1/1811. She was born 17/8/1786, and died 1/5/1843. They had twelve children born at various places in New York and Vermont.

CHILDREN:

- B-1601 i. Leonard Pickens, b. Parishville, N.Y. 2/1/1814. d. Richmond, Vt. 27/8/1856 of Heart Disease. Headstone in the Richmond Cemetery. m. 17/11/1836, Harriet Brewster, a direct descendent of Elder Brewster of the Mayflower.
- B-1602 ii. Gershom F., b. 16/8/1815, Richmond, Vt. d. 2/8/1906, Springfield, O. m. Emily C. Shepard, 31/7/1845.



- x x x    iii.    Nathan, b. 6/8/1817, Richmond, Vt. d. there 1/9/1820.
- x x x    iv.    Infant Brownson, b. 26/2/1819. d. 26/2/1819.
- B-1603    v.    Clemmons F., b. 28/2/1820, Richmond, Vt. d. 25/8/1893  
m. Tamar Hodgkins, 24/1/1844.
- B-1604    vi.    Nathan D., b. 2/6/1822, Parishville, N.Y. m. Roxa  
P. Fales, 19/4/1846.
- B-1605    vii.    Armina M., b. 28/2/1824, Richmond, Vt. d. \_/8/1903,  
Richmond, Vt. m. 29/9/1845 Safford Fay.
- B-1606    viii.    Betsy, b. 18/9/1825, Richmond, Vt., d. 1/5/1843.  
Tombstone.
- B-1607    ix.    Sarah M., b. 2/3/1827, Richmond, Vt.    7/2/1850,  
m. Herbert ? Warner.
- B-1608    x.    M. J. N., b. 1/9/1828, Richmond, Vt.
- B-1609    xi.    Wallace William, b. 2/9/1829, Parishville, N.Y. d.  
2/3/1893. m. Frances Backus 19/9/1852.
- B-1610    xii.    Elwin F., b. 2/9/1830, Parishville, N.Y. m. Aurora C.  
Parker, 17/1/1853.

## References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Dickinson of Kansas.  
Old Family Bible of Lydia Brownson.  
Vital Records of Vermont.

LINEAGE: LEONARD <sup>6</sup> , ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-1601    Leonard Pickens Brownson, the son of Asa Brownson, Jr. and Betsey Pickens, was born at Parishville, N.Y. 2/1/1814, and died at Richmond, Vt. 27/8/1856. His tombstone is in Riverview Cemetery, Richmond. He married Harriett Brewster, a direct descendent of Elder Brewster of the Mayflower, and the dau. of Alba Brewster and Cynthia Page. She was born 22/7/1820; place of birth unknown. She died at Richmond, Vt., 2/1/1892. They were the parents of six children, some of them of national fame.

## CHILDREN:

- B-1612    i.    Joseph Martin, b. 26/5/1838, Parishville, N.Y. d. 6/5/1905. He married a widow, Amanda Laylin in 1867.

- B-1613 ii. Asa Murray, b. 16/3/1841, Parishville, N.Y. d. of Heart Disease 16/6/1856, Richmond, Vt.
- B-1614 iii. Leonard Irving, b. 31/8/1842, Richmond, Vt. d. 22/12/1917. m. Alice Ruth Kenyon, 1/11/1865.
- B-1615 iv. Betsey Malona, b. 12/5/1845, Richmond Vt. m. (1) Fred Bullard, 2/5/1869, and (2) E. M. Creighton.
- B-1616 v. Harriett Evangeline, b. 1/12/1853, Williston, Vt. d. 6/12/1899. Married (1) Dumas B. Dewey, 6/6/1886; (2) James D. Lindsay, 1/6/1899.
- B-1617 vi. Cynthia Maria, b. 6/1/1856, Richmond, Vt. d. 9/7/1939 Idaho Falls, Idaho. m. 30/5/1872 Henry C. Fletcher.

References:

Vital Records of Vermont.

Correspondence with Etta L. Brownson, Hinesburg, Vt.

LINEAGE: JOSEPH <sup>7</sup>, LEONARD <sup>6</sup>, ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup>, ASA <sup>4</sup>,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-1612 Joseph Martin Brownson, the son of Leonard Pickens Brownson and Harriett Brewster, was born at Parishville, N.Y. 26/5/1838, and died at Wichita, Kans. 6/5/1905. He is buried at Witchita. In 1867 he married Amanda Laylin, the widow of Mylo Laylin, and the dau. of Stewart and Nancy (Silrus) Self. Her maiden name was Amanda Ellen Self. This family came from Winchester, Va. to Hannibel, Mo., where Amanda was born 1844. She died at Wichita, Kans. of Typhoid Fever 8/?/11/1886, where she is buried. She was married near New London, Mo.

CHILDREN:

- B-1618 i. Sherman Self, b. 1869, on a farm near Vandalia, Mo. m. (1) Pearl Pool, (2) Myrtice Claudia Whittle, 12/1/1920.
- B-1619 ii. Josephine Lena, b. 24/2/1873, Wichita, Kan. m. 22/12/1889 Walden Marian Holland.
- B-1620 iii. Letty Elma, b. 22/1/1875, Wichita, Kan. m. Galin Everett Mayse, 24/1/1901, the son of James Eli Mayse and Isabel Everetts, who was born near Perin, Mo. 17/10/1871. No children listed.

References:



Correspondence with Mrs. Galin Mayse, 611 West 70th Street, Los Angeles, California.

LINEAGE: SHERMAN <sup>8</sup> , JOSEPH <sup>7</sup> , LEONARD <sup>6</sup> ,  
ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1618

Sherman Self Brownson, the son of Joseph Martin Brownson and Amanda Self-Laylin, was born near Hannibal, Mo. 25/6/1869. He was married twice, (1) Lydia Pearl Pool, who was born at Grantsdale, Mont. in 1845, and died at Pensacola, Florida, 19/12/1917. She was the dau. of John Pool, and his wife, Clementine Ann \_\_\_\_\_. His second marriage was to Myrtice Claudia Whittle, a dau. of John Ellis Whittle and Claudia Buckhaultz. She was born 30/5/1900, at Greenville, Ala, and married Mr. Brownson 12/1/1920.

## CHILDREN:

B-1621 i. Hollis Clementine, b. 30/11/1902, Missoula, Mont. m. at Pensacola, Fla., Ellie Clinton Rhodes.

B-1622 ii. Joe Self, b. 24/7/1909, Hamilton, Mont. Unmarried in 1931.

2nd m.

B-1623 iii. Melba Maurine, b. 21/1/1921, Pensacola, Fla.

## References:

Correspondence with Sherman S. Brownson, R.F.D. #3, Box 92,B, Pensacola, Florida.

LINEAGE: HOLLIS <sup>9</sup> , SHERMAN <sup>8</sup> , JOSEPH <sup>7</sup> ,  
LEONARD <sup>6</sup> , ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1621

Hollis Clementine Brownson, the dau. of Sherman Self Brownson and Lydia Pearl Pool, was born at Missoula, Montana, 30/11/1902, and married to Ellie Clinton Rhodes, at Pensacola, Florida. Mr. Rhodes was born at Mount Willing, Ala. 16/1/1893.

## CHILDREN:



B-1624 i. Cecil Sherman, b. 17/5/1921, Birmingham, Ala.

B-1625 ii. Jack Williams, b. 6/10/1926, Birmingham, Ala.

References:

Correspondence with E. C. Rhodes, Birmingham, Ala.

LINEAGE: JOSEPHINE <sup>8</sup>, JOSEPH <sup>7</sup>, LEONARD <sup>6</sup>, ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup>,  
ASA <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-1619 Josephine Lena Brownson, the dau. of Joseph Martin Brownson and Amanda Ellen Self-Laylin, was born at Wichita, Kansas, 24/2/1873, and was married 22/12/1889, to Walden Marian Holland, at Witchita, who was the son of Hugh Lansom Holland, and Judie Wise, his wife.

CHILDREN:

B-1626 i. Maurine Lownell, b. 3/7/1891, Wichita, Kans. m. at Los Angeles, Calif. 25/2/1919, Earl Ripley Mitchell.

B-1627 ii. Richard Walden, b. 22/9/1907, Wichita, Kan. d. from injury Los Angeles, Calif. 22/3/1930.

B-1628 iii. William Marian, b. 10/6/1909. m. at Los Angeles, Calif. 16/1/1930, Dorothy Mabel Baker, the dau. of Aaron George Baker, and Alice Cornelia Sears. She was born at Everett, Wash. 28/6/1908.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Galen Mayse, 611 West 70th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

LINEAGE: MAURINE <sup>9</sup>, JOSEPHINE <sup>8</sup>, JOSEPH <sup>7</sup>, LEONARD <sup>6</sup>,  
ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup>, ASA <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-1626 Maurine Lownell Holland, the dau. of Josephine Lena Brownson and Walden Marian Holland, was born at Witchita, Kansas, 3/7/1891, and married to Earl Ripley Mitchell, 25/2/1919, at Los Angeles. He was born at Minneapolis, Minnesota, the son of John F. and Beanla \_\_\_\_\_ Mitchell.

CHILDREN:

B-1629 i. Stanley Earl, b. 21/10/1926, Los Angeles, Calif.

- B-1630 ii. Marlyn Nadine, b. 17/10/1930, Los Angeles.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Galen Mayse, 611 West 70th Street, Los Angeles, Calif.

LINEAGE: LEONARD <sup>7</sup>, LEONARD <sup>6</sup>, ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup>,  
ASA <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-1614

Leonard Irving Brownson, the son of Leonard Pickens Brownson and Harriett Brewster, was born at Richmond, Vt. 31/8/1842, and died of heart trouble at Burlington, Vt. 22/2/1917. Leonard Irving Brownson was active in the Civil War. He was First Lieutenant and acting Captain of Company K, 5th Vermont Volunteers, of the 6th Army Corps. He enlisted Aug. 23, 1861, made Seargent Oct. 15, 1861, re-enlisted Sept. 29, 1861. Made Lieutenant, March 1, 1863, wounded May 5th 1864, discharged September 29, 1864. (Taken from the Chittenden County Gazette, page 78, 1882. He was married 1/11/1865 to Alice Ruth, or Ruth Alice, Kenyon, a dau. of Esbon Kenyon and Maria McMillin. She was born April 21, 1849, and died at Hinesburg, Vt., July 24, 1894.

CHILDREN:

- B-1633 i. Earl Leo, b. 12/1/1874, Hinesburg, Vt., m. 15/10/1913 Lydia Burgess Phinney.
- B-1634 ii. Etta L., b. 3 or 13/6/1867, Hinesburg, Vt. d. Seattle, Wash. Dec. 23, 1942, Did secretarial work in law office of Judge Peck in Burlington, Vt. and then was in charge of the office in Mary Fletcher Hospital, Burlington. Removed to Seattle, Wash. about 1925.
- B-1635 iii. Leonard Esbon, b. 19/2/1868, Hinesburg, Vt. m. 10/4/1882, Elizabeth Burch.

References:

Correspondence with Etta L. Brownson.  
Vital Records of Vermont.

LINEAGE: EARL <sup>8</sup>, LEONARD <sup>7</sup>, LEONARD <sup>6</sup>, ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup>,  
ASA <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.



B-1633 Earl Leo Brownson, the son of Leonard Irving Brownson and Alice Ruth Kenyon, was born at Hinesburg, Vt., 12/1/1874, and married Lydia Burgess Phinney, 15/10/1913. She was the dau. of Perez H. Phinney and Susan Fox, and was born 2/5/1886, d. March 29, 1946, Monument Beach, Town of Bourne.

CHILDREN:

B-1636 i. Burgess Phinney, b. 19/8/1918, Monument Beach, Mass. Unmarried.

B-1637 ii. Ruth Alice, b. 28/11/1923, Rochester, N.Y. m. Sept. 8, 1941, Paul Lindley Butts, son of Lindley O. Butts and Hester Klein, b. Pembroke, Mass. July 6, 1920. They have one child:

B-1637A Nancy Ruth, b. July 9, 1942, Monument Beach, Mass.

Earl Brownson after leaving his home in Vermont was employed several years by Purdy and Henderson, Havana. He then became Superintendent of Construction of buildings for Cuba Railway. He left Cuba because he had contracted malaria and for several years was engaged in stone business in Boston, Lynn and Norwood. In 1913 removed to Rochester, N.Y. where he was General Superintendent of Norristone. For ten years from 1918 to 1928 almost all stone trim on churches, banks and schools erected in Rochester was Norristone. He retired in 1928 and removed to Monument Beach, Mass.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. E. L. Brownson, Monument Beach, Mass.  
Vital Records of Vermont.

LINEAGE: LEONARD <sup>8</sup>, LEONARD <sup>7</sup>, LEONARD <sup>6</sup>, ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup>,  
ASA <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-1635 Leonard Esbon Brownson was born at Hinesburg, Vt., 19/2/1868, the son of Leonard Irving Brownson and Alice Ruth Kenyon. He died in New York City, 21/4/1934, and is buried at Kensico Cemetery, Westchester County, Mt. Pleasant N.Y. His death was caused from a cancer operation. This Mr. Brownson was an architect and supervised the building of all of the great steel and cement buildings in Havana, Cuba. He was president of the Purdy & Henderson Company, Engineers. His outstanding achievement was the construction of the \$17,000,000 Capital Building of Havana, but to get a fair idea of this man's wonderful work, you must



read his obituary. Mr. Brownson was married 10/5/1902, to Elizabeth Burch, who was born in St. Paul, Minnesota, 10/2/1870, the dau. of William Burch and Elizabeth Norwood. Mrs. Brownson is still living in Havana.

## CHILDREN:

- B-1638 i. Leonard E. Brownson, Jr. b. Havana, Cuba, 8/12/1904.  
m. 26/9/1925, Alby E. Cobb.
- B-1639 ii. Norwood Burch, b. Havana, Cuba, 25/9/1906. Killed  
in an auto accident at Ann Arbor, Michigan, 1/3/1929  
Buried at Kensico Cemetery, Mt. Pleasant, N.Y.

## References:

Correspondence with L. E. Brownson, Havana, Cuba.  
Mrs. E. L. Brownson, Monument Beach, Mass.

LINEAGE: LEONARD <sup>9</sup>, LEONARD <sup>8</sup>, LEONARD <sup>7</sup>,  
LEONARD <sup>6</sup>, ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup>, ASA <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-1638 Leonard E. Brownson, Jr., the son of Leonard Esbon Brownson and Elizabeth Burch, was born at Havana, Cuba, 8/12/1904, and married 26/9/1925, Alby E. Cobb, the dau. of Bernard Capen Cobb of Boston, Mass. and Caroline Ellis of St. Paul, Mo. She was born at Saginaw, Mich., 3/2/1905. Her present address is Havana, Cuba. At the death of his father, Leonard E. Brownson, Jr. took up the work at Havana, Cuba, but the wars have forced him to return to New York City.

## CHILDREN:

- B-1640 i. Leonard Esbon Brownson, III, b. 11/2/1933, New York City, N.Y. Residence, Havana, Cuba.

## References:

Correspondence with L. E. Brownson, Havana, Cuba.  
Mrs. E. L. Brownson, Monument Beach, Mass.

LINEAGE: HARRIETT <sup>7</sup>, LEONARD <sup>6</sup>, ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup>,  
ASA <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-1616

Harriett Evangeline Brownson was born at Williston, Vt., 1/12/1853, and died at Los Angeles, California, 30/12/1913, the dau. of Leonard Pickens Brownson and Harriett Brewster, and married twice. First, 6/6/1882, to Dumas Barnes Dewey, who died in New York City in December 1889. Second, 1/6/1899, James D. Lindsay, who was born at Iron-ton, Mo. 8/11/1854, and died at Los Angeles, 22/1/1926. Mr. Dewey was born at Rochester, N.Y. 27/8, 1852. We have no data of the parentage of either of these husbands.

CHILDREN:

- B-1641 i. Mary, b. 12/8/1885, New York City, N.Y. m. 1/1/1910 to Kenneth MacKenzie, who was born in Chicago 7/6/1886.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. E. L. Brownson, Monument Beach, Mass. and Henry C. Fletcher, Quincy, Ill.

LINEAGE: CYNTHIA <sup>7</sup> , LEONARD <sup>6</sup> , ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1617

Cynthia Maria Brownson, the dau. of Leonard Pickens Brownson and Harriett Brewster, was born at Richmond, Vt., 6/1/1856, and married 30/5/1872, Henry C. Fletcher, the son of Omar Fletcher and his wife, Ruth Bartlett, who was born at Augusta, Maine, 5/11/1847, and died at Idaho Falls, Idaho, 27/7/1921, where he is buried. Cynthia died there 9/7/1939.

CHILDREN:

- B-1642 i. Fred Freemont, b. 29/3/1876, Vandalia, Mo. m. 12/10/1897 Orla May Bransletter.
- x x x ii. Leon Omar, b. 15/11/1877, Vandalia, Mo. d. 3/5/1897.
- B-1643 iii. Resta May, b. 4/11/1879, Vandalia, Mo. m. 25/12/1902, Howard L. Roberts.

References:

Correspondence with Cynthia Fletcher, Idaho Falls, and F.F.Fletcher, 708 So. 21st Street, Quincy, Ill.  
Fletcher Geneology, page 516.

LINEAGE: FRED <sup>8</sup> , CYNTHIA <sup>7</sup> , LEONARD <sup>6</sup> , ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup> ,  
ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .



B-1642

Fred Freemont Fletcher, the son of Henry C. Fletcher and Cynthia Maria Brownson, was born at Vandalia, Mo. 29/3/1876, and married 12/10/1897, Orla May Bransletter, the dau. of Adam Grundy Bransletter, and his second wife Mrs. Fannie Falson, whose maiden name was Nancy Jane Shackelford, of Louisville, Ky. Mrs. Fletcher was born near Vandalia, Mo. 29/3/1876, identical date with her husband.

## CHILDREN:

- B-1644 i. Vera Ruth, b. 28/1/1899, Vandalia, Mo. m. 2/2/1926 Paul Addison Saxe.
- B-1645 ii. Zaula Marie, b. 6/3/1903, Vandalia, Mo. m. 31/10/1925, Robert W. Gatewood, who d. 9/7/1927, Quincy, Ill.
- B-1646 iii. Dorothy Eunice, b. 19/12/1911, Vandalia, Mo. m. 21/11/1936 Lee Leonard Ward.

## References:

Correspondence with F. F. Fletcher, 708 South 21st St., Quincy, Ill.

LINEAGE: RESTA <sup>8</sup>, CYNTHIA <sup>7</sup>, LEONARD <sup>6</sup>,  
ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup>, ASA <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-1643

Resta May Fletcher, the dau. of Henry Fletcher and Cynthia Maria Brownson, was born at Vandalia, Mo., 4/11/1879, and married 25/12/1902, Howard L. Roberts, the son of George T. Roberts, and Mary Letitia Daniels. He was born at Bowling Green, Mo. 14/12/1874.

## CHILDREN:

- B-1647 i. George Henry, b. 10/10/1903, Vandalia, Mo.
- B-1648 ii. Fred Charles, b. 1/3/1907, Vandalia, Mo.

## References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Cynthia M. Fletcher, 415 12th Street, Idaho Falls, Idaho.



LINEAGE: GERSHON <sup>6</sup> , ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1602 Gershom Franklin Brownson was born at Richmond, Vt. 15/8/1817, and died at Springfield, Mo. 2/8/1906, the son of Asa Brownson, Jr. and Betsy Pickens. He was married to Emily Cleveland Shepard, 31/7/1845, at Madrid N.Y., where she was born 18/3/1824, and died at Springfield, Mo. 13/12/1914, the dau. of Purce Shepard and Esther Cleveland.

CHILDREN:

- B-1649 i. Emma Cleveland, b. 20/5/1846, Parishville, N.Y. and d. 21/2/1881, Fond u lac, Wis. She was married twice, (1) to Timothy F. Strong, 27/2/1863, and (2) to Mr. Delaney 22/2/1874.
- B-1650 ii. Hiram Laughlin, b. 2/3/1848, Parishville, N.Y. d. 26/5/1932. m. Carrie Edwards, 24/6/1874.
- B-1651 iii. Virginia B., b. 31/3/1850, Fondulac, Wis. m. William O. Beem, 27/11/1879.
- B-1652 iv. Adelia E., b. 15/1/1852, Fondulac, Wis. d. 20/11/1920. m. Charles H. Gardiner 5/2/1878, who died 25/2/1921. Two children were born to this couple, but both died in infancy.
- B-1653 v. Gershom Franklin, Jr., b. 12/5/1854, Fondulac, Wis. d. 13/11/1918. m. Catherine L. Granger.
- B-1654 vi. William Jay, b. 9/3/1857, Fondulac, Wis. d. 23/1/1929; m. Claudie A. Libby, 10/2/1881.
- B-1655 vii. Isabelle M., b. 26/12/1860. d. 18/9/1881.
- x x x viii. Mary, b. 5/3/1865. d. 13/8/1865.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. G. F. Brownson, Kansas City, Mo.

LINEAGE: EMMA <sup>7</sup> , GERSHOM <sup>6</sup> , ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1649 Emma Cleveland Brownson, sometimes written Emma Caroline Brownson, was born at Parishville, N.Y. 20/5/1846, and died at Fondulac, Wis. 21/2/1881. She was the dau. of Gershom F. Brownson and Emily C. Shepard. She was married twice, first 27/2/1863 to Timothy Follet Strong, Jr. the son of Timothy Follett Strong and his wife Ollie C.

\_\_\_\_\_, who was born 29/4/1840, but we have been unable to secure the date of his death. Mrs. Strong married for her second husband a man by the name of Delaney on 22/2/1874, but this date is uncertain. Three children were born to Emma Cleveland Brownson, two by her first husband, and one by the second.

## CHILDREN:

- B-1656 i. William Albert, b. 22/12/1864, Fondulac, Wis. m. Mattie \_\_\_\_\_. Settled Redmond, Okla. 5 children born to this couple. Shot to death.
- B-1657 ii. George Lee, b. 22/9/1867, Fondulac, Wis. d. 31/7/1893. m. Henrietta Jennie Shattuck of Fondulac. 2 daughters. Death caused by a fall from a horse.
- B-1658 iii. Emma Caroline Delaney, b. 24/6/1877, Chillicothe, Ohio. m. Paul D. Hubbard 12/6/1901; son of Judge Perry S. Hubbard of Woodstock, Vt.

## References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Claudia A. Brownson, Kansas City, Mo. Also Strong Geneology, by Dwight, p. 1275.

LINEAGE: EMMA <sup>8</sup>, EMMA <sup>7</sup>, GERSHOM <sup>6</sup>, ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup>, ASA <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-1658 Emma Caroline Delaney, born 24/6/1877 at Chillicothe, Ohio, was the dau. of Emma Cleveland Brownson and her second husband, Mr. Delaney. She married 12/6/1901, Paul D. Hubbard, son of Judge Perry S. Hubbard.

## CHILDREN:

- B-1658A i. Pauline Dorothy, b. 26/12/1907 at Olathe, Kansas.
- B-1658B ii. Maurice Redwood, b. 29/9/1909, at Olathe, Kansas. m. Winifred Zoe Walters.

## References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Claudia A. Brownson, Kansas City, Mo. Also Strong Geneology, by Dwight, p. 1275.

LINEAGE: MAURICE <sup>9</sup>, EMMA <sup>8</sup>, EMMA <sup>7</sup>, GERHSOM <sup>6</sup>, ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup>, ASA <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.



B-1658B Maurice Redwood Hubbard, son of Emma Caroline Delaney and Paul D. Hubbard, was born 29/9/1909 at Olathe, Kans. He married about 1930 Winifred Zoe Walters.

CHILDREN:

- B-1658C i. Barbara Ann, b. 11/1/1935, Olathe, Kansas.  
B-1658D ii. Robert Walters, b. 27/1/1939, Olathe, Kansas.  
B-1658E iii. James Redwood, b. 26/4/1941, Olathe, Kansas.  
B-1658F iv. Caroline H., b. 9/11/1943, Olathe, Kansas.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Claudia A. Brownson, Kansas City, Mo. Also Strong Genealogy, by Dwight, p. 1275.

LINEAGE: HIRUM <sup>7</sup> , GERSHOM <sup>6</sup> , ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1650 Hiram Laughlin Brownson, was born at Parishville, N.Y., 2/3/1848, and died 23/3/1932, Berkeley, Calif. He was the son of Gershom F. Brownson and Emily C. Shepard, and was married to Carrie A. Edwards, 24/6/1874, at Terre Haute, Ind., where she was born, 25/2/1857, the dau. of John Holmes Edwards of Louistown, Pa. and Minerva Smith of Kansas City, Mo.

CHILD:

- B-1659 i. John Ger<sup>s</sup>hom, b. 17/6/1875, at Ellis, Kansas; m. to Julia Marie Engler, 19/10/1901, d. 16/7/1943, Berkeley, Calif.

References:

Correspondence with J. G. Brownson, and Claudia A. Brownson, Kansas City, Mo.

LINEAGE: JOHN <sup>8</sup> , HIRUM <sup>7</sup> , GERHSOM <sup>6</sup> , ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup> ,  
ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1659 John Gerhsom Brownson was born at Ellis, Kansas, 17/6/1875, the son of Hiram L. Brownson and his wife, Carrie A. Edwards. He was married to Julia Marie Engler, 19/10/1901, at Higginsville, Mo., where she was born 20/7/1879. She



is the dau. of Carl Nicholas Engler, of Emindingen, Baden, Germany, and Marie Liermann of Higginsville, Mo. John G. d. at Berkeley, Calif., 16/7/1943.

CHILDREN:

- B-1660 i. John Gershom, Jr., b. 7/12/1905, Kansas City, Mo. m. Margaret Harrison, 2/5/1933.
- B-1660A ii. Marie Caroline, b. 28/8/1906, Kansas City, Mo. m. Karl Calvin Bertelsman, Berkeley, Calif., 8/8/1932.

References:

Correspondence with J. E. Brownson, 724 Santa Barbara Road, Berkeley, California.

LINEAGE: VIRGINIA <sup>7</sup> , GERSHOM <sup>6</sup> , ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup> ,  
ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-1651 Virginia B. Brownson was born at Fond du Lac, Wisc., 31/3/1850, the dau. of Gershom F. Brownson, and his wife Emily C. Shepard. She was married to William O. Beem, 27/11/1879. Mr. Beem was born at Magnolia, Ill., 23/11/1856, and died at Ottawa, Ill., 16/11/1930. He is buried in the family lot of Beem, and was the son of Isaac Newton Beem, and his wife Mary Clarkson of Magnolia, Ill.

CHILDREN:

- B-1661 i. Fannie Mae, b. 5/5/1881, Ottawa, Ill. Unmarried.
- B-1662 ii. Blanche Isabelle, b. 25/4/1883, Fond du Lac, Wisc. d. Ottawa, Ill., 20/5/1905, and is buried in the family lot of Beem.
- B-1663 iii. William Newton, b. 22/11/1891, Kansas City, Mo., m. 29/6/1919, Calla Lilla Spalding, dau. of George Roger Spalding and Sally Katherine Collins. They have one child:
- B-1664 i. William George, b. 7/9/1923, Kansas City, Mo.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Virginia B. Beem, 3715 Baltimore Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

LINEAGE: GERSHOM <sup>7</sup> , GERSHOM <sup>6</sup> , ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup> ,  
ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1653

Gershom Franklin Brownson, Jr. was born at Fond du lac, Wisc., 12/5/1854, and died at Kansas City, Mo. of the Flu, 13/11/1918, or 1919. He was the son of Gershom F. Brownson, and Emily C. Shepard, and was married at Brookville, Kansas, to Catherine Louise Granger, 16/3/1876. She was born at Baltimore, Md. 3/10/1859, and died of Cancer at Denver, Colo. in the spring of 1902. She was the dau. of Charles E. Granger and his wife, Marguerite \_\_\_\_\_, of Brookville, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

- x x x i. Belle, b. 28/11/or 29/11/1877, Fond du lac, Wisc., d. 28/12/1878, Fond du lac.
- x x x ii. William F., called Billy, b. 27 or 28/10/1878 or 79, at Fond du lac, Wisc., d. 29/10/1880.
- B-1665 iii. Charles Cheever, b. 31/1/1881, Fond du lac, Wisc., m. twice, first to Pearl M. Curtis, and second, to Claire L. Cornelius, 17/12/1921.

References:

Correspondence with Charles C. Brownson, 1926 Mill Road, South Pasadena, California.

LINEAGE: CHARLES <sup>8</sup> , GERSHOM <sup>7</sup> , GERSHOM <sup>6</sup> , ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup>  
ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMONTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1665

Charles Cheever Brownson was born at Fond du lac, Wisc., 31/1/1881, the son of Gershom F. Brownson, Jr. and his wife, Catherine L. Granger. He was married twice, (1) to Pearl M. Curtis, the mother of his only child, 6/10/1904. (2) to Claire L. Cornelius, 17/12/1921, who was born at Butler, Ind., 5/9/1883, the dau. of Franklin B. Cornelius and Mary \_\_\_\_\_, of Pasadena, California. Pearl Mary Curtis, the first wife, was born at Waterville, N.Y., 16/6/1886, the dau. of Lewis Judson Curtis and his wife, Adeline Filkins.

CHILD:

- B-1666 i. Wallace G., b. 6/11/1904, Park Ridge, Ill.; m. Myrtle Nichols, 18/6/1929.

References:

Correspondence with Charles C. Brownson, 1926 Mill Road, South Pasadena, Calif., and with Wallace Granger Brownson, 1655 Boone Rd., Columbus 2, Ohio.



LINEAGE: WILLIAM <sup>7</sup> , GERSHOM <sup>6</sup> , ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup> ,  
 ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1654

William Jay Brownson was born at Fond du Lac, Wisc., 9/3/1857, and died of Uremic Poisoning at Atchison, Kansas, 23/1/1929, where he is buried. He was the son of Gershom F. Brownson, and his wife, Emily C. Shepard. He was married 10/2/1881, to Claudia A. Libby, at Brookfield, Kansas, where she was born 5/9/1863, the dau. of Nathaniel W. Libby, of Lowell, Maine, and Effie Afton Nelson, of Belmont, Kentucky.

## CHILDREN:

- B-1667      i.   Harry J., b. 17/6/1882, Atchison, Kans.; m. 7/10/1903, Vavana Davis Allen.
- B-1668      ii.   William Nathaniel, b. 4/9/1883, Atchison, Kans.; m. 27/9/1908, Amy McDonald.
- B-1669      iii.   Flora Marie, b. 5/9/1890, Atchison, Kans.; m. 12/10/1909, Chester L. Mize, of Atchison, Kans.
- x x x      iv.   Gershom F., died at the age of two years.

## References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Wm. J. Brownson, 423 Atchison Street, Atchison, Kansas.

LINEAGE: HARRY <sup>8</sup> , WILLIAM <sup>7</sup> , GERSHOM <sup>6</sup> ,  
 ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
 RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1667

Harry J. Brownson was born at Atchison, Kansas, 17/6/1882, the son of William J. Brownson and Claudia A. Libby. He was married 7/10/1903, to Vavana Davis Allen, at Atchison, Kansas, where she was born 25/6/1882, the dau. of John Wesley Allen, and Sally Davis of St. Joseph, Mo. Mr. Brownson was a druggist at Chickasha, Okla.

## CHILDREN:

- B-1673      i.   Allen Wesley, b. 8/12/1904, Atchison, Kans.; m. 26/8/1925, Chickasha, Oka., Fleta Calvert of that city.
- B-1674      ii.   Harry J., Jr. b. 5/12/1913, Chickasha, Okla.

## References:

Correspondence with Harry J. Brownson, Chickasha, Okla.



LINEAGE: FLORA <sup>8</sup> , WILLIAM <sup>7</sup> , GERSHOM <sup>6</sup> , ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup> ,  
ASA, <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1669 Flora Maria Brownson was born at Atchison, Kansas, 3/9/1890, the dau. of William J. Brownson, and his wife, Claudia A. Libby. She was married to Chester Louis Mize, 12/10/1909, at Atchison, Kans., where he was born 9/10/1879, the son of Edward A. Mize and Clara Sillimon, of Atchison, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

- B-1675 i. Constance, b. 25/7/1910, Atchison, Kansas.  
B-1676 ii. Amelia, b. 18/1/1915, Atchison, Kansas.  
B-1677 iii. Dorothy, b. 20/7/1916, Atchison, Kansas.  
B-1678 iv. Chester Louis, Jr., b. 25/12/1918, Atchison, Kansas.  
B-1679 v. William Brownson, b. 10/4/1919, Atchison, Kansas.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Chester L. Mize, 302 S. St., Atchison, Kansas.

LINEAGE: WILLIAM <sup>8</sup> , WILLIAM <sup>7</sup> , GERSHOM <sup>6</sup> ,  
ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup> , ASA, <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1668 William Nathaniel Brownson was born at Atchison, Kansas, 4/9/1883, the son of William J. Brownson, and his wife, Claudia A. Libby. He was married 27/9/1908 to Amy McDonald, of whom we have no further data. Two children were born to this couple but we lack data of them also.

CHILDREN:

- B-1690 i. William Donald Brownson  
B-1691 ii. Carl Brownson

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Claudia A. Brownson, 423 Atchison Street, Atchison, Kansas.

LINEAGE: CLEMON <sup>6</sup> , ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1603 Clemon F. Brownson, was born at Richmond, Vt., 28/2/1820, and died at Brandon, Vt., or Leicester, Vt., 25/8/1893, the son of Asa Brownson, Jr. and his wife Betsy Pickens. He was married first to Tamar Hodgkins, 24/1/1844, the dau. of Thomas Hodgkins and Dolly \_\_\_\_\_. Tamar was born at Rochester, Vt., 6/11/1823, and died at Brandon or Leicester, Vt., 28/6/1883. He was married, second, to Helen Jennings, formerly Helen R. Dickerson, who was born at Shoreham, Vt., 5/16/1846, and married Mr. Brownson, 4/3/1885. All of the children, except the last one, are by the first wife.

# CHILDREN:

- x x x i. Ellen, b. 15/2/1846, Brandon, Vt., d. 23/24/9/1849.
- B-1693 ii. Emma, b. 11/2/1849, Brandon, Vt., d. 12/12/1902, at San Diego, Calif. She married E.L. Malot, 22/8/1869.
- B-1694 iii. Miner C., b. 16/11/1851, Brandon, Vt. Nothing more known of him.
- B-1695 iv. Harold H., b. 1/11/1854, Brandon, Vt.; m. 1882 Maria Rowe.
- B-1696 v. Hernando Cortes, b. 3/10/1860, Brandon, Vt.; m. 12/10/1881, Nellie A. Washburn.
- x x x vi. Catilina or Carty, b. 6/6/1862, Brandon, Vt., d. 23/2/1872.
- B-1697 vii. Cartie, b. 31/1/1888, Leicester, Vt.; m. Hewitt Arnold, 5/9/1906.

# References:

Correspondence with Mrs. H.C. Brownson, Brandon, Vt.

LINEAGE: HERNANDO <sup>7</sup> , CLEMON <sup>6</sup> , ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup> ,  
ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1696 Hernando Cortes Brownson was born at Brandon, Vt., 3/10/1860, the son of Clemon F. Brownson and Tamar Hodgkins. He was married at Brandon, Vt., 12/10/1881, to Nellie A. Washburn, who was born at Rochester, Vt., 14/4/1859, and died at the same place 7/4/1938,

the dau. of Samuel F. Washburn and Sophia Lockwood.  
Hernando was a bookkeeper.

CHILDREN:

- B-1699 i. Tamar Gertrude, b. 10/8/1833, Leicester, Vt. Unmarried.
- B-1700 ii. Grace Sophia, b. 22/11/1884, Leicester, Vt.; m. twice (1) to George H. Green, 22/11/1901, and (2) to Robert John Beek, 21/6/1921.
- B-1701 iii. Hayden Clemon, b. 8/8/1896, Rochester, Vt.; m. Marion Caroline Olney, 18/6/1921.
- B-1702 iv. Roger Gordon, b. 14/3/1905, Rochester, Vt. Unmarried 1931.

References:

Correspondence with Mr. H.C.Brownson, Portsmouth, Ohio,  
c/o Vulcome Corporation.  
Old Family Bible Record.

LINEAGE: GRACE<sup>8</sup>, HERNANDO<sup>7</sup>, CLEMON<sup>6</sup>, ASA, JR.<sup>5</sup>,  
ASA<sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>.

B-1700 Grace Sophia Brownson was born at Leicester, Vt., 22/11/1884, and was living when this record was made. She is the dau. of Hernando C. Brownson, and his wife, Nellie A. Washburn. She was married twice, first to George Henry Green, a son of Charles Henry Green and his wife, Sarah Moore. He was born at Hereford, Canada, 21/7/1880, and died at Plymouth, N.H., 14/2/1920. Mrs. Green married for her second husband, Robert John Beek, 21/6/1921. She was soon divorced from him and assumed her first husband's name of Green. All children by the first marriage.

CHILDREN:

- B-1703 i. Charles Henry, b. at Compton, N.H., 6/2/1905, d. there 26/5/1907.
- B-1704 ii. Isabel Nellie, b. 23/5/1907, Compton, N.H.; m. in 1931, Paul Anthony Belluscio.
- B-1705 iii. Winston Churchill, b. 13/8/1913, Woodstock, N.H., d. at Ray, Me., 10/7/1915.
- B-1706 iv. Katherine, b. 3/4/1918, Plymouth, N.H. Single in 1931.



## References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Grace Sophia Brownson,  
331 Main Street, Keene, N.H.

LINEAGE: HAYDEN <sup>8</sup> , HERNANDO <sup>7</sup> , CLEMON <sup>6</sup> ,  
ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1701

Hayden Clemon. Brownson, a son of Hernando C. Brownson, and his wife, Nellie A. Washburn, was born at Rochester, Vt., 8/8/1896, and was living when this record was made. He is a Scientist with the Vulcome Corporation at Portsmouth, Ohio. He was married to Marion Caroline Olney, at Lisbon, N.H., 18/6/1921, who was born at Woodsville, N.H., 26/4/1897, the dau. of Ralph Ernest Olney and Elvina Barker Moulton, of Lisbon, N.H.

## CHILDREN:

B-1707 i. Betsy Olney Moulton, b. 22/11/1926, Cincinnati, Ohio.

B-1708 ii. Hayden Clemon, Jr. b. 9/7/1931, Portsmouth, Ohio.

## References:

Correspondence with Hayden C. Brownson, Portsmouth, Ohio.  
Vital Records of New Hampshire, and Old Family Bible

LINEAGE: HAROLD <sup>7</sup> , CLEMON <sup>6</sup> , ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup> ,  
ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1695

Harold H. Brownson, the son of Clemon F. Brownson, and Tamar Hodgkins, was born at Brandon, Vt., 1/11/1854, and died at Wakefield, Mass., 5:25 P.M., Thanksgiving Eve, 24/11/1937. He was married 24/4/1883, to Maria Rowe, who was born at Burlington, Vt., 26/8/1862, and died at Wakefield, Mass., 22/7/1934, at 6:55 P.M. They are both buried at Wakefield, Mass. She was the dau. of Ransom Rowe and Eleanor Carley.

## CHILDREN:

B-1709 i. Eleanor Josephine, b. 28/11/1884, at Brandon, Vt. Unmarried in 1931.

- B-1710 ii. Laura Emma, b. 24/6/1886, Fort Covington, N.Y.; m. 7/7/1913, Charles Mulcahy.
- B-1711 iii. Margaret Rowe, b. 5/5/1889, Huntington, P.Q., m. twice (1) to Millard Presper, 28/1/1909; (2) Thomas E. Murphy, 4/7/1924.
- B-1712 iv. Harold Ransom, b. 8/5/1893, Burlington, Vt.; m. Margaret Welch, 30/6/1920.
- B-1713 v. Marion LaBerne, b. 14/11/1898, Brandon, Vt.; m. Will C. Young, 20/12/1919.
- B-1714 vi. Clemon Dewey, b. 26/8/1899, Brandon, Vt.; m. Ruth McKay, 12/10/1926.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. H. C. Brownson, Brandon, Vt.  
Also with Mrs. W.C.Young, 41 Central Parks, West N.Y. City.

LINEAGE: LAURA <sup>8</sup> , HAROLD <sup>7</sup> , CLEMON <sup>6</sup> , ASA,JR. <sup>5</sup> ,  
ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1710 Laura Emma Brownson was born at Fort Covington, N.Y., 24/6/1886, the dau. of Harold H. Brownson and Maria Rowe. She was married to Charles Mulcahy, 7/7/1913, who was born at Roxbury, Mass., 29/12/1878, and who died after 1916 at Roxbury, Mass., of Heart Failure. He is buried in the Greenwood Cemetery. Mr. Mulcahy was the son of Patrick Mulcahy and his wife, Sarah Shepard. After the death of her husband, Mrs. Mulcahy changed her name to McKay.

CHILDREN:

- B-1715 i. Marguerite, b. 5/6/1914, at Jamacia Plain, Mass.
- B-1716 ii. Laura Alba, b. 19/7/1916, at Jamacia Plain, Mass.
- B-1717 iii. Marian Eleanor (twin of above) b. 19/7/1916, Jamacia Plain.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Laura E. McKay, Cohasset Inn, Cohasset, Mass.

LINEAGE: MARGUERITE <sup>8</sup> , HAROLD <sup>7</sup> , CLEMON <sup>6</sup> , ASA,JR. <sup>5</sup> ,  
ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .



B-1711 Marguerite Rowe Brownson was born at Huntington, P.Q., 5/5/1889, the dau. of Harold H. Brownson and his wife, Maria Rowe. She was married twice. (1) to Willard Presper, 28/1/1909, who was born at St. Regis Falls, N.Y., 16/10/1890, the son of George Presper and Fannie Car. Some time after the birth of their second child, this couple were divorced and Mrs. Presper then married for her second husband on 4/7/1924, Thomas E. Murphy.

## CHILDREN:

- B-1718 i. Stewart Henry, b. 13/8/1909, Santa Clara, N.Y.  
 B-1719 ii. Harold George, b. 1/5/1912, St. Regis Falls, N.Y.

## References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Thomas E. Murphy, Wakefield, Mass.

LINEAGE: HAROLD <sup>8</sup>, HAROLD <sup>7</sup>, CLEMON <sup>6</sup>, ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup>,  
 ASA <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-1712 Harold Ransom Brownson was born at Burlington, Vt., 8/5/1893, the son of Harold H. Brownson and his wife, Maria Rowe. He was married at Brighton, Mass., 30/6/1920 to Miss Margaret Constance Welch, who was born at Brighton, Mass., 21/10/1895, the dau. of James Welch and his wife, Margaret Kiley.

## CHILDREN:

- B-1720 i. Elizabeth Constance, b. 21/2/1922, at Brighton, Mass.

## References:

Correspondence with Mr. H. R. Brownson, 40 Fanniel St., Brighton, Mass.

LINEAGE: CLEMON <sup>8</sup>, HAROLD <sup>7</sup>, CLEMON <sup>6</sup>, ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup>,  
 ASA <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-1714 Clemon Dewey Brownson was born at Burlington, Vt., 26/8/1899. the son of Harold H. Brownson, and his wife, Maria Rowe. He was married at Wakefield, Mass., 12/10/1926, to Ruth Mary McKay, who was born at Wakefield, Mass., 18/9/1899, the dau. of John D. McKay and his wife, Fannie Brymer.



CHILDREN:

- B-1721      i. Peter Rowe, b. 2/8/1929, Melrose, Mass.  
B-1722      ii. Robert Carley, b. 18/5/1931, Melrose, Mass.

References:

Correspondence with C. D. Brownson, 818 Main St.,  
Greenwood, Mass.

LINEAGE: CARTIE <sup>7</sup> , CLEMON <sup>6</sup> , ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-1697      Cartie B. Brownson was born at Leicester, Vt., 31/1/1888,  
and was living at the time this record was made. She is  
the dau. of Clemon F. Brownson and his second wife, Helen  
Jennings, nee Helen R. Dickerson. She was married to  
Hewitt Arnold, 5/9/1906, at Leicester, Vt., who was born  
at Banner, Kansas, 22/1/1884, the son of Eastman Arnold  
and Ella Haight.

CHILDREN:

- B-1723      i. Hewitt Roy, b. 23/4/1907, Leicester, Vt., and married  
Helen King, 15/8/1929.  
B-1724      ii. Lyle Douglas, b. 15/8/1909, Salesbury, Vt.; m. 7/8/1930,  
Hallie Hutton.  
x x x      iii. Ella Harriett, b. 13/10/1911, Denver, Colo., d. at Meeker,  
Colo. 1/7/1915.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Hewitt Arnold (Cartie B.)  
Meeker, Colorado.

LINEAGE: ARMENIA <sup>6</sup> , ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-1605      Armenia M. Brownson was born at Richmond, Vt., 28/2/1824,  
and died there in August, 1903. She was the dau. of  
Asa Brownson, Jr., and his wife, Betsy Pickens. She was  
married 1/10/1845 at Richmond, Vt., to Safford Fay, the  
son of Nathan Fay and Marry Safford. He was born at  
Richmond, Vt., 21/7/1824, and died there November 1899.  
Their five children were all born at Richmond, Vt.

## CHILDREN:

- B-1726 i. Ellen G. Fay, b. 17/2/1847; m. Albert T. Williams, 6/11/1872.
- B-1727 ii. Frances C., b. 22/5/1849, d. 9/7/1919; m. 6/11/1872, Perry L. Towers.
- B-1728 iii. Fred W., b. 23/8/1855; m. Elizabeth V. Rhodes, 26/12/1883.
- B-1729 iv. Estella, b. 5/8/1857, d. 25/9/1925, unmarried.
- B-1730 v. Eugene, b. 24/9/1861, d. /5/1902; m. (1) Caroline E. Ellis, 2/12/1885, and (2) in 1932 to an unknown wife.

## References:

Correspondence with Fred W. Fay, Richmond, Vt.  
 Correspondence with Safford Fay, Richmond, Vt.  
 Vital Records of Vermont.

LINEAGE: FRANCES <sup>7</sup>, ARMENIA <sup>6</sup>, ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup>,  
 ASA <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-1727 Frances C. Fay was born at Richmond, Vt., 22/5/1849, and died there of Heart Trouble, 9/7/1919, the dau. of Safford Fay and Armenia M. Brownson. She was married at Richmond, Vt., 6/11/1872, to Perry LeRoy Towers, who was born at Richmond, Vt., 23/7/1849, and died there of a Stroke, 21/7/1921, the son of Robert Towers and his wife, Harriet Bullard.

## CHILDREN:

- B-1731 i. Lena Fay, b. 2/12/1873, Richmond, Vt.; m. 18/9/1895, Ira E. Towne.
- B-1732 ii. Bernard Eugene, b. 8/8/1879, Richmond, Vt.; m. 9/9/1905, Myrtle A. Berry.
- B-1733 iii. Robert Safford, b. 27/7/1882, Bolton, Vt.; m. 29/8/1904, Mary E. Wright.
- B-1734 iv. William Frederick, b. 8/9/1884, Bolton, Vt.; m. 15/11/1923, Belva Gortner.
- x x x v. Child died in infancy.
- x x x vi. Child died in infancy.

References:

Correspondence with Fred C. Fay, Richmond, Vt.

LINEAGE: ROBERT <sup>8</sup>, FRANCES <sup>7</sup>, ARMENIA <sup>6</sup>, ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup>,  
ASA <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-1733 Robert Safford Towers, was born at Bolton, Vt., 27/7/1882, the son of Perry LeRoy Towers and Frances E. Fay. He was married 29/8/1904 to Miss Mae or Mary E. Wright, at Richmond, Vt. She was born at Burlington, Vt., 4/12/1879, the dau. of Lewis Wright and his wife Mary Meyers.

CHILDREN:

B-1735 i. Perry, b. 12/1/1911, Shelbourne, Vt.

B-1736 ii. Wright, b. 23/3/1913, Richmond, Vt.

B-1737 iii. Marion, b. 4/9/1914, Shelbourne, Vt.

References:

Correspondence with Robert Safford Towers, Bolton, Vt.

LINEAGE: FRED <sup>7</sup>, ARMENIA <sup>6</sup>, ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup>, ASA <sup>4</sup>,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-1728 Fred W. Fay was born at Richmond, Vt., 23/3/1855, the son of Safford Fay and his wife, Armenia M. Brownson. He was married 26/12/1883, to Miss Elizabeth V. Rhodes, the dau. of Cornelius P. Rhodes and his wife, Palmira M. Smith. Elizabeth was born at Richmond, Vt., married and died there. The date of her birth is 8/10/1855.

CHILD:

B-1738 i. Edith Ellen, b. 8/10/1886, Richmond Vt.; m. 15/2/1906, Asa Alden Randall.

References:

Correspondence with Fred W. Fay, Richmond, Vt.



LINEAGE: EDITH <sup>8</sup> , FRED <sup>7</sup> , ARMENIA <sup>6</sup> , ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup> ,  
ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1738 Edith Ellen Fay was born at Richmond, Vt., 8/10/1886, the dau. of Fred W. Fay and his wife, Elizabeth V. Rhodes. She was married at Richmond, Vt., to Asa Alden Randall, 15/2/1906, who was born at North Danville, Vt., 13/4/1885.

CHILDREN:

- B-1739 i. Asa Arnold, b. 6/3/1907, Richmond, Vt.
- B-1740 ii. Safford Fay, b. 22/5/1908, Essex Center, Vt.
- B-1741 iii. Roy Chester, b. 6/7/1909, Essex Center, Vt.
- B-1742 iv. Elizabeth Viola, b. 30/9/1910, Burlington, Vt.
- B-1743 v. Dorothy Edith, b. 24/11/1911, d. 2/2/1922, Appendix Operation; born and died Burlington, Vt.
- B-1744 vi. Albert Stevens, b. 14/6/1913, Burlington, Vt.
- B-1745 vii. Betty Alice, b. 24/6/1918, Burlington, Vt.
- B-1746 viii. Ruth Carolyn, b. 16/6/1920, Burlington, Vt.
- B-1747 ix. Beulah Frances, b. 22/4/1922, Burlington, Vt.
- B-1748 x. Wallace Eugene, b. 24/8/1923, Burlington, Vt.
- B-1749 xi. Charles Ward, b. 14/5/1929, Burlington, Vt.
- B-1750 xii. Sherley Ann, b. 8/10/1930, Burlington, Vt.

References:

Correspondence with Fred W. Fay, Richmond, Vt.

LINEAGE: WALLACE <sup>6</sup> , ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1609 Wallace William Brownson was born at Parishville, N.Y., 2/9/1829, and died at Austin, Minn., 2/3/1873, the son of Asa Brownson, Jr. and Betsey Pickens. He was married 9/9/1852, to Frances Augusta Backus, of Royalton, Vt., who was born there 5/9/1830, and died in Minneapolis, Minnesota, 16 or 19/12/1900, the dau. of Andrew Backus and Dianna C. Foster.

CHILDREN:

- B-1751 i. Herbert Wallace, b. 5/11/1853, Poltney, Vt., d. of Heart Trouble, Williston, North Dakota, 29/11/1936. He was married 22/6/1880 to Carrina Inez Brown.

References:

Correspondence with Herbert W. Brownson, Williston, N.D.  
Personal conversation and personal acquaintance.  
See Backus Gen. page 665.

LINEAGE: HERBERT <sup>7</sup>, WALLACE <sup>6</sup>, ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup>, ASA <sup>4</sup>,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-1751 Herbert Wallace Brownson was an engineer out of Minneapolis, Minn. in the early years of his long life, and an electrician at the State Hospital, Jamestown, North Dakota, during the latter years of his life. He was born at Poltney, Vt., 5/11/1853, the son of Wallace William Brownson and Frances Augusta Backus. He died at Williston, N.D. of heartfailure 29/11/1936, where he was living with his dau. Mrs. Frank Zenk. On June 22, 1880, he was married to Corrine Inez Brown of Waterbury, Vt., who was born there 20/7/1855, the dau. of Isaac Cushman Brown and Sarah Glysson. She died at Fargo, N.D. on July 24, 1949, age 94 years, where she is buried. Mr. Brownson is buried at Austin, Minnesota.

CHILDREN:

- B-1752 i. Floy Alice, b. Minneapolis, Minn., 8/7/1881, d. at Fargo, N.D. 8/8/1945, and buried at Williston, N.D.; m. Frank W. Zenk, 28/12/1910.
- B-1753 ii. Roy Wallace, b. at Minneapolis, Minn., 29/6/1883, d. at Fargo, N.D., 27/12/1932; m. 16/4/1908, Fannie Edith Kable.

References:

Conversation with Corrine Inez Brownson, Fargo, N.D.  
and Mrs. Fannie Brownson, Fargo, N.D.

LINEAGE: FLOY <sup>8</sup>, HERBERT <sup>7</sup>, WALLACE <sup>6</sup>, ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup>,  
ASA <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-1752 Floy Alice Brownson was born at Minneapolis, Minn., 8/7/1881, and died at Fargo, N.D. 8/8/1945; buried at



Williston, N.D. She was the dau. of Herbert Wallace Brownson and Corrine Inez Brown; she was married 28/10/1910, at Williston, N.D. to Frank William Zenk, a farmer, who was born at Winona, Minn., 3/4/1889, and died of Cancer of the throat at Williston, N.D., 21/9/1944, the son of George John Zenk and Theresa Waltz. Floy died of cancer of the spine.

#### CHILDREN:

- B-1754 i. Charlotte Theresa Zenk, b. 24/11/1912, Williston, N.D.; m. Thomas Andrew John Stenhjem, 28/8/1934. Adopted child: Thomas John, b. 29/5/1938.
- B-1755 ii. Herbert Dennis Zenk, b. 30/12/1914, Williston, N.D.; m. Dorothy Lucille Staley, 1/6/1942. Child: Herbert Dennis Zenk, Jr., b. 19/2/1943, Williston, N.D.
- x x x iii. Francis Leroy Zenk, b. 22/10/1916, Williston, N.D., d. at Williston, N.D. from a tonsilectomy, 22/12/1925.
- B-1756 iv. Ruth Corrine Zenk, b. 6/11/1917, Williston, N.D.; m. Raymond Lahti, 27/3/1942; Ruth d. on New Year's Day, 1946, San Francisco, Calif.

#### References:

Conversations with the members of this family at Williston, N. D.

LINEAGE: ROY <sup>8</sup>, HERBERT <sup>7</sup>, WALLACE <sup>6</sup>, ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup>, ASA <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-1753 Roy Wallace Brownson, an Accountant with the Internal Revenue at Fargo, N.D., was born at Minneapolis, Minn., 29/6/1883, and died at Fargo, N.D. of Cancer of the Liver, 27/12/1932. He was the son of Herbert Wallace Brownson and Corrine Inez Brown. He was married to Fannie Edith Kable, 16/4/1908, the dau. of Alba Morton Kable and Ellen Amanda Johnston.

#### CHILD:

- B-1797 i. George Wallace Brownson, an adopted child, b. 7/8/1916; m. May 15, 1941, June Dell Patterson. Child: Patty, b. October 12, 1944. George and June now divorced

#### References:

Conversation with Mrs. Fannie Brownson, Supt. of the Crittenden Home, Fargo, N. D.



LINEAGE: ELWIN <sup>6</sup> , ASA, JR <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1610 Elwin F. Brownson was born at Parishville, N.Y., 2/9/1830, and died at Lincoln, Nebraska, 4/10/1907. He was the son of Asa Brownson, Jr. and Betsey Pickens, and married at Parishville, N.Y., 17/1/1853, Aurora Coretha Parker, who was born at Parishville, N.Y., 13/8/1835, d. Lincoln, Nebraska, 28/3/1914.

CHILDREN:

- x x x i. Sarah D., b. 14/7/1853, Parishville, N.Y., d. 1859, five years, 7 months old.
- x x x ii. Elsie Amanda, b. 1856, Parishville, N.Y., d. 1859, age 3 years, 6 months.
- x x x iii. Ella Aurora, b. 27/12/1857, Parishville, N.Y., d. 1858. 9 months, 1 day old. Tombstones at Parishville, N.Y. for all three.

B-1758 iv. Francis Elwyn, b. 29/10/1861, Pottsdam, N.Y., d. 15/8/1932, Lincoln, Nebraska; m. Cozetta Nebraska Olds, 29/4/1888.

B-1759 v. James Monroe, b. 18/11/1859, Pottsdam, N.Y., d. Lincoln, Nebr., 26/11/1932. He was married twice, (1) fall of 1887 to Anna Paquin, and (2) about 1917 to Edna Pickering.

References:

Old Family Bible of Lylia Brownson  
Correspondence with Francis E. Brownson, Lincoln, Neb.

LINEAGE: SARAH <sup>6</sup> , ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1607 Sarah M. Brownson was born at Richmond, Vt., 2/3/1827, the dau. of Asa Brownson, Jr. and Betsey Pickens. She was married to Greson Warner 7/2/1850. He was born 1/6/1827.

CHILDREN:

- x x x i. Herbert, b. 18/10/1850, Richmond, Vt., d. there 28/3/1851.

B-1762 ii. Hiram B., b. \_/12/1852, Richmond, Vt.

B-1763 iii. Fredd, b. 31/7/1857, Richmond, Vt.

References:

Vital Records of Vermont

LINEAGE: MARTHA <sup>7</sup>, ASA <sup>6</sup>, PAMELIA <sup>5</sup>, ASA <sup>4</sup>,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-1481 Martha Murray, the oldest dau. of Asa Bronson and Susan Seymour, was born somewhere in Canada, 7/2/1834, and d. at Franklin, N.H., 9/7/1912. She was married to Hiram Hanscom about 1867. He died 26/3/1925, at Burlington, Vt., aged 92 years.

CHILD:

B-1764 i. Lydia Martha, b. 24/3/1868, Burlington, Vt., d. 6/1/1886, unmarried.

References:

Correspondence with W. B. Murray, Peoria, Ill.  
Vital Records of Vermont

LINEAGE: MARIA <sup>7</sup>, ASA <sup>6</sup>, PAMELIA <sup>5</sup>, ASA <sup>4</sup>,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-1482 Maria S. Murray, the third child of Asa Bronson Murray and Susan Seymour, was born at Richmond, Vt., 13/2/1836, and d. at Burlington, Vt., 17/7/1897. She married John M. Storrs, 10/11/1859, who was the son of John S. Storrs, and Fanny Crandell, born 1831-2 and died 16/10/1910, aged 78 years and 5 mos. at Burlington, Vt.

CHILD:

B-1765 i. George W. Storrs, b. 5/2/1865, Burlington, Vt., d. 15/7/1883, Burlington, Vt.

References:

Correspondence with W. B. Murray, Peoria, Ill.  
Vital Records of Vermont.



LINEAGE: BARNARD <sup>7</sup> , ASA <sup>6</sup> , PAMELIA <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1483

Barnard H. Murray, the second son of Asa Bronson Murray and Susan Seymour, was born at Burlington, Vt., 30/5/1846, and died at Charlestown, N.H., 12/1/1910. He was married to Harriet A. Tidd, the dau. of Eban and Helen Tidd, 6/10/1873. She was born June 30, 1846, and died 2/9/1915, aged 69 years, 3 months and 3 days. Harriett died at Charlestown, N.H.

CHILD:

B-1766

- i. Charles Tidd Murray, b. Charlestown, N.H., 19/4/1878; m. 24 Dec. 1904 to Grace F. McMahon, b. 7 Mar. 1880. Children: (1) Bernard H., b. 9 June 1907; m. 25 Oct. 1933 to Lois Dean, 1908-1936; no children. (2) Charles Tidd, Jr., b. 7 Apr. 1909, Park Ridge, Ill.; m. 26 Dec. 1928, Mariam Weston, b. 20 June 1907. Live in Charlestown, N.H. Children: (1) Phyllis Grace, b. 17 Dec. 1929, and (2) Carolyn Blanche, b. 16 Mar. 1933.

References:

Correspondence with W. B. Murray, Peoria, Ill.  
Vital Records of Vermont.

LINEAGE: ELIZABETH <sup>7</sup> , ASA <sup>6</sup> , PAMELIA <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1484

Elizabeth Murray, the fifth child of Asa Bronson Murray and Susan Seymour, was born at Williston, Vt., 25/7/1850, and died at Burlington, Vt., 22/1/1919. She was married first about 1874 to Jackson Barnes. Of him we have no record, but two children were born to this couple. She married, second, Charles E. Butterfield, who was born 1853, d. Feb. 9, 1915.

CHILDREN:

B-1767

- i. Mabel Barnes, b. 6/10/1875, Burlington, Vt., d. 15/3/1921; m. a Mr. Hunt. No children.

B-1768

- ii. Carl Barnes, b. 1879, Burlington, Vt. No further record of him.

References:

Correspondence with W. B. Murray, Peoria, Ill.  
Vital Records of Vermont.



LINEAGE: FRANCES <sup>7</sup> , ASA <sup>6</sup> , PAMELIA <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1485 Frances Cornelia Murray, youngest dau. of Asa Bronson Murray and Susan Seymour, was born at Colchester, Vt., 9/9/1854, and died at Winooski, Vt., December 1894. She was married to William H. Whiteman, 29/3/1875. He was born 12/8/1846, and died 26/12/1894, at Winooski, Vt. We do not have his place of birth or parentage. The six children were all born at Winooski, Vt.

CHILDREN:

- B-1769 i. Carrie M., b. 30/9/1876, d. 5/9/1926; m. Ernest A. Jones.
- B-1770 ii. Frank Murray, b. 9/11/1877.
- x x x iii. William C., b. 14/5/1879, d. 11/1/1895.
- B-1771 iv. Truman C., b. 21/4/1880.
- B-1772 v. Susan P., b. 23/9/1881, d. 29/1/1933; m. A.O. Smith.
- B-1773 vi. Jennie E., b. 3/7/1883, d. 19/7/1909.

References:

Correspondence with W. B. Murray, Peoria, Ill.  
Vital Records of Vermont.

LINEAGE: MYRON <sup>6</sup> , ELI <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1546 Myron Brownson, born at Richmond, Vt., 20/4/1820, was the son of Eli Brownson and Mary Fay. He died at Vermontsville, Mich., but we have little knowledge of him and his family, except that he married Mary Choate.

CHILD:

- B-1774 i. Fay Brownson, b. Richmond, Vt., Residence, Hinsdale, Michigan, at one time.

References:

Vital Records of Vermont.

LINEAGE: ELI <sup>6</sup> , PAMELIA <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
 CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1479 Eli Bliss Murray was born 15/5/1815, at Richmond, Vt., and died at Winchendon, Mass., 12/3/1882, the son of Asahel Murray and Pamela Brownson. He was married 16/2/1834, to Sally Hyde, who was born at Poultney, Vt., 13/4/1815, and died at Winchendon, Mass., 12/9/1896. She was the dau. of Samuel Hyde of Poultney, Vt., and his wife, Freelove Clark.

CHILDREN:

- x x x i. Sarah Louisa, b. 15/3/1837, Pawlet, Vt., d. Pawlet, Vt., 25/12/1845.
- B-1775 ii. Pamelia, b. 16/1/1840, Richmond, Vt., d. 31/1/1918. She was married to Rev. Joseph H. Mansfield, 6/9/1865.
- B-1776 iii. Asahel E., b. 16/4/1843, Richmond, Vt., d. 23/7/1924, Boston, Mass.; m. 25/1/1870, to Phebe Harley.
- B-1777 iv. George Brownson, b. 2/3/1855, Hampton, N.Y., d. at Meredith, N.H., 27/10/1931; m. to Etta J. Dana, 19/11/1879.

References:

Correspondence with W. B. Murray, Peoria, Ill, 402 Callender Avenue.

LINEAGE: PAMELIA <sup>7</sup> , ELI <sup>6</sup> , PAMELIA <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> ,  
 TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1775 Pamela Murray was born at Richmond, Vt., 16/1/1840, and d. at Brookline, Mass., 31/1/1918. She was the dau. of Eli Bliss Murray and Sally Hyde. Married to the Rev. Joseph H. Mansfield, at Richmond, Vt., 6/9/1865. He was born 25/11/1837 and died at Brookline, Mass., 29/12/1906. He had resided at Melvin, Mass. and Brookline, Mass. We have no further data of the Reverend gentleman.

CHILDREN:

- B-1778 i. Frederick H., b. 8/7/1874, Malden, Mass.
- B-1779 ii. George W., b. 28/9/1876, Malden, Mass.
- B-1780 iii. Lida C., b. 2/8/1878; m. a Mr. Rafter, Malden, Mass.
- B-1781 iv. Grace M., b. 26/1/1880, d. 26/9/1924, Malden, Mass.

## References:

Correspondence with W. B. Murray, Peoria, Ill., and Mabel L. Partridge, 49 Spruce St., Winchendon, Mass.

LINEAGE: ASAHEL <sup>7</sup> , ELI <sup>6</sup> , PAMELIA <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1776 Asahel E. Murray, the son of Eli Bliss Murray, and Sally Hyde, was born at Richmond, Vt., 16/4/1843, and d. at Boston, Mass., 23/7/1924. He was married 25/1/1870, to Phebe Harley, who was born 18/10/1838, and d. at Winchendon, Mass., 12/5/1908. She was the dau. of Cornelius Harley and Phebe Vigeant.

## CHILDREN:

- B-1782 i. Frank Mansfield, b. 27/4/1873, Springfield, Mass.; m. Maude E. Tyron, 27/11/1902.
- B-1783 ii. Mabel Louisa, b. 15/12/1875, Burlington, Mass.; m. 21/10/1897, Everett M. Partridge.
- B-1784 iii. Leon Herbert, b. 24/11/1877, Winchendon, Mass.; m. Katherine Stevens, 26/11/1906.

## References:

Correspondence with W. B. Murray, Peoria, Ill., and Mabel L. Partridge, 49 Spruce Street, Winchendon, Mass.

LINEAGE: GEORGE <sup>7</sup> , ELI <sup>6</sup> , PAMELIA <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1777 George Bronson Murray was born at Hampton, N.Y., 2/3/1855, and d. at Meredith, N.H., 27/10/1931. He was the son of Eli Bliss Murray and his wife, Sally Hyde. He was married to Etta J. Dana, 29/11/1879, who was born 2/6/1855 and d. at Meredith, N.H., 27/10/1929.

## CHILD:

- B-1785 i. Adelaide Murray, b. Meredith, N.H., 18/9/1881; m. 15/10/1919, Shepherd F. Brown. No children; living at Meredith, N.H.

## Reference:

Correspondence with W. B. Murray, Peoria, Ill.



LINEAGE: FRANK<sup>8</sup>, ASAHEL<sup>7</sup>, ELI<sup>6</sup>, PAMELIA<sup>5</sup>,  
ASA<sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>.

B-1782

Frank Mansfield Murray, the son of Asahel E. Murray and his wife Phebe Harley, was born at Springfield, Mass., 27/4/1873. He was married to Maude E. Tryon, 27/11/1902. She was b. 29/8/1876, the dau. of William Elwin Tryon, and his wife, Mary Florence Agnes Winchell. The Murray family resided at Hillsboro, N.H.

CHILDREN:

B-1786

- i. Elizabeth Tryon, b. 6/7/1905, Winchendon, Mass.; m. 7/9/1926, Leslie E. Bowman.

x x x

- ii. Asahel Elwin, b. 29/1/1915, Winchendon, Mass. d. 2/12/1920.

References:

Correspondence with W. B. Murray, Peoria, Ill., and Mabel L. Partridge, 49 Spruce St., Winchendon, Mass.

LINEAGE: MABEL<sup>8</sup>, ASAHEL<sup>7</sup>, ELI<sup>6</sup>, PAMELIA<sup>5</sup>,  
ASA<sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>.

B-1783

Mabel Louisa Murray, the dau. of Asahel E. Murray and Phebe Harley, was born at Burlington, Mass., 15/12/1875. She was married to Everett M. Partridge, 21/10/1897, who was b. 6/7/1875, Winchendon, Mass., and d. there 22/9/1930. He was the son of Adin B. Partridge and Charlotte Eliza Hyde.

CHILD:

B-1787

- i. Evelyn M., b. 26/11/1898, Winchendon, Mass.; m. Carl Skroder. Their dau. Helen Skroder m. Lieut. Bill Steffy of Urbana, 3/7/1945.

References:

Correspondence with W. B. Murray, Peoria, Ill., and Mabel L. Partridge, 49 Spruce St., Winchendon, Mass.

LINEAGE: LEON<sup>8</sup>, ASAHEL<sup>7</sup>, ELI<sup>6</sup>, PAMELIA<sup>5</sup>,  
ASA<sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>.

B-1784 Leon Herbert Murray, the son of Asahel E. Murray and Phebe Harley, was born at Winchendon, Mass., 24/11/1877. He was married 26/11/1906, to Katherine Stevens who was born 19/2/1881, and died at Winchendon, Mass., 18/12/1939, the dau. of Jerome L. Stevens, and Margaret Wilson. The Murray family lived at Winchendon all their lives.

## CHILD:

B-1788 i. Harley Stevens, b. 25/4/1917, Winchendon, Mass.; m. 12/1/1946, to Margaret Luciani. They live in San Francisco, Calif. They have one child: Steven Wayne Murray, b. 28/1/1947.

## References:

Correspondence with W. B. Murray, Peoria, Ill., and Mabel L. Partridge, 49 Spruce St., Winchendon, Mass.

LINEAGE: ELIZABETH <sup>9</sup>, FRANK <sup>8</sup>, ASAHEL <sup>7</sup>, ELI <sup>6</sup>,  
PAMELIA <sup>5</sup>, ASA <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-1786 Elizabeth Tryon Murray, the dau. of Frank M. Murray and Maude E. Tryon, was born at Winchendon, Mass., 6/7/1905. Married 7/9/1926 to Leslie Edward Bowman, who was born 17/4/1905. The Bowmans resided at East Springfield, Mass., where all of their children were born. Present address: 1635 Carew Street, Springfield, Mass.

## CHILDREN:

B-1789 i. Bradley Morton, b. 20/11/1927.

B-1790 ii. Beverly Constance, b. 8/1/1931

B-1790a iii. Shirley Margaret, b. 29/11/1932

B-1790b iv. Jean Frances, b. 31/1/1935.

B-1791 v. Judith Leslie, b. 1/11/1941.

x x x vi. Barbara Elizabeth, b. 24/10/1943, d. 1/11/1943  
East Springfield, Mass.

## References:

Correspondence with W. B. Murray, Peoria, Ill., and Mabel L. Partridge, 49 Spruce St., Winchendon, Mass.

LINEAGE: NATHAN <sup>7</sup> , POLLY <sup>6</sup> , PAMELIA <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1480

Nathan Murray Fay, or Murray Nathan Fay, was born at Richmond, Vt., 8/5/1819, and died at Jerico, Vt. in June 1900. He was the son of Nathan Fay, and his wife, Polly Murray. Was married 31/10/1842 at Richmond, Vt., to Beulah K. Thompson, who was born in Richmond, 1818, and died at Jerico, Vt., 29/1/1896, the dau. of Josiah Thompson. Children all born at Richmond, Vt.

CHILDREN:

- B-1792 i. Robert N., b. 1847.
- B-1793 ii. Ada P., b. 23/3/1848, d. 20/8/1913, Jerico, Vt.; m. Edgar Barber.
- B-1794 iii. Nathan, b. 1849.
- B-1795 iv. Infant.
- B-1796 v. Infant.

References:

Correspondence with W. B. Murray, Peoria, Ill.  
Fay Geneology, page 101.  
Vital Records of Vermont.

LINEAGE: MARIE <sup>9</sup> , JOHN <sup>8</sup> , HIRUM <sup>7</sup> , GERSHOM <sup>6</sup> ,  
ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1660A

Marie Caroline Brownson, born at Kansas City, Mo., 28/8/1906, the dau. of John Gershom Brownson, Sr., and his wife, Julia Marie Engler; married at Berkeley, Calif., 8/8/1932, to Karl Calvin Bertelsman, son of Frederick Bertelsman and his wife, Louise Dawson, b. 27/8/1906, San Francisco, Calif.

CHILDREN:

- B-1799 i. Karl Dennis, b. 7/8/1935, Berkeley, Calif.
- B-1800 ii. Gary Engler, b. 2/6/1939, Salinas, Calif.

Reference:

Correspondence with Mrs. Karl C. Bertelsman, Salinas, Calif., and Mrs. J.G. Brownson, Berkeley, Calif.



LINEAGE: JOHN <sup>9</sup> , JOHN <sup>8</sup> , HIRUM <sup>7</sup> , GERSHOM <sup>6</sup> ,  
 ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> ,  
 RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1660

John Gershom Brownson, Jr., was born at Kansas City, Mo., 7/12/1905, the son of John Gershom Brownson, Sr. and Julia Marie Engler. He was married to Margaret Harrison, at Phoenix, Arizona, 2/5/1933. She was born at Decatur, Alabama, 26/3/1909, the dau. of Thomas Vernon Harrison and Elizabeth Anne Kirkland.

CHILD:

B-1801 i. Julia Ann, b. 27/8/1937, Berkeley, Calif.

References:

Correspondence with Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Brownson,  
 934 Santa Barbara Road, Berkeley, California.

LINEAGE: FRANCIS <sup>7</sup> , ELWIN <sup>6</sup> , ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> ,  
 TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1758

Francis Elwin Brownson was born at Potsdam, N.Y., 29/10/1861, and died at Lincoln, Nebr., 15/8/1932, the son of Elwin F. Brownson and Aurora Coretha Parker. He married at Colby, Kansas, Cozetta Nebraska Olds, who was born at Carleton, Nebr., 28/10/1871, the dau. of David Olds, 29/4/1888. They were married at Colby, Kans. 29/4/1888.

CHILDREN:

B-1803 i. Georgia Myrtle, b. 11/12/1889, Lincoln, Nebr.; m. Jesse K. Allen.

B-1804 ii. Elwin James, b. 14/10/1892, Lincoln, Nebr.; m. Julia Margaret Hall, 20/1/1918.

B-1805 iii. Warren David, b. 22/5/1897, Lincoln, Nebr.; m. Jewell Constance Rouse, 17/5/1922.

B-1806 iv. Francis Willard, b. 4/2/1906, Lincoln, Nebr.; m. Mildred Mary Ludvig, 12/11/1937.

References:

Correspondence with Francis E. Brownson, Lincoln, Nebraska.

LINEAGE: ELWYN<sup>8</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>7</sup>, ELWIN<sup>6</sup>, ASA, JR.<sup>5</sup>,  
ASA<sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>.

B-1804 Elwyn James Brownson was born at Lincoln, Nebr., 14/10/1892, the son of Francis Elwin Brownson and Cozetta Nebraska Olds. He married at Lincoln, Nebraska, Julia Margaret Hall, 20/1/1918, the dau. of James M. Hall and Margaret Ann Haffern. She was born at Lincoln, Nebr., 20/7/18\_\_\_\_.

CHILDREN:

- B-1807 i. Elwin James, Jr., b. 30/9/1920, Lincoln, Nebr.
- B-1808 ii. Julius Edwin, b. 27/11/1923, Lincoln, Nebr.; m. Retta Van Boskirk.

References:

Correspondence with Francis E. Brownson, Lincoln, Nebr.

LINEAGE: JAMES<sup>7</sup>, ELWIN<sup>6</sup>, ASA, JR.<sup>5</sup>, ASA<sup>4</sup>,  
TIMOTHY<sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>.

B-1759 James Monroe Brownson, son of Elwin F. Brownson and his wife Aurora Coretha Parker, was born at Potsdam, N.Y., 18/11/1859, and d. at Lincoln, Nebr., 29/11/1932. He married in the fall of 1887 Anna Paquin, who was b. 24/7/1864, the dau. of Job Paquin and his wife, Barbara. After the death of his first wife in 1907, he married Edna Pickering, the dau. of Samuel Pickering and Maude \_\_\_\_\_.

CHILDREN:

- x x x i. Hazel Aurora, b. Lincoln, Nebr. d. at the age of 7 yrs.
- B-1814 ii. "Billie"

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Jesse K. Allen, Lincoln, Nebr.

LINEAGE: WARREN <sup>8</sup> , FRANCIS <sup>7</sup> , ELWIN <sup>6</sup> , ASA,  
JR. <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1805

Warren David Brownson was born at Lincoln, Nebr.,  
22/7/1897, the son of Francis E. Brownson and his  
wife, Cozetta Nebraska Olds. He was married to Jewell  
Constance Rouse, 17/5/1922, the dau. of Benjamin J.  
Rouse and his wife, Laura Eva Allquire, b. 17/5/1900,  
Kansas City, Mo.

CHILD:

B-1815

i. Maxine Jewell, b. \_\_/8/1923, Lincoln, Nebraska.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Jesse K. Allen, Lincoln, Nebr.

LINEAGE: DOROTHY <sup>9</sup> , FRED <sup>8</sup> , CYNTHIA <sup>7</sup> , LEONARD <sup>6</sup> ,  
ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1646

Dorothy Eunice Fletcher, the dau. of Fred Fremont  
Fletcher and his wife, Orla May Branstetter, was born  
at Vandalia, Mo., 19/12/1911. She married Lee Leonard  
Ward, son of John Ward and his wife, Kathrine Darrow,  
at Quincy, Ill., 21/11/1936. He was born at Rock-  
port, Ill., 3/4/1905.

CHILDREN:

B-1816

i. Cynthia Sue, b. 28/9/1941, Quincy, Ill.

B-1817

ii. Wendell Robert, b. 7/5/1945, Quincy, Ill.

References:

Correspondence with Fred F. Fletcher, Quincy, Ill.

LINEAGE: WALLACE <sup>9</sup> , CHARLES <sup>8</sup> , GERSHOM <sup>7</sup> ,  
GERSHOM <sup>6</sup> , ASA, JR. <sup>5</sup> , ASA <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1666

Wallace Granger Brownson was born at Park Ridge, Ill.,  
6/11/1905, the son of Charles Cheever Brownson and  
his wife, Pearl Mary Curtis. He married Myrtle  
Nicholson, the dau. of William Colt Nicholson and



his wife, Mable Florence Wilson, who was born at Chicago, Ill., 11/3/1905. Their marriage occurred at Oak Park, Ill., 18/6/1929. Two children reported in 1945.

CHILDREN:

- B-1818 i. Wallace Granger, b. 28/1/1936, Detroit, Mich.
- B-1819 ii. Betty Myrtle, b. 10/11/1937, Detroit, Mich.

References:

Correspondence with Mr. Wallace G. Brownson, 1655 Boone Rd., Columbus 8, Ohio.

LINEAGE: ANNA <sup>5</sup>, ELI <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-213 Anna or Anne Brownson was born at Manchester, Vt., 31/8/1769, and died at Bennington, Vt., 1/4/1845, the dau. of Captain Eli Brownson, and his wife, Aby Jewell, of Manchester, Vt. She was married 22/5/1794 to Judge William Henry, Jr., who was born at Colrain, Mass., 5/10/1760, and died at Bennington, Vt., 11/5/1845, the son of William Henry, Sr. and his wife, Isabelle Gilmore. There were seven children, all born at Bennington, Vt., where Mr. Henry was Judge of the Probate Court.

CHILDREN:

- B-1829 i. Maria Henry, b. 26/3/1795, d. 12/10/1852, Burlington, Vt.; m. 16/3/1819, James Hicks.
- B-1830 ii. Lamira Henry, b. 18/10/1797, d. Burlington, Vt., 20/7/1865. m. 25/2/1822, Charles Hicks.
- B-1831 iii. Alice Henry, b. 16/1/1800, d. 27/2/1845, Bennington, Vt. Unmarried. Aged 45 years, 1 mo. 11 days.
- B-1832 iv. Abi Henry, b. 6/10/1801. No further record of her.
- B-1833 v. Eli Brownson Henry, b/ 23/10/1804, d. Bennington, Vt., 11/6/1889. m. (1) Nov. 8, 1838, to Jerusha C. Laud, and (2) on 29/9/1846, to Elizabeth M. Riddle.
- B-1834 vi. William Gilmore Henry, b. 12/9/1807. d. 1/4/1898. m. 9/1/1833, Huldana Squire, who was a second or third cousin.

- B-1835      vii. Julia Ann Henry, b. 25/8/1809. d. before 1856 at Bennington, Vt. m. 28/4/1847 to George Hamilton of Adams, Mass., who was b. Dec. 7, 1820, Conway, Franklin County, Mass. He died Feb. 10, 1878, Adams, Berkshire County, Mass. He was the son of Washington Hamilton and Clarissa Bartlett. After the death of Julia Ann Henry he married (2) Sept. 3, 1856, Miss Martha Reed of Adams, Mass., and (3) Dec. 12, 1862, Emma A. Brayman of Conway, Franklin County, Mass., dau. of John Brayman of Ashfield, Mass.

## References:

Henry's Genealogy, published by W.H.Eldridge, 1915.  
Vital Records of Vermont.  
Correspondence with Hubbel Lathrop, Stanwich Lane,  
Greenwich, Conn.

LINEAGE: MARIA <sup>6</sup> , ANNA <sup>5</sup> , ELI <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

- B-1829      Maria Henry was born at Bennington, Vt., 26/3/1795, and d. at Burlington, Vt., 10/12/1852, aged 58 years. She was buried at the old Bennington Cemetery; was the dau. of Judge William Henry and Anna Brownson. She was married to James Hicks, 16/3/1819, son of James Hicks, at Bennington. We have no further data of Mr. Hicks, except we estimate his birth at about 1792 and his death at Bennington about 1840.

## CHILDREN:

- B-1839      i. Ann Maria, b. 15/7/1822, Bennington, Vt.; m. 30/3/1842, Thomas White.
- x x x      ii. Cathrine Melvina, b. 7/12/1827, Bennington, Vt., d. 24/3/1831, Bennington, aged 3 years, 3 months & 17 da.

## References:

Vital Records of Vermont.

LINEAGE: ELI <sup>6</sup> , ANNA <sup>5</sup> , ELI <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1833 Eli Brownson Henry was born at Bennington, Vt., 23/10/1804, and died there 11/6/1889. He was the son of Judge William Henry and Anna Brownson. He was twice married, first, to Jerusha C. Laud, Nov. 8, 1838, who was born at Bennington, Vt., 20/12/1810, and died there 18/7/1845. His second marriage was to Elizabeth M. Riddle, on 29/9/1846, who was born at Rowe, Mass., 17/7/1817, and who died of Pneumonia at Bennington, 15/2/1884. The first three children were by the first wife, and the last four by the second marriage, all born at Bennington, Vt.

CHILDREN:

- x x x i. Horace Chapin, b. 23/8/1839. d. there 8/12/1842, aged 3 years.
- B-1840 ii. Mary Howe, b. 7/6/1841. No further data.
- x x x iii. Anne Brownson, b. 26/12/1843, d. Bennington, Vt. 18/5/1845.
- B-1841 iv. Charles Brownson, b. 1/8/1848, and died there 14/11/1874, aged 24 years.
- B-1842 v. Eli Morris, b. 29/7/1850. D. at Bennington before 1907. Married at Bennington, Vt., 12/3/1879, Sophronia Sherwood, who was born at Hoosick, N.Y. June 22, 1852, the dau. of Loren Sherwood and his wife, Adeline Ellison, and died at Shaftsbury, Vt., Dec. 11, 1840, aged 88 yrs. 5 mos. and 19 da. After the death of Mr. Henry, Sophronia married for her second husband, and as his second wife, at Bennington, Vt., 16/10/1897, Francis Henry Lamb.
- x x x vi. William Gilmore, b. 20/4/1853, and died at Bennington, Vt., 6/5/1854.
- B-1842A vii. Bertine Thompson, b. 4/12/1855, d. at Bennington, of Angina Pectoris, 31/8/1932, aged 76 years, 8 months, 26 days. He married (1) 6/3/1881, Jennie Clara Allen, and (2) 22/11/1913, Anne Jane Middleton.

References:

Henry Genealogy, published 1915, by W.H.Eldgridge  
Vital Records of Vermont.



LINEAGE: LAURA <sup>5</sup> , ELI <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> ,  
 CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-216

Laura Brownson, born at Manchester, Vt. 30/5/1785, died there 13/1/1841, buried in Sunderland, Vt. She was the dau. of Eli Brownson and Abi Jewell (sometimes spelled "Gewell"). She married 27/3/1802 Hubbel Lathrop, born 29/1/1779, probably in, or near, Norwich, Conn. Huntington's "Lathrop Family Memoir", published 1884, identifies him as Hubbel-6, Arunnah-5, Benjamin-4, Israel-3, Samuel-2, Rev. John-1 Lathrop. He was a farmer and distiller in Manchester, Vt. and was commissioned "cornet of the company of cavalry in the squadron attached to the First Brigade and Second Division of the militia" by Gov. Jonas Galusha of Vermont on 25 Sept. 1818. He died 19 March 1842, aged 63 years, 1 month, 20 days, and is buried at Sunderland, Vt.

## CHILDREN:

x x x

i. Julia, b. 18/12/1805; d. 10/12/1809.

B-216a

ii. Austin Harmon, b. 14 Apr. 1809, m. 25 July 1835 Louisa King, dau. of Edward and Lucy (Lathrop) King. He removed to Racine, Wisconsin.

## Children:

i. Lucas Bradley, b. 14 Dec. 1836; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Bowman of Racine. One daughter.

ii. Louisa Annette, b. 30/6/1840; d. 9/8/1861.

iii. William Rufus, b. 1/8/1838; d. in service in Washington, D.C. 26/9/1862.

iv. Austin H., b. 21 May 1842; m. Nov. 1872, Mary Winslow in Racine; Residence, Vermillion, S.D.

v. Laura J., b. 28/9/1845; m. William Crane of Racine. 4 children.

vi. Edmund King, b. 9/11/1847.

B-216b

iii. Harriet, b. 30/6/1811; d. 23/6/1885, unmarried; buried at Sunderland, Vt.

B-216c

iv. William Henry, b. Manchester, Vt. 16/7/1816; m. 22 June 1842, Harriet A. Monroe of Shaftsbury, Vt., who was b. 11/6/1821. He removed to Racine, Wis. where he was active and successful in a variety of enterprises.

Children:

- i. Geneve, b. 1/4/1843; d. 3/2/1845.
- ii. Frank, b. 10/6/1847; d. 3/10/1847.

- B-1843 v. Hubbel Lathrop, Jr. b. 20/12/1819, d. at Manchester, Vt. 20/12/1887, buried at Sunderland, Vt. He married 28/1/1840 Pamela Clarissa Hill.
- B-1844 vi. Eli Brownson Lathrop, b. 22/1/1822 at Manchester, Vt.; d. there 7/10/1887, buried in Sunderland, Vt. He m. 8/9/1847 Sarah B. McAuley of Arlington, Vt., who d. 1931.
- B-1845 vii. Laura B. Lathrop, b. 10/7/1824 at Manchester, Vt.; d. at Sunderland, Vt. 6/2/1909 and was buried there; m. 31/8/1842 to Jerome J. Hill, whose sister, Pamela Clarissa Hill, married Laura's brother Hubbel, B-1843 above. Mr. Hill was born 4/10/1819 and d. 6/5/1888. Tombstone at Sunderland, Vt. where Mr. Hill was born. D.A.R. #1881.
- B-216d viii. Chauncey Arannah, b. 20/9/1827; m. Aug. 1849 Ellen H. Wainwright of Middlebury, Vt. They removed to Racine, Wisconsin. Their children were Lorrin H., Nellie, Jennie.

References:

Correspondence with Hubbel Lathrop, III, Greenwich, Conn.  
 Lathrop Family Bibles. N.E.H.G. Reg. July 1944  
 Huntington: Lathrop Family Memoir  
 Sunderland, Vt. Cemetery Inscriptions.

LINEAGE: HUBBEL <sup>6</sup>, LAURA <sup>5</sup>, ELI <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>,  
 CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-1843 Hubbel Lathrop, Jr., b. 20/12/1819, Manchester, Vt.; d. there 20/12/1887, buried at Sunderland, Vt.; m. 28/1/1840 Pamela Clarissa Hill of Sunderland. She was born 17/2/1818 at Sunderland, dau. of Abner Hill, Jr. and Clarissa (Hill) Hill, the latter born at East Guilford, Conn. 13/2/1782 to Ezra and Olive (Scranton) Hill; she d. Manchester 8/12/1901. Hubbel Lathrop was a farmer and, in partnership with his son William, manufacturer of wooden ware, at Manchester and Sunderland. He was a member of the Congregational Church in Manchester petit juror 1851-2-4 and 5, grand juror 1870-1, selectman 1870-1. He was an amateur musician and known for his physical strength.

CHILDREN:

- x x x i. Rolland H. Lathrop, b. Manchester 4/3/1844; d. there 13/2/1846, aged 2 years; buried at Sunderland.



- B-1846    ii.    Laura Brownson Lathrop, b. 13/8/1841, Manchester;  
m. 10/8/1865 Fletcher Hanaman; d. 30/4/1928.
- B-1847    iii.    Clarissa Hill Lathrop, b. 12/11/1846, Manchester;  
m. 31/5/1871 William Byron Anderson; d. 28/11/1924,  
Bennington, Vt., buried at Sunderland.
- x x x    iv.    Frank H. Lathrop, b. Manchester 18/2/1850; d. there  
23/12/1859, aged 9 yrs; buried at Sunderland.
- B-1848    v.    Sarah Pamela Lathrop, b. Manchester 4/5/1852; m.  
12/3/1878 L. Chandler Welles; d. 7/3/1918, Manchest-  
er, buried at Sunderland.
- B-1849    vi.    William Henry Lathrop, b. Manchester 11/6/1855; m.  
there 13/6/1900 Jean McGeachen; d. 19/3/1940,  
Manchester; buried at Sunderland.

## References:

Old Lathrop Bible Record.  
Correspondence with Hubbel Lathrop, Greenwich, Conn.  
Sunderland, Vt. Cemetery inscriptions.

LINEAGE: LAURA <sup>7</sup>, HUBBEL <sup>6</sup>, LAURA <sup>5</sup>, ELI <sup>4</sup>,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-1846    Laura Brownson Lathrop was born 13/8/1841 at Man-  
chester, Vt. and died there 3/4/1928. Was educated  
at Burr & Burton Seminary. She was married 10/8/  
1865 to Fletcher Orwell Hanaman, who was born at  
West Rutland, Vt. 10/9/1838 and died at Arlington,  
Vt. 1/3/1919. He was the son of Andrew and Azuba  
(Buck) Hanaman of West Arlington, Vt.

## CHILDREN:

- B-1851    i.    Parmelia Clarissa (called "Millie") Hanaman, born  
15/8/1868 at W. Arlington, Vt.; m. 13/7/1896 at  
W. Arlington, Arthur Emerson Moffatt, only son of  
Robert and Lucy (Whitney) Moffatt. He was born  
at Dorset, Vt. 24/1/1862, and died in 1932 at Man-  
chester, Vt. She died without issue at Manchester,  
5/2/1913.
- B-1852    ii.    Azuba Buck Hanaman, b. 4/4/1873, at W. Arlington,  
Vt., m. 9/6/1897 at W. Arlington, Frank J. Tefft.
- B-1853    iii.    Clara Lathrop Hanaman, b. 13/5/1879 at W. Arlington,  
Vt., educated at Burr & Burton Seminary, married  
31/5/1933 at Manchester Center, Vt. to Charles Bion  
Carleton, who was born 1/2/1863 at Londonberry Vt.  
son of Elijah and Mary (Long) Carleton. This couple  
lives now in Manchester Depot, Vt. No issue.



References:

Correspondence with Hubbel Lathrop, Greenwich, Conn.  
Vital Records of Vermont.  
Lathrop Bible Records. N.E.H.G. Reg. July 1944

LINEAGE: CLARISSA <sup>7</sup>, HUBBEL <sup>6</sup>, LARUA <sup>5</sup>, ELI <sup>4</sup>,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-1847

Clarissa Hill Lathrop, b. 12/11/1846, Manchester, Vt.;  
dau. of Hubbel and Pamela (Hill) Lathrop; d. at Benn-  
ington, Vt. 28/11/1924, and was buried in Sunderland.  
She m. 31/5/1871 William Byron Anderson, b. Enosburgh,  
Vt. 17/3/1845, son of Stephen and Olive (Brewer) Ander-  
son, and d. at Manchester 26/10/1918. He was educated  
at Middlebury and Oberlin Colleges, was a deacon of the  
Manchester Congregational Church and conducted an in-  
surance agency in Manchester for many years. Mrs.  
Anderson was an accomplished copyist of oil paintings  
and unusually skilled at needlework.

CHILDREN:

B-1854

- i. One adopted daughter, Grace Agnes, who married Alfred Thomas of New Hampshire, and had two sons by him.

References:

Correspondence with Hubbel Lathrop, Greenwich, Conn.  
Vital Records of Vermont.  
Lathrop Family Bible.  
Sunderland Vt. Cemetery inscriptions.

LINEAGE: SARAH <sup>7</sup>, HUBBEL <sup>6</sup>, LAURA <sup>5</sup>, ELI <sup>4</sup>,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-1848

Sarah Pamela Lathrop, b. Manchester, Vt. 4/5/1852;  
d. there 7/3/1918, buried in Sunderland, Vt.; m. 12/3/  
1878 Lyman Chandler Welles, b. 1838 (tombstone), d. 1902.  
Buried in Sunderland, Vt. Mr. and Mrs. Welles lived in  
New York City and Sunderland, Vt. Mrs. Welles graduated  
from Burr & Burton Seminary, was a piano teacher and  
spent her widowhood with her sister Clara Lathrop Ander-  
son (B-1847) in Manchester, Vt.

CHILDREN:

B-1855

- i. Earle Hubbel Welles, graduate Civil Engineer, University

of Vt., served in the Spanish-American War and was a Captain in World War I. He married Esther Wetzel of Troy, N.Y. They lately lived at East Greenwich, N.Y. Mr. Welles was an accomplished amateur pianist.

## CHILDREN:

- B-1856      i. Richard. No further record.
- B-1857      ii. Leonard. No further record.

## References:

Correspondence with Hubbel Lathrop, Greenwich, Conn.  
Vital Records of Vermont.  
Lathrop Family Bibles  
Sunderland, Vt. Cemetery Inscriptions.

LINEAGE: AZUBA <sup>8</sup>, LAURA <sup>7</sup>, HUBBEL <sup>6</sup>, LAURA <sup>5</sup>,  
ELI <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-1852      Azuba Buck Hanaman, born at W. Arlington, Vt. 4/4/1873, educated at Burr & Burton Seminary, dau. of Fletcher O. Hanaman and Laura B. Lathrop. Married 9/6/1897 at W. Arlington, to Frank J. Tefft, who was born at Greenwich, N.Y. 14/4/1874, son of Oscar and Julia Robinson Tefft. Frank Tefft died at Walnut Creek, Cal. 7/6/1947, aged 73 years; Azuba B. H. Tefft died there 8/2/1943.

## CHILDREN:

- B-1852a      i. Donald Hanaman Tefft, born at Morristown, N.J., 8/7/1905, educated at Oakland, Calif., living unmarried at Walnut Creek, Calif.
- B-1852b      ii. Carl Oscar Tefft, born Morristown, N.J. 1/5/1907, educated at Oakland, Calif., living unmarried at Walnut Creek, Calif.

## References:

Correspondence with Hubble Lathrop, Greenwich, Conn. Vital Records of Vermont. Lathrop Family Bibles. Sunderland, Vt. Cemetery Inscriptions.

LINEAGE: WILLIAM <sup>7</sup>, HUBBEL <sup>6</sup>, LAURA <sup>5</sup>, ELI <sup>4</sup>,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.



B-1849 William Henry Lathrop, b. Manchester, Vt. 11/6/1855, d. there 19/3/1940, aged 85 yrs., buried Sunderland, Vt., was the son of Hubbel Lathrop and Pamela Clarissa Hill. He married at Manchester 13/6/1900 Jean McGeachen, who was born at Kilbirnie, Ayrshire, Scotland, 27/3/1868, dau. of James McGeachen and his wife Ann Ewing, granddaughter of James McGeachen, Sr., Margaret McGillvray, James Ewing and Jane Beattie. This James Ewing, of "The Braidlands", Paisley, was son of James Ewing and his wife Margaret McKinley. Mrs. Lathrop lives (Sept. 1950) at the home farm in Manchester, Vt. with her daughter Ann and son Frank. William Henry Lathrop graduated from Burr & Burton Seminary, was a farmer and woodenware manufacturer in Manchester and Sunderland, Vt. Early interested in genealogy and local history, he later formed notable collections of antiques, particularly of Vermont coins and of Vermont domestic and farm implements. He was a member of the Vermont Historical Society and donor to their collection as well as to that of the Bennington Historical Museum. A trained and versatile amateur musician, he played, at various times, wind and woodwind instruments in the locally famous Sunderland Farmers' Cornet Band. Each of his children was given some formal musical education.

CHILDREN:

- B-1858 i. Hubbel Lathrop, b. 17/3/1901, Manchester, Vt.; m. 23/12/1925, Catherine Dorothy Lawler.
- B-1859 ii. Ann Ewing Lathrop, b. 1/3/1903, Manchester, graduated from Flower Hospital (N.Y.C.) School of Nursing 15/8/1926 and practiced in N.Y.C. several years. Now living (Sept. 1950) unmarried at Manchester.
- B-1860 iii. Clara Pamela Lathrop, b. 29/1/1905, Manchester, m. 6/4/1929 at Harrison, N.J. to John McQuilkin. She d. at Kearny, N.J. 17 Dec. 1930 of embolism following appendectomy. No issue.
- B-1861 iv. Frank William Lathrop, b. 31/1/1907, Manchester, now living, unmarried, on the home farm at Manchester.
- B-1862 v. Laura Jean Lathrop, b. 18/5/1910, Manchester; m. 8/10/1936, Theodore Henry Harwood.

References:

Correspondence with Hubbel Lathrop, Greenwich, Conn.  
Lathrop Bible Records  
Vital Records of Vermont.



LINEAGE: HUBBEL<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, HUBBEL, JR.<sup>6</sup>,  
 LAURA<sup>5</sup>, ELI<sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS<sup>2</sup>,  
 RICHARD<sup>1</sup>.

B-1858

Hubbel Lathrop, b. 17/3/1901, Manchester, Vt., son of William Henry Lathrop and Jean McGeachen; m. at The Church of The Transfiguration, New York City, 23/12/1925, Catherine Dorothy Lawler, who was b. 7/5/1900 at Brooklyn, N.Y., daughter of Matthew Michael Lawler and his wife, Blanche Rheinhart. Mr. Lawler was the son of Michael Lawler and his wife Mary Mahon; he was a founder of the United States Gauge Co. Mrs. Lawler was a daughter of Charles Rheinhart and his wife, Rosina Bray, of Syracuse, N.Y. Hubbel Lathrop graduated from Burr & Burton Seminary in 1917, received his B.S. degree from the University of Vermont 1924 and his M.A. from Columbia University, N.Y.C. 1929. He taught at Tuft's Pre-medical College (Boston), Plunkett School (Thomasville, Ga.) and Riverdale Country School (N.Y.C.) Since 1925 he has worked for the Bell Telephone System, as Chemist at The Bell Telephone Laboratories and The American Tel. & Tel. Co., and for the past several years as Engineer Commercial Products in the Supplies Inspection Organization, Western Electric Co. He is a member of the Phi Mu Delta Fraternity, of the American Society for Testing Materials, Association of Ex-Members of Squadron A (N.Y.C.), Woodway Country Club (Springdale, Conn.), New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Vermont Historical Society, Greenwich (Conn.) Historical Society, is Secretary and Past President of The Capt. Matthew Mead Branch, Sons of the American Revolution. He lives in Greenwich, Conn. and owns a summer home at Manchester, Vt. which is the restored house which originally belonged to Laura (5) Brownson and her husband Hubbel Lathrop. Mrs. Lathrop was educated at St. Angela's Hall (Brooklyn, N.Y.), St. Elizabeth's College (Convent, N.J.) and L'Alliance Francaise (Paris, France.) She belongs to the Greenwich Women's Club, is chairwoman of the personnel committee of Chrispus Attucks House (Greenwich) and of the publicity committee of the Greenwich Public Health Nursing Advisory Board. No children.

## References:

Correspondence with Hubbel Lathrop, Greenwich, Conn. Lathrop Family Bible.

LINEAGE: LAURA JEAN <sup>8</sup> , WILLIAM <sup>7</sup> , HUBBEL, JR. <sup>6</sup> ,  
LAURA <sup>5</sup> , ELI <sup>4</sup> , TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .

B-1862

Laura Jean Lathrop, b. 18/5/1910 at Manchester, Vt.,  
dau. of William Henry Lathrop and Jean McGeachen, m.  
at Keesville, N.Y. 8/10/1936, Theodore Henry Harwood,  
b. 28/4/1911 at Dorset, Vt., son of Elmer Dunning  
Harwood and his wife Emmeline Benham Maranville. His  
ancestry is published in the Harwood, Maranville and  
Gray genealogies; it includes several Mayflower and  
American Revolution lines, including one from an orig-  
inal member, Lt. Oliver Rice, of the Society of the  
Cincinnati. Mrs. Harwood graduated from Burr & Burton  
Seminary in 1928, and from Castleton Normal School in  
1930. She taught in public schools in Manchester and  
Sunderland, Vt. Dr. Harwood, whose grandfather Harwood  
was, and two brothers are, physicians, graduated from  
Burr & Burton Seminary 1928, received his A.B. from  
Hamilton College in 1932, and M.D. from the University  
of Vermont in 1936. He interned at Mary Fletcher  
Hospital (Burlington, Vt.), was a Fellow in Internal  
Medicine at Lahey Clinic (Boston, Mass.) 1937-38, Ast.  
Resident in Medicine at Royal Victoria Hospital  
(Montreal, Canada) 1938-39 and in 1943 was certified  
by the Board of Internal Medicine as a specialist in  
that field. He is Associate Professor of Medicine and  
Director of Student Health Service at the University  
of Vermont, a member of the Nu Sigma Nu Fraternity and  
a Diplomate of the National Board of Medical Examiners.  
Dr. and Mrs. Harwood are members of the Neighbors Club  
and she of The Daughters of the American Revolution in  
Burlington, Vt.

#### CHILDREN:

- B-1863 i. Judith Ann Harwood, b. Montreal 9/10/1938.
- B-1863a ii. Theodore Henry Harwood, b. Burlington, Vt., 5/1/1943.
- B-1863b iii. William Lathrop Harwood, b. Burlington, Vt., 18/5/1946.

#### References:

Correspondence with Hubbel Lathrop, Greenwich, Conn.  
Lathrop Bible Records.

LINEAGE: ELI B. LATHROP <sup>6</sup> , LAURA <sup>5</sup> , ELI <sup>4</sup> ,  
TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup> , CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup> , RICHARD <sup>1</sup> .



B-1844

Eli Brownson Lathrop, b. Manchester, Vt., 22/1/1822, d. there 7/10/1887, buried at Sunderland, Vt., the son of Hubbel and Laura Brownson Lathrop. He m. 8/9/1847 at Arlington, Vt., Sarah B. McAuley, dau. of William McAuley and his first wife, Sarah Canfield. Sarah B. McA. Lathrop d. 1931. Mr. McAuley was active in the marble and building industries in Vermont and New York City. His second wife was Lucy C. Lathrop. Eli B. Lathrop was a farmer in Manchester, lister, selectman, member of the Protestant Episcopal Church and was educated at Burr & Burton Seminary and at Castleton Academy.

CHILDREN:

x x x      i. William ) buried in Sunderland,  
                              )  
x x x      ii. John     ) probably died in infancy.

B-1866      iii. Ernest McAuley Lathrop, b. 12/10/1849, m. 5/9/1877 Emma C. Youngs, who was b. at Dansville, N.Y. to Richard and Lydia (Bartlett) Youngs. Mr. Youngs was born near Batavia, N.Y., while his wife was the dau. of Josiah and Lydia (Austin) Bartlett of Arlington. Ernest Lathrop was educated at Burr & Burton Seminary. In 1871 he bought a saw, grist, and feed mill on the Battenkill River, to which in 1883 he added the manufacture of doors, sash and blinds. An Episcopalian, he was an Arlington selectman for a number of years, chairman of the board of selectmen, representative to the Vt. Legislature in 1898, member and Treasurer of Red Mt. Lodge, F.&A.M. He died in 1929. No issue.

B-1864      iv.    Mary H. Lathrop, b. in Manchester, Vt., married Ernest West and had one child, Frances Genevieve West, who was a public school teacher in New York State and never married. D.A.R. No. 1881.

B-1867      v. Eli Brownson Lathrop, b. 8/5/1855, d. 25/9/1887,  
had four sons: Eli, b. 1869  
Enos, b. 1870  
Harry, b. 1871, who married and had  
two children, Claude, who d. in  
Arlington, unmarried, and Marian,  
who married Lt. Francis Murray of  
the N.Y. City Police Force, Detect-  
ive Division and has one son; they  
live in Jamaica, L.I., N.Y.  
Percy, b. 1872, d. unmar. Arlington.



B-1865 Sarah Anna Lathrop, b. Manchester 1857, d. 1931, unmarried, buried at Sunderland, Vt. After her Mother's death, she lived alone at the home farm. The house was filled with inherited furniture and domestic equipment, most of which had definite collection value.

References:

Correspondence with Hubbel Lathrop, Greenwich, Conn.  
Vital Records of Vermont. D.A.R. Records #1881.

LINEAGE: NANCY <sup>5</sup>, ELI <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>,  
RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-217 Nancy Brownson, b. Manchester, Vt. 17/4/1788, d. there 11/2/1879, was a dau. of Eli Brownson and Abi Jewell. She m. 14/10/1821, Major (given name, not military title) Hawley, who was b. 20/5/1791 at Manchester or Arlington, Vt. and d. 17/2/1877 at Manchester. He was a son of Jabez Hawley (b. 29 Aug. 1749) and his wife Phebe Peat (b. 24/8/1752), who died respectively 30/12/1818 and 24/6/1807. Jabez has been identified as Jabez-5, Nathan-4, Ephraim-3, Samuel-2, Joseph-1 (d. 1690). Children, all born at Manchester, Vt.

- B-1875 i. Wilhelmina Brownson Hawley, b. 22/1/1823, d. 12/3/1846.  
B-1874 ii. Ellin Hawley, b. 16/7/1825, d. 5/12/1898. Her D.A.R.#1915.  
B-1873 iii. Eli Jabez Hawley, b. 18/1/1828, m. Frances Alida Walker.  
B-1876 iv. William Henry Hawley, b. 15/10/1831. No further record

References:

Vital Records of Vermont; D.A.R. Records #1915.  
Hawley Bible Records, N.E.H.G. Reg. July 1944  
Brownson Bible Records, N.E.H.G. Reg. July 1944.

LINEAGE: ELI JABEZ <sup>6</sup>, NANCY <sup>5</sup>, ELI <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-1873 Eli Jabez Hawley, was born at Manchester, Vt., 18/1/1828, the son of Major Hawley and his wife, Nancy Brownson. He was married to Frances Alida Walker.

CHILD:

- B-1877 i. Wilhelmina Douglas Hawley, D.A.R. #2967.

LINEAGE: LAMIRA <sup>6</sup>, ANNA <sup>5</sup>, ELI <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>,  
 CORNELIA <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>

B-1830

Lamira Henry, as given in the Henry's Genealogy, but Leverna, as given in the D.A.R. Records #8293, was born at Bennington, Vt., 18/10/1797, and died there 20/7/1865, the dau. of William Henry and Anna Brownson. Nine children were born to them at Bennington, Vt. She was married 25/2/1822 to Charles Hicks. We estimate that he was born about 1794 at Bennington, and died there about 1870, the son of James Hicks.

## CHILDREN:

- B-1878      i. Jane Hicks, b. 18/5/1823
- B-1879      ii. Eliza Hicks, b. 1/12/1824; m. Stephen Whipple.
- x x x      iii. Martha Hicks, b. 1/2/1827, d. 13/7/1838, Bennington, Vt., aged 11 yrs. 5 months and 12 days.
- B-1880      iv. William Henry Hicks, b. 26/2/1829; evidently d. young
- B-1881      v. Charles Henry Hicks, b. 4/6/1830, d. at Bennington 4/8/1862, aged 32 yr, 2 mo.; m. 7/6/1855 H.E. Johnson.
- x x x      vi. Catherine Hicks, b. 4/3/1832, d. Bennington, 15/9/1835, aged 3 yrs, 6 mos. 1 day.
- B-1882      vii. William James Hicks, b. 28/9/1834; no further data.
- x x x      viii. Julia Ann Hicks, b. 1/11/1836, d. Bennington, 22/10/1839, aged 2 yrs. 11 mos. 21 days.
- B-1883      ix. Brownson Eli Hicks, b. 22/9/1839; m. 24/12/1862 Lucy P. Fuller.

## References:

D.A.R. Records, Washington, D.C.  
 Vital Records of Vermont.  
 Times Hartford, July 28th, 1945, A-4961. Whipple - Bucklin says records easily found in Providence & Cumberland, Rhode Island.

LINEAGE: BARBARA <sup>9</sup>, JESSIE <sup>8</sup>, FRANK <sup>7</sup>, AMOS <sup>6</sup>,  
 JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>,  
 RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.



B-674

Barbara Martin, the dau. of Clarence Philip Martin and Jessie Follett Brownson, was born at Saco, Mont. 12/5/1919, and was married at Rockdale, Florida, 28/7/1944, to William Thomas Baker, who was born 8/6/1922 at Oakland, Calif. He is the son of Paul Melvin Baker and his wife, Gladys Adelle Sherman residents of Oakland, where Mr. Paul Baker is Assistant Superintendent Merritt Hospital, and Mrs. Baker is a teacher.

CHILD:

B-674A

- i . Susan Baker, b. 1/11/1946, Oakland, California.

References:

Letter from Mrs. Jessie Brownson Martin, Saco, Mont.

LINEAGE: LOUIS <sup>8</sup>, JOHN J., <sup>7</sup>, JOHN <sup>6</sup>, JOEL <sup>5</sup>,  
AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-431A

Louis Stelle Brownson, the son of John J. Brownson and his wife, Emma (Baker) Fuselier, was born in St. Mary's Parish, La., 3/9/1872, and died 29/11/1932, in New Orleans, La. He was married, date unknown, to Miss Celestine Pitre, the dau. of Anatole Pitre and his wife, Virginia Louisiana Rowan, who was born at Breaux Bridge, La., 19/10/1892, and is living when this is written, 1950.

CHILDREN:

B-1884

- i. Louis Earl, b. 13/6/1912, at Loreauville, La., and m. 14/8/1940 to Dorothy Mary Manix.

B-1885

- ii. Virginia Sybil, b. 22/4/1920, at New Iberia, La., m. 4/6/1942 to William More Jackson, the son of Charles Pollard Jackson and his wife, Eliza Tatum, who was born at Birmingham, Alabama, 14/9/1911. No children reported.

B-1886

- iii. Margaret Rowan, b. 15/2/1924, New Orleans, La., m. 23/12/1942 to James Morton Jennings.

B-1887

- iv. James William, b. New Orleans, La., 7/7/1926; is unmarried.

References:

Correspondence with Mrs. Margaret Brownson Jennings, 2440 Palmer Ave., New Orleans, La.



LINEAGE: LOUIS <sup>9</sup>, LOUIS <sup>8</sup>, JOHN J., <sup>7</sup>, JOHN <sup>6</sup>,  
JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-1884

Louis Earl Brownson, the oldest child of Louis Stelle Brownson and his wife Celestine Pitre, was born at Loreauville, La., 13/6/1912, and resides now in New Orleans. He was married, 14/8/1940, in New Orleans, to Dorothy Mary Manix, who was born 9/5/1912 in New Orleans, the dau. of Sydney Louis Manix, and his wife, Elizabeth Mary Sexton. They have two children born in New Orleans, La.

## CHILDREN:

B-1888

i. Brian Thomas Brownson, b. 17/4/1942

B-1889

ii. Kenneth Owen Brownson, b. 31/1/1944

## References:

Correspondence with Mrs. L. E. Brownson, 309 Myers Street, Lexington, Virginia.

LINEAGE: MARGARET <sup>9</sup>, LOUIS <sup>8</sup>, JOHN, JR., <sup>7</sup>, JOHN <sup>6</sup>,  
JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-1886

Margaret Rowan Brownson, the daughter of Louis Stelle Brownson and his wife, Celestine Pitre, was born 15/2/1924 in New Orleans, and was married there 23/12/1942 to James Morton Jennings, Jr., the son of James Morton Jennings, Sr. and his wife, Grace Delzelle Shepard; he was born 4/5/1921 in New Orleans. They have three children, all born in New Orleans

## CHILDREN:

B-1890

i. Ann Shepard Jennings, b. 12/7/1943.

B-1891

ii. Elizabeth Stelle Jennings, b. 21/11/1945.

B-1892

iii. James Morton Jennings, III, b. 23/6/1947.

## References:

Data from Mrs. Margaret Brownson Jennings, 2440 Palmer Ave., New Orleans, 15, La.

LINEAGE: LYMAN <sup>5</sup>, JABEZ <sup>4</sup>, DANIEL <sup>3</sup>,  
 SAMUEL <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-313

The name of Lyman Brownson is found with a list of names grouped together because all center around the northern end of Lake Champlain, and more especially, North Hero Island. Lyman was born about 1785, perhaps earlier, at New Milford, Conn., and came to North Hero, Vermont, at an early date. He died there 20/3/1857, aged 85 years. He married Janet Strong in 1794. We have her family history and assume that she is of the Adno Strong line. She was b. Arlington, N.H., 1/11/1777 and died at North Hero, Vt., 10/12/1868; buried in Hyde Cemetery. The vital records of Vermont supply the names of seven children. Names arranged as we suppose the order of birth to be. All born at North Hero.

## CHILDREN:

- B-1893            i. Esther, b. 1793; m. 18/1/1815, Terry Pangburn.
- B-1894            ii. Mary, b. ca 1795. No further data.
- B-1895            iii. Hannah, b. ca 1798. No further data.
- B-1896            iv. Uriah, b. 9/5/1801, d. 19/2/1869 at St. Albans, Vt.
- B-1897            v. David, b. ca 1804, d. Kalamazoo, Michigan, 11/10/1884, aged 80 years; m. 13/4/1834, Emeline Ney. David is reported to have moved west and contact with him lost.
- B-1898            vi. Carlyle Tylee, b. 1807, and died at his son's home in Jamestown, N.Dakota, 6/3/1893. He was m. 24/3/1833 to Sophia Wright, who was b. 19/11/1811 at Swanton, Vt., and d. 1/11/1886, the dau. of Augustus and Electa (Peckham) Wright. They had six children. The writer has the list with much information, which cannot be given here owing to lack of space.
- B-1899            vii. William Henry, b. Feb. 1810, and who d. at the age of 90 years. He married Harriet Smith 6/12/1832. William moved to St. Albans, Vt. in 1828 before his marriage. Harriet Smith was b. ca 1812 and d. at St. Albans, Vt., 15/12/1889. She was the dau. of Joseph Smith of Georgia, Vt. They had a family of seven children.



LINEAGE: WILLIAM S. <sup>7</sup>, URIAH or DAVID S <sup>6</sup>(?),  
 LYMAN <sup>5</sup>, JABEZ <sup>4</sup>, DANIEL <sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

A NORTH HERO BROWNSON FAMILY  
 NOT DEFINITELY PLACED.

Here we have a family that we think belongs to the regular Brownson line of North Hero, Vermont, but we have only circumstantial evidence. William Strong Brownson was born at North Hero, Vt. in 1829, and it seems quite probable that he was the son of David Strong Brownson, born at North Hero in 1804, and for the following reasons: David's mother was Janet Strong; David's middle name is Strong. A note says that this David Strong Brownson went west and was not heard from in 50 years. However, he lived at Kalamazoo, Michigan, as records show. See Lyman Brownson's Family, B-313, page 52. But Mr. William T. Brownson, Jr. of Ann Arbor, Michigan, discounts this deduction as he has heard David Brownson called "Uncle", and that his father had been called "an only son of an only son". If David was "Uncle", then we must fall back on Uriah Brownson, elder brother of David who was born at North Hero, 1801, and who died at St. Albans, Vt., 1869. We have found no list of his children, nor of his marriage, so we will leave this for others to solve.

B-1896  
 or  
 B-1897

William Strong Brownson was born at North Hero, Vt., in 1829, and died at Bay City, Michigan, in 1916. We believe that he was the son of David Strong Brownson or his elder brother Uriah Brownson, both of whom were born at North Hero, Vt., and neither left a record of children. William Strong Brownson was married to Sarah Jane Phelps of whom we have no further data. William Strong Brownson was a Millwright, having learned his trade at North Hero. He accepted a job of building a sawmill in Canada,-- one job lead to another, leading still deeper into the dense forests of Canada, until he lived in Canada until about 1868 or 1869, when he moved to Bay City, Michigan, where he died in 1916.

CHILDREN:

- |        |   |
|--------|---|
| B-1900 | i. Emma Brownson, b. in Canada; m. a Mr. Smith.   |
| B-1901 | ii. Eva Brownson, b. in Canada; m. a Mr. Bennett; residence, 250 N. Monroe St., Bay City, Michigan.       |
| B-1902 | iii. Minerva Brownson, born in Canada; m. a Mr. Lyle.   |
| B-1903 | iv. <u>William Thomas Brownson</u> , b. 1869, Bay City, Mich.; d. there 1914; m. Ernestine Sophia Helbig. |



References:

Correspondence with W.T.Brownson, Jr., of Ann Arbor, Michigan.

LINEAGE: WILLIAM T.<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>(?), LYMAN<sup>5</sup>, JABEZ<sup>4</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>.

B-1903 William Thomas Brownson was the son of William Strong Brownson and his wife, Sarah Jane Phelps. He was b. in 1869 at Bay City, Michigan and died there in 1914. He was manager of a pipe and supply company in Bay City, where he had lived all his life. He was married to Ernestine Sophia Helbig, in Bay City, where she was born. She died at Long Beach, Calif., in 1921. She was the dau. of Henrich Helbig and his wife, \_\_\_\_\_ Von Strasbourg.

CHILDREN:

B-1904 i. Helen Ernestine Brownson, b. Feb. 3, 1902, Bay City, Mich.; m. 1930 to Albyn L. Harrison.

B-1905 ii. William Thomas Brownson, Jr., b. Bay City, Mich. March 19, 1909; m. Mildred Marie Corson.

References:

Correspondence with W. T. Brownson, Jr., Ann Arbor, Michigan.

LINEAGE: WILLIAM T.,JR.<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM T.<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM S.<sup>7</sup>, DAVID<sup>6</sup>(?) LYMAN<sup>5</sup>, JABEZ<sup>4</sup>, DANIEL<sup>3</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>.

B-1905 William Thomas Brownson, Jr. was b. March 19, 1909, at Bay City, Mich. He is now Editor of the Washtenaw Post-Tribune (Weekly) of Ann Arbor, Michigan (1951). He was married to Mildred Marie Corson, July 23, 1929, at Ann Arbor, where she was born April 23, 1911, the dau. of William Davis Corson and his wife, Mildred Christine Young, who reside in Ann Arbor where Mr. Corson is a Conservation Officer. They have two children:

B-1906 i. Patricia Joyce Brownson, b. July 6, 1930, Ann Arbor, Mich.

B-1907 ii. Marcia Jean Brownson, b. May 17, 1944, Ann Arbor, Mich.

## References:

Correspondence with W.T. Brownson, Jr. Ann Arbor, Mich.

LATE DATA

## PAINE FAMILY

LINEAGE: BERTRAND <sup>10</sup>, GEORGE <sup>9</sup>, SARAH <sup>8</sup>, EVELINE <sup>7</sup>,  
JOEL, JR. <sup>6</sup>, JOEL, SR. <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-572

Bertrand Downing Paine, son of George B. Paine and his wife, Elizabeth Mary Wray, was born 5/8/1900, at Ada, Oklahoma. He married Nadine Roddy, formerly Nadine Roberts, and they have adopted her two children. Bertrand was Sargeant in WW I, served overseas, and Major in the Air Force in WW II.

## CHILDREN:

B-1456      i. Charles Bertrand Paine

B-1457      ii. Kenneth Roddy Paine

LINEAGE: VEEDER <sup>10</sup>, GEORGE <sup>9</sup>, SARAH <sup>8</sup>, EVELINE <sup>7</sup>,  
JOEL, JR. <sup>6</sup>, JOEL, SR. <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>,  
CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-574

Veeder Wray Paine is listed on page 99, No. B-574. Here is an additional list of his children; three sons and one daughter. In the previous pages only one child was listed;— all living at Oklahoma City.

B-1458      i. John Wray Paine, b. 24/11/1933.

B-1459      ii. George B. Paine, b. 25/1/1936.

B-1460      iii. David Allen Paine, b. 5/3/1937.

B-1461      iv. Mary Gage Paine, b. 24/9/1942

Veeder Wray Paine served in World War II as a Corporal.

The Trigg Family, page 117 - B-636

Ethel Irene Richards Trigg, d. 8/6/1937

Children of Fred Paul Trigg and his wife, Ethel Irene Richards:

- B-638 i. Israel Harry Trigg, b. 24/6/1920; m. 2/12/1945 at Liberal, Kansas, to Thelma Mazine Ross, dau. of William Joseph Ross and his wife, Minnie Elizabeth Johnson, born 27/9/1921, Asberry, Mo. Mr. Trigg is a teacher. They have one daughter
- B-1462 Linda Sue Trigg, b. 20/3/1949 at Syracuse, Kansas.
- B-639 Thomas Eugene Trigg, b. 1/10/1921; m. 11/6/1943 at Pensacola, Florida, to Julia Joan White, the dau. of Merrit Ellery White and his wife, Thurline Josephine Slason, b. 22/7/1924 at Ottawa, Kansas. Mr. Trigg is a retail furniture salesman. They have two sons:
- B-1463 James Richard Trigg, b. 18/4/1944, Pensacola, Fla.
- B-1464 Robert Eugene Trigg, b. 28/6/1947, Topeka, Kansas.
- B-640 Bernice Irene Trigg, d. 22/9/1932.
- B-641 Paul Richard Trigg, b. 30/10/1923; m. 28/6/1947 at Kansas City, Kansas, to Evelyn Jean Nuzum, who was b. 2/2/1926, Kansas City, the dau. of Charles Richard Nuzum, and his wife, Velma Garrett. Mr. Trigg is a teacher.

References:

Correspondence with Fred Paul Trigg, father of the above children, Selma, Kansas.

DESCENDENTS HARRY BROWNSON FAMILY

- B-397 Captain Charles Churchill Slayton, USN (Retired) died on 5 March, 1950, of a heart attack, and was buried in the U.S. Naval Academy Cemetery, Annapolis, Maryland. Capt. Slayton and his wife, Louie, had only two children:
- B-405 Commander Morgan Slayton, U.S.N., born 13 July 1911 at Fort Sam Houston, Texas. Commander Slayton is currently stationed in Washington, D.C. He is unmarried.
- B-406 Nancy Alton Slayton, born 10 February 1913 in Annapolis, Maryland. Unmarried and living at 2445 Fillmore Street, Apt. 1, San Francisco, 15, California.



- B-395 Mary (Mrs. Eric St. Clair) Purdon lives in Washington, D.C.
- B-396 Marguerite (Mrs. Ralph Talbot lives at 130 Cerritos, San Francisco, California.
- B-398 Edith (Mrs. DeRosey Carroll) Cabell lives in Washington, D.C.
- B-399 Dorothy (Mrs. Jonoathan Waverly) Anderson, wife of General Anderson, lives in Manila presently.
- B-397 Captain Charles Churchill Slayton married for his second wife in 1916, Pauline Margaret Pommer, of Brooklyn, N.Y. (The first wife, Louie Brownson Morgan Slayton died in Samoa in 1915). One child was born to this second marriage:
- B-1465 Margaret Bradley Slayton, b. 9 October 1917, in Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. Edward Abbott Sibley and now living in Leicester, Mass.

LINEAGE: AMY <sup>10</sup>, ALICE <sup>9</sup>, SARAH <sup>8</sup>, EVELINE <sup>7</sup>,  
 JOEL, JR. <sup>6</sup>, JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>,  
 RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-576 Amy Helen Craig, the daughter of John Hughes L. Craig and his wife, Alice Stewart Paine, was born 23/3/1906, at Ft. Smith, Arkansas; married at Washington Cathedral, 8/6/1927 to Hugh Mackenzie Strachan, b. 4/3/1906, Denver, Colo. He is the son of Archibald Kieth Strachan, born 4/3/1874, Aberdeen Scotland and his wife, Christine Mackenzie, b. 14/12/1873, Inverness, Scotland.

CHILD:

- B-1466 i. Claire Mackenzie Strachan, b. 2/2/1929, Denver, Colo.

References:

Mrs. J.H.L. Craig, 450 Circle Drive, Denver, Colo.

LINEAGE: MARGARET <sup>9</sup>, LEONORA <sup>8</sup>, FRANCES <sup>7</sup>, JOHN <sup>6</sup>,  
 JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

- B-540 Margaret G. Duval, the daughter of Claibourne

Alexander Duval and Leonora (Bradford) Bisland, was born at Houma, La., 2/8/1901 and is living at 6919 Ashland Ave., N., Chicago, Ill. She was married to Earl Robert Craig, at Chicago, 10/10/1923, who was born at Fairdale, Ill. 16/7/-887, the son of Robert Craig and his wife, Mary Elizabeth Reid. Mr. Craig died in Chicago 30/8/1929 and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Rockford, Ill. No children reported.

LINEAGE: ALICE <sup>10</sup>, ALICE <sup>9</sup>, SARAH <sup>8</sup>, EVELINE <sup>7</sup>, JOEL, Jr. <sup>6</sup>, JOEL <sup>5</sup>, AMOS <sup>4</sup>, TIMOTHY <sup>3</sup>, CORNELIUS <sup>2</sup>, RICHARD <sup>1</sup>.

B-577

Alice Eveline Craig, the daughter of John Hughes L. Craig and his wife, Alice Stewart Paine, was born 9/9/1909, at Louisville, Ky., and married to William Van Stone Webb, at Denver, Colorado, 5/8/1930. He was born, 16/11/1911 at Denver, the son of William Alfred Webb, b. 16/5/1878, at Eaton, O., and his wife, Alice Gertrude Van Stone, b. 17/9/1880 at Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. William V. Webb is now a Lt. Col. in the Regular Army in charge of the Judge Advocate Sector, Heidelberg, Germany. They have four children.

#### CHILDREN:

- B-1467 i. Diane Gage Webb, b. 25/9/1933, Dallas, Texas.
- B-1468 ii. Alline Stewart Webb, b. 18/8/1935, Dallas, Texas.
- B-1469 iii. William Alfred Webb, b. 20/8/1944, Denver, Colorado.
- B-1470 iv. Elizabeth Van Stone Webb, b. 8/11/1946, Denver, Colorado

#### References:

Mrs. J.H.L. Craig, 450 Circle Drive, Denver, Colorado.

Page 143 Wood-Bloomfield

B-960A

Bobbie Lee Wood, son of Wilburn L. Wood and Lila Bloomfield, b. 27/3/1950.

- - - - -

Page 104

B-590

Nellie Adelaide (Stanley) Richards, d. 6/7/1950, Linn County, Kansas, at the home of her son, Arthur, and is buried in the Bradley Cemetery, beside her husband and two children. She was 90 years of age.

- - - - -

Page 68

B-408 B-787A-Robert Brownson Cabell, b. 12/8/1950, to DeRosey  
Carroll Cabel, III, and his wife, Virginia Noel Robush  
- - - - -

Page 118

B-591 Maro Melvin Adams, husband of Rachel Mary Stanley,  
d. in January 1944, at Kincade, Kansas. He is  
buried in a Cemetery near Mildred, Kans., beside  
his wife.  
- - - - -

Page 151

B-411 Freeman Wate Bowley, Jr. is the son of Freeman Wate  
Bowley, Sr. and his wife, Elizabeth Wilmer Carpenter.  
He is at present a Captain in the U.S. Air Force.  
Note the spelling is Wate, not Wait as is given on  
page 151.  
- - - - -

Page 152

B-410 Captain John Waverly Anderson, Jr. - the wife's  
middle name is Gossage; she was born at Living-  
ston, Tenn. 20/11/1918, the dau. of Wayman Franklin  
Lollar and his wife, AUSA Anne Gossage. The  
Andersons have no children.  
- - - - -

Page 192

B-1023 Name is Marsh, not March. Michael Marsh, b. 2/2/1918;  
B-1028 m. Caryl Amsterdam, dau. of Lewis and Kitty Amsterdam  
of Brooklyn, N.Y.  
- - - - -

Page 192

B-1029 Ursula Felice Marsh, b. 16/3/1923, Pa.; m. 24/6/1950  
Wallace Scott of Amherst, Mass., at Washington, D.C.,  
the son of Prof. and Mrs. R.D. Scott, of the Univer-  
sity of Missouri, at Columbus, Mo.  
- - - - -

Page 125

B-671 Robert Warren Jackson and wife have adopted a baby  
boy, who has been named Richard Timothy Jackson,  
b. September 6, 1950.  
- - - - -

Page 126

B-673 Elizabeth Mae Martin is Councellaire with Western  
Air Lines in San Francisco, California.  
- - - - -

Page 65

B-390 Captain Morgan died in Washington, D.C. 14/2/1948.  
- - - - -



CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS

- Page 187 B-1001 should read 82 instead of 83.  
Page 188 B-1011 should read 1860 instead of 1865.  
Page 189 B-1018 and B-1018A, but one child, not two.  
Page 190 B-1010 should read Tenth Pres. Church instead of Ninth  
Page 190 B-1010 should read born, 24/6/1859 instead of 1857  
Page 190 B-1010 should read Bush, instead of Busch.  
Page 190 B-1019 should read: a son by the first marriage,  
a daughter by the second marriage.  
Page 190 B-1020 should read Eliot for Elliott in all cases.  
Page 190 B-1013, add d. 1/30/1877, b. 23/10/1867.
- Page 1 Should read "Ancient Woodbury" by Cothren, not Cothron.  
Page 5 Should read, home lot instead of home loot.  
Page 6 B-10, the two wives of John Brownson were (1) Mary Demming  
and (2) Mary Peck.
- Page 13 Elijah Brownson's number should be B-54 instead of B-53.  
Page 31 B-187, name should be Anstress, instead of Andtress.  
Page 35 B-67 - further interesting data of Richard Brownson found  
bottom page 39.
- Page 104 B-593, name of first wife should be Eunice Rouinie instead  
of Rouinel.
- Page 269 B-1607 - the name Herbert Warner is given as Gerson in  
other places. We suspect that this should be Gershom.  
See B-1649 and B-1607.

## French and Indian Wars

Campaign 1757: Benjamin Brownson served August 6 to 23, Relief of Ft. Wm. Henry. John Hitchcock, Captain, New Milford, p. 225 Vol. IX.

Silas Brownson served 2 weeks, 4 days, Relief of Ft. Wm. Henry, Capt. Lee's Co. Josiah Lee, Capt., from Farmington. p. 210, Vol. IX.

Isaac Brownson served 9 days for the Relief of Ft. Wm. Henry. Eldad Lewis, Capt. from Southington. p. 223, Vol. IX.

Titus Brownson served 2 weeks, 4 days, relief of Ft. Wm. Henry. Capt. Lee's Co., Josiah Lee, Captain, Farmington. p. 210, Vol. IX.

Samuel Brownson served 7 days. Alarm for relief of Ft. Wm. Henry, Lee's Company, Josiah Lee, Capt. from Farmington, p. 210, Vol. IX.

Campaign 1756: Capt. Woodward's Co. Moses Brownson served from April 9th to December 5th. Israel Woodward, Capt., Woodbury. p. 120, Vol. IV.

John Brownson served from March 29 to December 5th. Isreal Woodward, Capt., from Woodbury. p. 120, Vol. IV.

John Brownson also served Campaign 1757 from New Milford, Alarm for relief Ft. Wm. Henry, 21 days. John Hitchcock, Capt.

Campaign 1755: Joseph Brownson served from September 1 to November 26, Muster Roll Capt. Jonathan Pettibone of Simsbury. p. 62, Vol. IX.

BRADLEY FAMILY DATA ARRIVED TOO LATE  
FOR PROPER ORDER. DATA FROM MRS. NELLIE  
BRADLEY ELDER, Lanikai, Oahu, T.H.

- B-730 Frank Joel Bradley, father of the following, died 29/3/1949 after a long illness. His body was cremated and the ashes sent to Pleasanton, Kansas.
- - - - -
- B-733 Mr. Elder, husband of Nellie May Bradley is now Wharf Superintendent of the City Transfer Company, Lanikai, Oahu, T.H. He was formerly with the Hawaiian Contracting Co. Mrs. Edler retired in 1943 from the teaching profession and is now doing free-lance writing. Their son, Benjamin LaFayette Bradley, is now a department manager at the H. C. Capwell Co., Oakland, Calif. He was in the Navy during World War II; returned to the University of Oregon where he secured his Bachelor's Degree in 1947 and his Master's Degree in Business Administration in 1948. He was married to Eileen Hamilton of Detroit in Berkeley, Calif. 22/12/1946. Eileen also served in the Navy during World War II.
- - - - -
- B-734 Lewis Albert is unmarried, and a free-lance writer.
- - - - -
- B-735 Charles Byron resides in Bond Brook, N.J., and is head of the Physical Research Section of the Johns-Manville Co., Manville, N.J. His daughter Faith is a Senior at Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pa.
- - - - -
- B-736 Harry Bruce died in Florida 24/5/1937. He had married Leonide Dartsup of New Orleans. They had one son, Harry Bruce, Jr., who is married and lives in the Bay Area. Last address: 1366 Bresee Ave., Pasadena, Calif.
- - - - -
- B-737 Mr. Allen Lewis Hawkins, husband of Josephine Bradley, b. 4/1/1903, Mitchell County, Ga. They have three children:
1. Mabel Edith, b. 15/1/1923, Talahassee, Fla.; m. 14/8/1943, to Mark Andrew Swift, who was b. at Portland, Oregon, 16/4/1921. They have two children:
    - i. Susan Mabel Swift, b. 23/9/1944, El Cerrito, Calif.
    - ii. Mark A. Swift, Jr. b. 15/5/1947 at Berkeley, Calif.
  2. Charles Allen Hawkins, m. 6/1/1945 to Lela Hazel Withers, who was b. 28/8/1922 at Millwood, Wn. They have one child:
    1. Christine Ann Hawkins, b. 12/1/1948, Berkeley.



3. George Golden, b. 13/9/1932, Martinez, Calif.

- - - - -

B-738

Walter Scott Bradley is with the Telephone Company at Salem, Oregon, and lives on a small farm near there. His only son, Walter, Jr. is with the Navy, serving in Oahu.

- - - - -

B-739

Eugene G. Bradley was killed in an automobile accident June 1, 1937. He was only 21 and unmarried.

- - - - -

B-740

Edith Bradley Waters, resides in Honolulu, 432 Namahana Street. Their only child, Bradley Frank Waters, is now in his third year at Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pa.

- - - - -

B-741

Howard Paul Bradley, date of birth not given, d. 1/9/1940. He was raised by his sister, Nellie May Bradley Elder and her husband, after his mother's death. He had married Lila Mead of Portland, Oregon; they had one child, Paul, b. in January 1941. Lila has since m. Robert Addis, and lives in Los Angeles.

- - - - -



# INDEX OF BROWNSONS

| NO.    | BROWNSON         | MARRIED                  | NO.CH. | PAGE |
|--------|------------------|--------------------------|--------|------|
| B-30   | Aaron            | Abigail Porter           | 6      | 19   |
| B-2    | Abigail          | Jonathan Winchell        | 4      | 2    |
| B-70   | Abigail          | Samuel Cornwall Bradley  | 3      | 38   |
| B-801  | Abigail          | Abraham Hallenback       | 9      | 154  |
| B-57   | Abraham          | Abigail Hawley           | 6      | 27   |
| B-623  | Ada Claire       | (1) Francis D. Keplinger | 2      | 112  |
|        |                  | (2) Thomas Alfred Bergan | -      | 112  |
| B-469A | Alfred Agrical   | Vera Fredericka Meyer    | 2      | 82   |
| B-386  | Alfred           | Adelaide Maria McRay     | 4      | 109  |
| B-619  | Alfred Preston   | Laura Sturlaugson        | 2      | 111  |
| B-388  | Amanda Malvina   | Daniel F. Lester         | 2      | 146  |
| B-63   | Amos             | Abigail Strong           | 5      | 31   |
| B-366  | Amos             | Eliza M. Case            | 5      | 123  |
| B-804  | Ann or Hannah    | Samuel Drewry            | -      | 159  |
| B-213  | Anna             | Judge William Henry      | 7      | 308  |
| B-56   | Anna             | David Norton             | 10     | 26   |
| B-203  | Annice           | John Bradley             | 3      | 234  |
| B-427  | Anthony Wayne    | Clara Maria Fuselier     | 9      | 81   |
| B-381  | Apollos Ptolmey  | Mary Wood                | 2      | 94   |
| B-1605 | Armenia M.       | Safford Fay              | 5      | 290  |
| B-889  | Arr              | Elizabeth Holdrich       | 1      | 173  |
| B-930  | Arr Andrew       | Grace Gray               | 1      | 175  |
| B-68   | Asa              | Polly Harkens            | 6      | 36   |
| B-75   | Asa              | Achsah Curtis            | 8      | 42   |
| B-93   | Asa              | (1) Mary Winchell        | 3      | 50   |
|        |                  | (2) Athelred Parker      | 9      | 50   |
| B-212  | Asa, Jr.         | Betsey Pickens           | 12     | 268  |
|        |                  |                          |        |      |
| B-584  | Bertha Cordelia  | Ova H. Utterback         | 3      | 103  |
| B-385  | Benjamin Bradley | Charlotte M. Steele      | 3      | 108  |
| B-23   | Benjamin         | Martha Barnes            | 6      | 15   |
| B-616  | Birney Elliott   | Elizabeth L. Preston     | 2      | 110  |
|        |                  |                          |        |      |
| B-969  | Carl Evans       | Mary Riley               | 1      | 184  |
| B-1697 | Cartie B.        | Hewitt Arnold            | 3      | 290  |
| B-1349 | Charles A.       | Kate Denis               | 2      | 228  |
| B-845  | Charles Augustus | Amanda Melvina Ewell     | 6      | 161  |
| B-1665 | Charles Cheever  | (1) Pearl M. Curtis      | 1      | 282  |
|        |                  | (2) Claire L. Cornelius  | -      | 282  |
| B-956  | Charles Eugene   | Jennie Sheldon           | 5      | 180  |
| B-583  | Charlie Oscar    | Amanda Ann Worth         | 3      | 102  |



|        |                    |  |    |     |
|--------|--------------------|--|----|-----|
| B-72   | Lt. Chas.          | (1) Thankful Hart )                              |    |     |
|        |                    | (2) Martha Barrett )                             | 12 | 41  |
|        |                    | (3) Abigail Beach Cook)                          |    |     |
| B-948  | Clark Miner        | (1) Abigail Cornish)                             |    |     |
|        |                    | (2) Sarah Temple )                               | 4  | 179 |
| B-1555 | Clayton Eli        | Ella H. Larose                                   | 8  | 262 |
| B-1603 | Clemmons F.        | (1) Tamar Hodgkins                               | 6  | 285 |
|        |                    | (2) Helen Jennings(former-ly Helen R. Dickerson) | 1  | 285 |
| B-1714 | Clemon Dewey       | Ruth Mary McKay                                  | 2  | 289 |
| B-885  | Cornelia           | Caleb Mattison                                   | 8  | 169 |
| B-204  | Cornelia Carline   | Benjamin Lathrop                                 | 3  | 237 |
| B-1162 | Cornelia White     | John D. Gellett                                  | 10 | 218 |
| B-4    | Cornelius          | Abigail Welton                                   | 8  | 7   |
| B-19   | Cornelius, Jr.     | Abigail Jackson                                  | 11 | 14  |
| B-1617 | Cynthia Maria      | Henry C. Fletcher                                | 3  | 276 |
|        |                    |  |    |     |
| B-391  | Daisey             | Col. Paul Clendenin                              | 1  | 66  |
| B-26   | Daniel             | Mary Peete                                       | 5  | 18  |
| B-555  | David Eli          | Geraldine McCarthy                               |    | 95  |
| B-950  | DeLos              | Stella   | 1  | 185 |
|        |                    |  |    |     |
| B-960  | Earl               | (1) Minnie May                                   |    |     |
|        |                    | (2) Irene Kiler                                  | 1  | 181 |
| B-1633 | Earl Leo           | Lydia Burgess Phinney                            | 3  | 274 |
| B-94   | Ebenezer           | Susannah Parker                                  | 9  | 51  |
| B-851  | Edgar              | Josephine Herman                                 | 3  | 165 |
| B-551  | Edgar Eugene       | Fannie Howard                                    | 2  | 95  |
| B-883  | Edward             | Irene Canfield                                   | 5  | 168 |
| B-431  | Edward Stelle      | Maria Calerissa Chia                             | 5  | 84  |
| B-489  | Edward Stelle, Jr. | Hannah Magnusson                                 | 1  | 86  |
| B-663  | Edward Stillson    | Cornelia Choate                                  | 4  | 123 |
| B-60   | Eli                | (1) Abigail Jewell                               | 8  | 37  |
|        |                    | (2) Mary Bradley (widow)                         | -  | 37  |
| B-211  | Eli                | Mary Fay   | 6  | 260 |
| B-1548 | Eli Fay            | (1) Nancy Marshall                               | 3  | 261 |
|        |                    | (2) Eliza F. Bynington                           | -  | 261 |
| B-54   | Elijah             | Damaris  | 5  | 25  |
| B-71   | Elisha             | Sarah Hollister                                  | 6  | 39  |
| B-1161 | Eliza              | Samuel King                                      | 4  | 222 |
| B-20   | Elizabeth          | Thomas Gridley                                   | 7  | 23  |
| B-372  | Elizabeth          | David Ker  | 10 | 70  |
| B-846  | Ella               | John Nelson Bayse                                | 1  | 161 |
| B-928  | Elmer Hoyt         | (1) Emma H. Andrew)                              |    |     |
|        |                    | (2) Eliza Mears )                                | 3  | 174 |
| B-1610 | Elwin F.           | Aurora Coretha Parker                            | 5  | 296 |
| B-1804 | Elwin James        | Julia Margaret Hall                              | 2  | 306 |
| B-847  | Emma               | Morton Richmere Brock                            | 2  | 162 |

|        |                |                                |   |     |
|--------|----------------|--------------------------------|---|-----|
| B-1224 | Emily          | Rufus Conable                  | 1 | 223 |
| B-1649 | Emma Cleveland | (1) Timothy Follet Strong, Jr. | 2 | 278 |
|        |                | (2) Delaney                    | 1 | 278 |
| B-1370 | Ernest LeRoy   | Hedwig Kolz                    | 3 | 231 |
| B-617  | Ernest Ray     | Frances Ada Williams           | 1 | 111 |
| B-1173 | Eva May        | Geo. Lemuel Corwin             | 1 | 217 |
| B-382  | Evelyn Hulda   | Richard Stewart Gage           | 3 | 96  |

|        |                   |                       |   |     |
|--------|-------------------|-----------------------|---|-----|
| B-1560 | Fay Eli           | Linda Doucharme       | 3 | 265 |
| B-1669 | Flora Maria       | Chester Louis Mize    | 5 | 284 |
| B-1179 | Florence Gertrude | Wm. Robert Martin     | 1 | 243 |
| B-1752 | Floy Alice        | Frank William Zenk    | 4 | 295 |
| B-375  | Frances Ashton    | John Rucher Bisland   | 8 | 73  |
| B-1758 | Francis Elwyn     | Cozetta Nebraska Olds | 4 | 305 |
| B-618  | Frank Elliot      | Ruth Evelyn Rathjen   | 1 | 110 |
| B-900  | Frederick C.      | Fannie C. Matteson    | 1 | 169 |

|        |                  |                          |    |     |
|--------|------------------|--------------------------|----|-----|
| B-1172 | Galen Everette   | Margaret Azalia Groves   | 4  | 216 |
| B-1371 | George Adam      | (1) Rita Hanley          | 1  | 232 |
|        |                  | (2) Grace I. Cody        | 1  | 232 |
| B-487  | George Dewey     | Rose Mary LaCombe        | 3  | 85  |
| B-926  | German Mattison  | Ida E. Emery             | 2  | 178 |
| B-1602 | Gershon Franklin | Emily Cleveland Shepard  | 8  | 378 |
| B-66   | Gen. Gideon      | Catherine Cornelia White | 6  | 34  |
| B-807  | Gideon           | Maria Everts Hawley      | 12 | 167 |
| B-554  | Gladys Mary      | Scott Kennedy            | 1  | 96  |
| B-16   | Grace            | Moses Martin             | 5  | 23  |
| B-1700 | Grace Sophia     | (1) George Henry Green   | 4  | 286 |
|        |                  | (2) Robert John Beek     | -  | 286 |
| B-890  | Guy              | Cornelia Mattison        | 12 | 173 |

|        |                    |                          |   |     |
|--------|--------------------|--------------------------|---|-----|
| B-5    | Hannah             | Samuel Sanford           | 6 | 20  |
| B-90   | Hannah             | Samuel Shephard, Jr.     | 5 | 47  |
| B-1712 | Harold Ransom      | Margaret Constance Welch | 1 | 289 |
| B-1695 | Harold H.          | Maria Rowe               | 6 | 287 |
| B-1616 | Harriet Evangeline | (1) Dumas Barnes Dewey   | 1 | 276 |
|        |                    | (2) James D. Lindsay     | 1 | 276 |
| B-364  | Harry              | Eliza Coleman            | 2 | 63  |
| B-389A | Harry, Jr.         | Sarah Jane Mason         | 5 | 64  |
| B-389B | Harry, III         | Minnie Beatrice Thompson | 2 | 64  |
| B-393  | Harry, IV          | Eleanor G. Cappock       | - | 65  |
| B-1373 | Harry Chipman      | Fannie LaFevre           | 1 | 232 |



|        |                   |                           |    |     |
|--------|-------------------|---------------------------|----|-----|
| B-1667 | Harry J.          | Vavana Davis Allen        | 2  | 283 |
| B-1701 | Hayden Clemon     | Marion Caroline Olney     | 2  | 287 |
| B-1375 | Helen Beatrice    | (1) Carl E. Foreman       | 2  | 233 |
|        |                   | (2) Benjamin Mackie       | 1  | 233 |
| B-964  | Henry             | (1) Edith Clark           | 1  | 182 |
|        |                   | (2) Margaret Atwater      |    | 182 |
| B-1751 | Herbert Wallace   | Corrine Inez Brown        | 2  | 294 |
| B-1696 | Hernando Cortes   | Nellie A. Washburn        | 4  | 285 |
| B-24   | Hezekah           | (1) Martha Dening         | 1  | 16  |
|        |                   | (2) Abigail Baldwin       | 11 | 16  |
| B-83   | Hezekah           | Abigail Drinkwater        | -  | 44  |
| B-1650 | Hirum Laughlin    | Carrie A. Edwards         | 1  | 280 |
| B-1621 | Hollis Clementine | Ellie Clinton Rhodes      | 2  | 271 |
| B-553  | Howard Eugene     | Kathrine Elizabeth Foster | -  | 95  |
| B-62   | Huldah            | Lt. Andrew Squires        | 7  | 30  |
| B-800  | Huldah            | Daniel Bishop Meigs       | 7  | 152 |

|        |             |                          |   |     |
|--------|-------------|--------------------------|---|-----|
| B-1165 | Ira Jenkins | Celestia Cynthia Frisbee | 2 | 216 |
| B-13   | Isaac       | (1) Thankful Dibble      | 2 | 10  |
|        |             | (2) Margaret             | 5 | 10  |
| B-1166 | Isaac       | (1) Jane Phoebe Fuller   | 1 | 217 |
|        |             | (2) Sarah Elizabeth Fox  | 2 | 217 |
| B-200  | Isaac       | (1) Mrs. Elizabeth Meigs | 1 | 214 |
|        |             | (2) Huldah Sears         | 9 | 214 |
| B-59   | Israel      | Anna                     | 2 | 29  |

|        |                   |                          |    |     |
|--------|-------------------|--------------------------|----|-----|
| B-98   | Jabez             | (1) Hannah Bentley       | 9  | 52  |
|        |                   | (2) Mrs. Scudder (widow) | -  | 52  |
| B-1001 | Rev. James Irwin  | (1) Sarah Ellen McLay    | 5  | 187 |
|        |                   | (2) Eleanor McAsheson    | 7  | 187 |
| B-1759 | James Monroe      | (1) Anna Pacuin          | 2  | 306 |
|        |                   | (2) Edna Pickering       | -  | 306 |
| B-373  | James Slette      | Harriet Eliza Williams   | 7  | 72  |
| B-426  | James Slette, Jr. | Margaret Shuttleworth    | 1  | 80  |
| B-55   | Jedidiah          | Nathaniel Baldwin, Jr.   | 1  | 26  |
| B-91   | Jerusha           | Robert Woodruff          | 11 | 48  |
| B-105  | Jesse             | Abigail Allen            | 9  | 57  |
| B-668  | Jessie Follett    | Clarence Philip Martin   | 2  | 126 |
| B-73   | Job               | Temperance Root          | 5  | 42  |
| B-185  | Judge Joel        | Betty Lee                | 9  | 58  |
| B-363  | Joel, Jr.         | Sarah Bradley            | 8  | 62  |
| B-108  | John              | no known family          |    |     |
| B-362  | John              | Caroline Penn Stells     | 10 | 60  |
| B-3    | John              | Hannah Scott             | 7  | 6   |
| B-1362 | John Clarence     | Edith Madeline Kirby     | 2  | 229 |
| B-1659 | John Gershom      | Julia Marie Engler       | 2  | 280 |



|        |                       |                           |    |     |
|--------|-----------------------|---------------------------|----|-----|
| B=1660 | John Gershom, Jr.     | Margaret Harrison         | 1  | 305 |
| B=10   | John, Jr.             | (1) Mary Dening           | 2  | 9   |
|        |                       | (2) Mary Peck             | -  | 9   |
| B=374  | John, Jr.             | Emma Fuselier Baker       | 12 | 73  |
| B=1004 | John Macclay          | Mary McConrad             | 2  | 189 |
| B=952  | John N.               | (1) Elizabeth Dagget      | 1  | 184 |
|        |                       | (2) Delia Stolf           | 4  | 184 |
| B=202  | John White, M.D.      | Laura Chipman             | 11 | 223 |
| B=1225 | John White, Jr.       | Frances L. Cole           | 7  | 226 |
| B=1347 | John White, III, M.D. | Ella Allen                | 2  | 227 |
| B=1358 | John White            | Henrietta Hargin          | 8  | 230 |
| B=1372 | John White, Jr.       | Vida Turner               | 4  | 232 |
| B=17   | Jonathan              | Mary Andrus               | 6  | 12  |
| B=80   | Jonas or Josiah       | Sarah Winchell            | 3  | 43  |
| B=15   | Joseph                | name not known            | 6  | 55  |
| B=1612 | Joseph Martin         | Amanda Ellen(Laylin) Self | 3  | 270 |
| B=1619 | Josephine Lena        | Walden Marian Holland     | 3  | 272 |
| B=384  | Julia                 | James Alexander Stanley   | 8  | 104 |

|        |                    |                            |   |     |
|--------|--------------------|----------------------------|---|-----|
| B=216  | Laura              | Hubbel Lathrop             | 8 | 311 |
| B=1229 | Laura Chipman      | Cyrus Rose                 | 2 | 224 |
| B=1710 | Laura Emma         | Charles Mulcahy            | 3 | 288 |
| B=1014 | Lauretta Morgan    | Rev. Andrew Todd Taylor    | 5 | 191 |
| B=1635 | Leonard Esbon      | Elizabeth Burch            | 2 | 274 |
| B=1638 | Leonard Esbon, Jr. | Alby E. Cobb               | 1 | 275 |
| B=1640 | Leonard Esbon, III |                            |   | 275 |
| B=1614 | Leonard Irving     | Alice Ruth Kenyon          | 3 | 273 |
| B=1601 | Leonard Pickens    | Harriet Brewster           | 6 | 269 |
| B=485  | Lewis Grant        | Claire Helen Foster        | 3 | 84  |
| B=431A | Louis Stelle       | Virginia Louisana Rowan    | 4 | 322 |
| B=848  | Lillian            | Alvin R. Race              | 4 | 163 |
| B=1884 | Louis Earl         | Dorothy Mary Manix         | 2 | 322 |
| B=1547 | Louise M.          | Thomas B.Barber or Barbour | 1 | 261 |
| B=866  | Lucille            | Harry Harper               | 2 | 166 |
| B=360  | Lucy Lee           | Rev. Jonathan Wallace      | 4 | 59  |
| B=962  | Lee                | (1) Lue James              | - | 182 |
|        |                    | (2) Maude Rose             | 4 | 182 |

|         |                   |                            |    |                  |
|---------|-------------------|----------------------------|----|------------------|
| B-888   | Mack              | (1) Mary Fowler            | -  | 167              |
|         |                   | (2) name unknown           |    |                  |
| B-296   | Marcus            | (1) Mary _____)            |    |                  |
|         |                   | (2) unknown                | 9  | 179              |
| B-949   | Marcus, Jr.       | Sarah Ann Beecher          | 2  | 184              |
| B-1010  | Rev. Marcus A.    | (1) Julia J. Busch )       |    |                  |
|         |                   | (2) Mary P. Strain )       | 2  | 190              |
| B-429   | Margaret Cecile   | James Sully Martel         | 10 | 82               |
| B-1011  | Margaret McKnight | Rev. Edwin Linton          | 2  | 190              |
| B-1886  | Margaret Rowan    | James Morton Jennings      | 3  | 322              |
| B-1711  | Marguerite Rowe   | (1) Willard Presper        | 2  | 289              |
|         |                   | (2) Thomas E. Murphy       | -  | 289              |
| B-488   | Maria Assumta     | Harold Fenvid Bishop       | 2  | 85               |
| B-1660A | Marie Caroline    | Karl Calvin Bertelsman     | 2  | 304              |
| B-850   | Marietta May      | Henry James Parks          | 3  | 164              |
| B-210   | Marry             | Samuel Kenyon              | 4  | 267              |
| B-954   | Martha            | (1) Frank Weaver           | -  | 185              |
|         |                   | (2) Jay Cox                | 1  | 185              |
| B-50    | Mary              | (1) Samuel Scott           | -  |                  |
|         |                   | (2) Himan                  | -  | 3                |
| B-11    | Mary              | Benjamin Hills             | 5  | 21               |
| B-58    | Mary              | Col. Ethan Allen           | 5  | 28               |
| B-390   | Mary              | Capt. Geo. H. Morgan       | 5  | 65               |
| B-430   | Mary              | Winnsboro Lazee Block      | 2  | 83               |
| B-1549  | Mary              | Richard William Cowan      | 3  | 266              |
| B-1556  | Mary A.           | Charles Wesley Spencer     | 3  | 262              |
| B-368   | Mary Ann          | Rev. Harold B. Fuller      | 10 | 126              |
| B-958   | Mary Ella         | (1) Chas. Henry Day        | 1  | 181              |
|         |                   | (2) Frank Finley Merriam   | -  | 181              |
| B-1558  | Mary Ellen        | Forest Dorset Chapin       | 2  | 264              |
| B-891   | Mary Pauline      | (1) Ebenezer Miller Curtis | 3  | 175              |
|         |                   | (2) Benjamin Austin        | 3  | 175              |
| B-421   | May Bruce         | Francis Perry Middleton    | 1  | 80               |
| B-28    | Michael           | Elizabeth Squires          | 7  | 19               |
| B-806   | Minerva           | (1) Courtland Webb )       |    |                  |
|         |                   | (2) William Hicks )        |    | 160              |
| B-1546  | Myron             | Mary Choate                | 1  | 299              |
|         |                   |                            |    |                  |
| B-197   | Nancy             | John Findlay               | 7  | 194              |
| B-217   | Nancy             | Major Hawley               | 4  | 320              |
| B-387   | Nancy             | Benjamin F. Bradley        | 3  | 138              |
| B-67    | Nathan, M.D.      | (1) Widow Lewis            | 2  | 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
|         |                   | (2) Widow Elizabeth Dunham | 1  | 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| B-803   | Capt. Nathan      | Annatje Van Benschoten     | 7  | 158              |
| B-88    | Nathaniel         | Mercy Alling               | 1  | 45               |

|        |                  |                             |    |                  |
|--------|------------------|-----------------------------|----|------------------|
| B-1160 | Olive            | John Howell                 | 5  | 241              |
| B-383  | Oscar Fitzerland | Deborah Ann Steele          | 2  | 102              |
| B-208  | Pamelia          | (1) Asahel Murray)          | 6  | 246              |
|        |                  | (2) Harry Talbott)          |    |                  |
| B-61   | Patience         | Asahel Baldwin              | 2  | 29               |
| B-892  | Rhoda Ann        | Amos Beaman Boynton         | 2  | 176              |
| B-1    | Richard          | Abigail Wibourne            | 8  | 2                |
| B-18   | Capt. Richard    | Mercy Bronson               | 2  | 12               |
| B-65   | Richard, M.D.    | Mary McDowell               | 7  | 33               |
| B-839  | Major Richard    | Marietta Matteson           | 1  | 160              |
| B-109  | Roger            | Phoebe Mather               | -  | 57               |
| B-1563 | Robert Henry     | Margaret McFry Westerman    | 1  | 265              |
| B-1753 | Roy Wallace      | Fannie Edith Kable          | 1  | 295              |
| B-1545 | Safford          | Mariette Jones              | 2  | 260              |
| B-6    | Samuel           | Sarah Gibbs                 | 12 | 8                |
| B-21   | Samuel, Jr.      | Abigail Ventris             | 4  | 14               |
| B-12   | Sarah            | Daniel McGregor             | 1  | 22               |
| B-22   | Sarah            | Daniel Thompson             | 3  | 23               |
| B-802  | Sarah            | Benjamin Bradley            | 10 | 157              |
| B-1488 | Sarah            | Joseph Alonzo Hall          | 5  | 256              |
| B-1607 | Sarah M.         | Greson Warner               | 3  | 296              |
| B-1003 | Sarah Smith      | Henry R. Whitehill          | 2  | 189              |
| B-107  | Seth             | name of wife unknown        | 6  | 56               |
| B-1618 | Sherman Self     | (1) Lydia Pearl Pool        | 2  | 271              |
|        |                  | (2) Myrtice Claudia Whittle | 1  | 271              |
| B-106  | Stephen          | Mary Morton                 | 8  | 56               |
| B-295  | Stephen Parker   | Julia Holmes                | 1  | 178              |
| B-953  | Susan            | Anson Sheldon               | 3  | 186              |
| B-96   | Thaddeus         | (1) Abigail _____           | 4  | 52               |
|        |                  | (2) Sarah _____             | 1  | 52               |
| B-209  | Thomas           | Sarah Russell               | 4  | 249              |
| B-22A  | Timothy          | Abigail Jenner              | 9  | 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| B-25   | Timothy          | (1) Dorcas Hopkins          | 7  | 17               |
|        |                  | (2) Deborah Talmadge        | 1  | 17               |
|        |                  | (3) Susanna Alling          | -  | 17               |



|       |                   |                           |   |     |
|-------|-------------------|---------------------------|---|-----|
| B-64  | Col. Timothy, Jr. | (1) Hannah Vallance       | 5 | 32  |
|       |                   | (2) Elizabeth Nash(Abbot) | 3 | 32  |
| B-92  | Timothy, Jr.      | (1) Abigail Brownson      |   |     |
|       |                   | (2) Widow Ives            | 3 | 49  |
| B-805 | Timothy, III      | Martha Ormsby             | - | 160 |
| B-89  | Titus             | Ann Whedon                | 8 | 46  |

|        |             |                 |   |     |
|--------|-------------|-----------------|---|-----|
| B-1651 | Virginia B. | William O. Beem | 4 | 281 |
|--------|-------------|-----------------|---|-----|

|        |                     |                         |   |     |
|--------|---------------------|-------------------------|---|-----|
| B-1666 | Wallace Granger     | Myrtle Nichols          | 2 | 307 |
| B-1609 | Wallace William     | Frances Augusta Backus  | 1 | 293 |
| B-1805 | Warren David        | Jewell Constance Rouse  | 1 | 307 |
| B-887  | William             | (1) Elizabeth Kellogg)  | - |     |
|        |                     | (2) Naomi G. Baker )    | - |     |
|        |                     | (3) Mary Welsh          | - | 172 |
| B-1046 | William Irwin       | Sarah H. Stackhouse     | 5 | 196 |
| B-1654 | William Jay         | Claudia A. Libby        | 4 | 283 |
| B-1668 | William Nathaniel   | Amy McDonald            | 2 | 284 |
| B-1903 | William Thomas, Jr. | Ernestine Sophia Helbig | 2 | 325 |
| B-1905 | William Thomas, Sr. | Mildred Maria Corson    | 2 | 326 |
| B-1896 | William Strong      | Sarah Jane Phelps       | 4 | 325 |
| B-1228 | William White       | Martha Ann Scott        | 5 | 228 |
| B-1357 | William White, Jr.  | Mary E. O'Connell       | 7 | 229 |
| B-961  | Wirt                | Nellie Evans            | 6 | 181 |

|       |         |                   |   |     |
|-------|---------|-------------------|---|-----|
| B-100 | Ziba    | Sarah Porter      | 8 | 54  |
| B-966 | Zoa May | Denton G. Burdick | 2 | 183 |

# MARRIAGES OTHER THAN BROWNSON

|          |                    |                                | No.      |
|----------|--------------------|--------------------------------|----------|
|          |                    |                                | Ch. Page |
| ADAMS    |                    |                                |          |
| B-646    | George Claire      | m. Maria Smith                 | 2 120    |
| B-645    | Guy H.             | m. Edna Chamberlin             | 2 119    |
| B-647    | John Quincy        | m. Ada Rogers                  | 5 120    |
| B-652    | Lucinne            | m. Walter Buckholtz            | 1 119    |
| B-653    | Marjory            | m. Howard Donald               | 4 120    |
| B-651    | Merrill Milton     | m. Willamena Bogan             | 4 119    |
| B-649    | Roscoe Melvin      | m. Lenna Brooks                | 3 121    |
| B-648    | Russell Stanley    | m. Gladys Stapelton            | 2 121    |
| B-650    | Zella J.           | m. Willie Paul Brooks          | 3 122    |
| AIKEN    |                    |                                |          |
| B-1429   | Florence Helen     | m. Fred W. Rafter              | 3 240    |
| ANDERSON |                    |                                |          |
| B-409    | Dorothy Dulaney    | m. Andrew Jackson Goodpaster   | 2 151    |
| B-410    | John Waverly       | m. Rosalind Lollar             | 1 152    |
| B-411    | Mary Bachman       | m. Freeman. Wate Bowley        | 2 151    |
| BRADLEY  |                    |                                |          |
| B-759    | Benjamin Byron     | m. Mabel Self                  | 1 146    |
| B-732    | Benjamin Frank     | m. Georgia Quintal             | 5 140    |
| B-731    | Byron Eli          | m. Mary Bell Epler             | 6 142    |
| B-735    | Charles Byron      | m. Lucia Bradford Nash         | 2 141    |
| B-756A   | Dale Lloyd         | m. Helen Emogene Kleitz        | 6 144    |
| B-740    | Edith              | m. Theodore Roosevelt Waters   | 1 142    |
| B-730    | Frank Joel         | m. (1) Mattie McElwin          | 1 138    |
|          |                    | (2) Mabel Yaw                  | 9 138    |
|          |                    | (3)                            | 0 138    |
| B-756    | Henry Greenwood    | m. Cora White                  | 1 144    |
| B-754    | Lenora Bell        | m. Elias Bloomfield, Jr.       | 4 143    |
| B-575    | Nellie Estelle     | m. Alva Winston Messer         | 3 145    |
| B-733    | Nellie May         | m. Benjamin LaFayette Elder    | 2 140    |
| B-738    | Walter Scott       | m. Ella Oresta Champion        | 1 141    |
| B-758    | Zora Alice         | m. Frank White                 | 1 145    |
| B-1393   | Collins H.         | m. Caroline VanValkenberg      | 2 235    |
| B-1411   | Helen              | m. Ellet Grant Drake           | 3 236    |
| B-1393   | Patty              | m. (1) William E. Everts       | 2 234    |
|          |                    | (2) Abner Everts               |          |
| B-1409   | Solomon James      | m. Elizabeth Anglin            | 3 235    |
| BELL     |                    |                                |          |
| B-773    | Alberta Zella      | m. Robert M. Mallory           | - 148    |
| BERGAN   |                    |                                |          |
| B-624    | Frances Eleanor K. | m. John Matthew Kurke          | 3 113    |
| B-625    | Grace Colleen K.   | m. Ellend Junior Palmer        | 3 114    |
| BISLAND  |                    |                                |          |
| B-434    | Ashton             | m. Ruth Edith Philson          | - 75     |
| B-436    | Fannie Rucker      | m. Edward Mc Connely           | 1 75     |
| B-433    | John Brownson      | m. Lydia May Dupont            | 4 74     |
| B-435    | Lenora             | m. (1) Alexander B. Bradford   | 3 91     |
|          |                    | (2) Claibourne Alexander Duval | 4 91     |
| BLISS    |                    |                                |          |
| B-687    | Minnie Ethel       | m. Charles Henry Hall          | 1 130    |
| BROCKETT |                    |                                |          |
| B-1540   | Lawrence Ellis     | m. Elizabeth M. McFarlain      | 1 259    |



|             |                   |    |                                   |        |
|-------------|-------------------|----|-----------------------------------|--------|
| BOYNTON     |                   |    |                                   |        |
| B-937       | Rosalie Eliza     | m. | Herbert Spencer King              | 3 176  |
| BUXTON      |                   |    |                                   |        |
| B-1506      | Bronson Chapin    | m. | Josephine Turck                   | 2 254  |
| B-1508      | Bronson Fletcher  | m. | Vivian Ney                        | 1 253  |
| B-1503      | Charles Bertram   | m. | Mary Muse Mackey                  | 3 253  |
| B-1512      | Eleanor Jewell    | m. | John Culver Leppert               | 1 255  |
| B-1504      | Frederick Jewell  | m. | Ella Josephine Dawson             | 1 253  |
| B-1505      | Harrison Hall     | m. | Susan Geneva Banning              | 2 254  |
| CABELL      |                   |    |                                   |        |
| B-408       | DeRosey Carroll   | m. | Virginia Noel Robush              | 2 150  |
| B-407       | Virginia          | m. | Wilmer Kersey Benson, Jr.         | 3 150  |
| CAGE        |                   |    |                                   |        |
| B-532       | Albert Gallentine | m. | Marguerite DeEssaline<br>Randolph | 5 93   |
| B-534       | Carrie Bisland    | m. | Heber Elmer Darton                | 2 94   |
| B-530       | Frances Ashton    | m. | Dr. Joseph Berwick Duval          | 1 92   |
| B-531       | Lenora            | m. | Lemuel C. Randolph                | 2 92   |
| CAMPBELL    |                   |    |                                   |        |
| B-706       | Gladys Lucille    | m. | Russell Darling Waldron           | 3 135  |
| B-707       | Lewis Alfred      | m. | Agnes Gertrude Van Gresen         | 1 137  |
| CLOSE       |                   |    |                                   |        |
| B-913       | Ida Nell Anna     | m. | Renard E. Orton                   | 3 171  |
| CLENEDENING |                   |    |                                   |        |
| B-400       | Dorothy           | m. | Julius Caesar LeHardy             | 5 69   |
| COWAN       |                   |    |                                   |        |
| B-1581      | Herbert Brownson  | m. | Edna Ruth Ralph                   | 7 266  |
| B-1583      | Ralph Brownson    | m. | Helen Georgiana Watt              | 1 267  |
| DELANEY     |                   |    |                                   |        |
| B-1658      | Emma Caroline     | m. | Paul D. Hubbard                   | 2 279  |
| DePUY       |                   |    |                                   |        |
| B-1336      | Cora              | m. | Charles C. McGuire                | 1 225  |
| B-1337      | Florence Chipman  | m. | James D. Tremaine                 | 1 225  |
| B-1334      | Laura Chipman     | m. | Dr. Charles A. Perrine            | 1 225  |
| DRAKE       |                   |    |                                   |        |
| B-1412      | Elizabeth         | m. | Edward Switzer Goodrich           | 2 244  |
| B-1451      | Helen Marr        | m. | Harrie Montrose Prouty            | 1 245  |
| DUGUID      |                   |    |                                   |        |
| B-1210      | Florence Lucy     | m. | Joseph Sutterby                   | 4 222  |
| DUVAL       |                   |    |                                   |        |
| B-541       | Gordon Bisland    | m. | Caroline Cone                     | 2 149  |
| ELLIS       |                   |    |                                   |        |
| B-1534      | Arthur Bronson    | m. | Mildred Pilger                    | 1 258  |
| B-1536      | Cora Maude        | m. | Sherman Edgar Brockett            | 2 258  |
| B-1537      | Emily Mabel       | m. | Martney Schonover                 | 1 259  |
| FAY         |                   |    |                                   |        |
| B-1728      | Fred W.           | m. | Elizabeth E. Rhodes               | 1 292  |
| B-1727      | Frances C.        | m. | Perry LeRoy Towers                | 6 291  |
| B-1738      | Edith Ellen       | m. | Asa Alden Randall                 | 12 293 |
| B-1480      | Nathan Murray     | m. | Beulah K. Thompson                | 5 304  |
| FINDLAY     |                   |    |                                   |        |
| B-1041      | Eleanor           | m. | Matthew Smith                     | 1 197  |
| B-1130      | Elizabeth Smith   | m. | Perry A. Rice                     | 4 210  |
| B-1138      | John              | m. | Elizabeth K. Legg                 | 4 211  |
| B-1145      | John, Jr.         | m. | Alma R. Sterling                  | 1 211  |



|                |                    |    |   |                |
|----------------|--------------------|----|---|----------------|
| FINDLAY, con't |                    |    |   |                |
| B-1039         | Jane               | m. | John Macclay                                  | 1 195          |
| B-1042         | Mary Brownson      | m. | Judge Geo. Paull Torrence                     | 13 198         |
| B-1040         | Rebecca            | m. | Thomas Sloo                                   | 5 197          |
| B-1044         | Samuel Brownson    | m. | Elizabeth Duncan, nee<br>Patterson            | 4 210          |
| B-1043         | John, Jr.          | m. | Sarah Smith                                   | 4 209          |
| FLETCHER       |                    |    |   |                |
| B-1642         | Fred Freemont      | m. | Orla May Bransletter                          | 3 277          |
| B-1643         | Resta May          | m. | Howard L. Roberts                             | 2 277          |
| B-1646         | Dorothy Eunice     | m. | Lee Leonard Ward                              | 2 307          |
| FULLER         |                    |    |   |                |
| B-680          | Alice Monteith     | m. | James Henry Van Wagenen                       | 2 129          |
| B-683          | Birney Howard      | m. | Alma Alice Russell                            | 1 130          |
| B-681          | Helen Ermine       | m. | Cass Thompson Wright                          | 8 129          |
| B-676          | Homer Pitt         | m. | Allie Lucy Taylor                             | 4 127          |
| B-678          | Mary Elizabeth     | m. | Cyrus Kipp Sprague                            | 4 128          |
| B-677          | Vesta Ernesti      | m. | Amphlias Truesdale Bliss                      | 4 127          |
| B-675          | Fostena M.         | m. | Abner Lewis                                   | 126            |
| GAGE           |                    |    |   |                |
| B-559          | George Stewart     | m. | (1) Elizabeth Dhapman<br>(2) Florence Sawyer  | 0 98<br>2 98   |
| B-557          | Sarah Abigail      | m. | Veeder Bertrand Paine                         | 6 97           |
| GILLETT        |                    |    |   |                |
| B-1195         | Cornelia Elizabeth | m. | Henry Clay Duguid                             | 3 221          |
| B-1192         | George D.          | m. | Mary Elizabeth Bishop                         | 6 220          |
| B-1189         | Gideon B.          | m. | Lucy Smith                                    | 2 220          |
| B-1187         | Thomas C.          | m. | Emily A. Twiss                                | 4 219          |
| B-1205         | Florence Adell     | m. | Wilbur Merton Aiken                           | 4 240          |
| HALL           |                    |    |   |                |
| B-1568         | Helen Frances      | m. | Nathaniel Peter Rathvon                       | 2 264          |
| B-1522         | Mary A.            | m. | J. Franklin Ellis                             | 5 257          |
| B-1521         | Russell T.         | m. | Mary A. Tyler                                 | 4 257          |
| B-1523         | Thomas Alonzo Hall | m. | Winifred Long                                 | 5 263          |
| HANDY          |                    |    |   |                |
| B-1124         | William Torrnece   | m. | Mary Welch                                    | 4 209          |
| HANAMAN        |                    |    |   |                |
| B-1852         | Azuba Buck         | m. | Frank J. Tefft                                | 2 315          |
| HARRISON       |                    |    |   |                |
| B-1108         | George Torrence    | m. | Sallie Perin                                  | 2 207          |
| B-1117         | Mary Perin         | m. | Dudley V. Sutphin                             | 1 208          |
| B-1107         | Martha Pitts       | m. | Clark B. Montgomery                           | 1 206          |
| B-1116         | William Henry      | m. | (1) Adele Hager<br>(2) Alice Carroll          | 1 207          |
| HENRY          |                    |    |   |                |
| B-1833         | Eli Brownson       | m. | (1) Julia C. Laud<br>(2) Elizabeth M. Riddle  | 3 310<br>4 310 |
| B-1835         | Julia Ann          | m. | George Hamilton                               | 0 309          |
| B-1829         | Maria              | m. | James Hicks                                   | 2 309          |
| B-462          | Albert McKeen      | m. | Frances Mary Burns                            | 1 79           |
| B-450          | Huldana Annette    | m. | Russell Alexander Alger<br>(Gov. of Michigan) | 1 78           |
| B-459          | William Wait       | m. | Henrietta Garey Adair                         | 1 78           |

|            |                   |    |                             |   |     |
|------------|-------------------|----|-----------------------------|---|-----|
| HELLARD    |                   |    |                             |   |     |
| B-629      | Nellie May        | m. | Fred M. Deselms             | 1 | 115 |
| HOLLAND    |                   |    |                             |   |     |
| B-1626     | Maurine Lowell    | m. | Earl Ripley Mitchell        | 2 | 272 |
| HOLLENBECK |                   |    |                             |   |     |
| B-814      | Benjamin F.       | m. | Minerva Drury               | 2 | 155 |
| B-823      | Minerva           | m. | Jesse Thomas                | 1 | 156 |
| B-824      | Rollin Peter      | m. | Helen Ostrander             | 2 | 157 |
| HOWELL     |                   |    |                             |   |     |
| B-1445     | Helen Frances     | m. | John Dickey Bradley         | 2 | 244 |
| B-1436     | Henry Brownson    | m. | Emma Orline Gile            | 4 | 243 |
| B-1434     | Horace Bradley    | m. | Hannah L. LaVevre           | 2 | 242 |
| B-1439     | Rae Brownson      | m. | Jennie Maria Little         | 1 | 242 |
| B-1438     | James Henry       | m. | Lilliam A. Tooker           | 1 | 245 |
| HUBBARD    |                   |    |                             |   |     |
| B-1658B    | Maurice Redwood   | m. | Winifred Zoe Walters        | 4 | 280 |
| JEWELL     |                   |    |                             |   |     |
| B-1490     | Sarah Pamela      | m. | Charles Hall Buxton         | 5 | 252 |
| B-1493     | Timothy Brownson  | m. | (1) Emma Vanderwerken       | 3 | 255 |
|            |                   |    | (2) Florence Eddy           | 1 | 255 |
| JOHNSON    |                   |    |                             |   |     |
| B-711      | Earl Sprague      | m. | Sarah Caughey               | 3 | 133 |
| KENYON     |                   |    |                             |   |     |
| B-1590     | Brazilla S.       | m. | Demaris Thompson            | 7 | 268 |
| KER        |                   |    |                             |   |     |
| B-372      | Elizabeth Bronson | m. | Charles Taylor Cady         | 5 | 71  |
| B-422      | John Bronson      | m. | Ellen Suzette Burke         | 2 | 79  |
| KINSLEY    | KING, Grace A.    | m. | Henry Alden Manley          | - | 177 |
| B-1494     | Carl              | m. | Prudence Ellis              | 4 | 251 |
| B-1489     | William Wirt      | m. | Mary Ann Jewell             | 3 | 250 |
| B-1495     | William Wirt, Jr. | m. | Mabel Magoffin              | 2 | 251 |
| LATHROP    |                   |    |                             |   |     |
| B-1417     | Caroline Clarissa | m. | Jesse Burdett               | 1 | 238 |
| B-1847     | Clarissa Hill     | m. | William Byron Anderson      | 1 | 314 |
| B-1844     | Eli Brownson      | m. | Sarah B. McAuley            | 5 | 320 |
| B-1843     | Hubbel            | m. | Pamela Clarissa Hill        | 6 | 312 |
| B-1858     | Hubbel            | m. | Catherine Dorothy Lawler    | 0 | 317 |
| B-1414     | John Brownson     | m. | Olive Amanda Hill           | 2 | 237 |
| B-1862     | Laura Jean        | m. | Theodore Henry Harwood      | 3 | 318 |
| B-1846     | Laura Brownson    | m. | Fletcher Orwell Hanaman     | 3 | 313 |
| B-1413     | Lucy Cornelia     | m. | William McAuley             | 1 | 239 |
| B-1848     | Sarah Pamela      | m. | Lyman Chandler Wells        | 2 | 314 |
| B-1849     | William Henry     | m. | Jean McGreachen             | 5 | 316 |
| LEONARD    |                   |    |                             |   |     |
| B-571      | Edith             | m. | Lemoine Scudder Hatch, Jr.  | 2 | 101 |
| B-569      | Helen Dustin      | m. | Morris Evans Griffens       | 1 | 100 |
| B-570      | Howard Paine      | m. | Carol Kathrine Evans        | 1 | 101 |
| LESTER     |                   |    |                             |   |     |
| B-769      | Carrie Zella      | m. | Georga H. Bell              | 2 | 148 |
| B-770      | Harley            | m. | Mary Etta Robinson          | 7 | 149 |
| B-768      | Len Joel          | m. | (1) Adelia Elizabeth Bonnie | 4 | 147 |
|            |                   |    | (2) Lucy Elizabeth Hanly    | 1 | 147 |
| LINTON     |                   |    |                             |   |     |
| B-1020     | Eleanor Acheson   | m. | Elliott Round Clark         | 1 | 191 |



## MCAULEY

|        |               |    |                   |   |     |
|--------|---------------|----|-------------------|---|-----|
| B-1419 | Anna Maria    | m. | Edward E. Nichols | 2 | 239 |
| B-1421 | John Glasford | m. | Mary W. Braxton   | 0 | 140 |
| B-1420 | Lucy Cornelia | m. | Lyman B. Graves   | 1 | 239 |

## MARTEL

|       |                  |    |                          |   |    |
|-------|------------------|----|--------------------------|---|----|
| B-477 | Alcide Alexander | m. | Wilhelmina Achee Peltier | 1 | 89 |
| B-478 | Cecile Louise    | m. | Gabriel Perchman Pecot   | 6 | 89 |
| B-476 | Christine Louise | m. | Louis Octave Pecot       | 5 | 88 |
| B-473 | John Gabriel     | m. | Bessie May Hooks         | 3 | 86 |
| B-475 | Louis Joseph     | m. | Helen Bush               | 9 | 87 |
| B-474 | Maria Angeline   | n. | Joseph Lucan Block       | 3 | 87 |

## MATTISON

|       |           |    |                   |   |     |
|-------|-----------|----|-------------------|---|-----|
| B-903 | Henrietta | m. | Cyrus R. Mattison | 2 | 170 |
| B-910 | Jessie E. | m. | Seymour Close     | 2 | 171 |

## MEIGS

|       |                    |    |                     |   |     |
|-------|--------------------|----|---------------------|---|-----|
| B-810 | Bronson            | m. | Rebecca Tuller      | 1 | 154 |
| B-808 | Daniel Bishop, Jr. | m. | Caroline Laselle    | 1 | 152 |
| B-809 | Guy                | m. | (1) Harriet Sparrow |   | 152 |
|       |                    |    | (2) Juliette Hoyt   |   | 152 |
|       |                    |    | (3) Druscilla Allen |   | 152 |
| B-812 | Harriet            | m. | John B. Erwin       |   | 154 |
| B-811 | Orison Thayer      | m. | Emily Jane Harris   | 1 | 157 |

## MONTGOMERY

|        |               |    |                           |   |     |
|--------|---------------|----|---------------------------|---|-----|
| B-1111 | Mary Harrison | m. | (1) Clark Davis           | 2 | 206 |
|        |               |    | (2) William Craig Roberts | 2 | 206 |

## MORGAN

|       |          |    |                             |   |    |
|-------|----------|----|-----------------------------|---|----|
| B-399 | Dorothy  | m. | Jonathan Waverly Anderson   | 3 | 68 |
| B-398 | Edith    | m. | DeRosey Carroll Cabell, Jr. | 2 | 68 |
| B-397 | Louise   | m. | Charles C. Slayton          | 2 | 67 |
| B-396 | Margaret | m. | Ralph Talbut, Jr.           | 2 | 67 |
| B-395 | Mary     | m. | Eric St. Clair Purdon       | 2 | 66 |

## MURRAY

|        |                  |    |                            |   |     |
|--------|------------------|----|----------------------------|---|-----|
| B-1477 | Asa Brownson     | m. | Susan Seymour              | 6 | 248 |
| B-1776 | Asahel E.        | m. | Phebe Harley               | 3 | 301 |
| B-1483 | Barnard H.       | m. | Harriet E. Tidd            | 1 | 298 |
| B-1479 | Eli Bliss        | m. | Sally Hyde                 | 1 | 300 |
| B-1484 | Elizabeth        | m, | (1) Jackson Barnes         | 2 | 298 |
|        |                  |    | (2) Charles E. Butterfield | 0 | 298 |
| B-1786 | Elizabeth Tryon  | m. | Leslie Edward Bowman       | 6 | 303 |
| B-1485 | Frances Cornelia | m. | William H. Whitman         | 6 | 299 |
| B-1782 | Frank Mansfield  | m. | Maude E. Tryon             | 2 | 302 |
| B-1777 | George Brownson  | m. | Etta J. Dana               | 1 | 301 |
| B-1784 | Leon Herbert     | m. | Katherine Stevens          | 1 | 303 |
| B-1481 | Martha           | m. | Hiram Hanscom              | 1 | 297 |
| B-1783 | Mabel Louise     | m. | Everett E. Partridge       | 1 | 302 |
| B-1482 | Maria S.         | m. | John M. Storrs             | 1 | 297 |
| B-1775 | Pamelia          | m. | Rev. Joseph H. Mansfield   | 4 | 300 |
| B-1475 | Polly            | m. | Nathan Fay                 | 1 | 248 |

## ORTON

|       |           |    |                |   |     |
|-------|-----------|----|----------------|---|-----|
| B-914 | Elizabeth | m. | Dillon H. Hale | 1 | 172 |
|-------|-----------|----|----------------|---|-----|

## PAINE

|       |                |    |                        |   |     |
|-------|----------------|----|------------------------|---|-----|
| B-563 | Alice Stewart  | m. | John H.L. Craig        | 2 | 100 |
| B-561 | Amy Helen      | m. | Herbert Nathan Leonard | 3 | 99  |
| B-562 | George Bullock | m. | Mary Wray              | 3 | 99  |
| B-560 | Sarah Adeline  | m. | Austin Elgen Wilber    | 2 | 98  |



|          |                     |    |                         |       |
|----------|---------------------|----|-------------------------|-------|
| PARKS    |                     |    |                         |       |
| B-864    | Thomas McElwell     | m. | Audrey Mabel Lurch      | 2 166 |
| PRICE    |                     |    |                         |       |
| B-1096   | Archibald David     | m. | Adelaide Prickett       | 2 212 |
| B-1095   | Emily Ruth          | m. | Joseph James Hempling   | 2 212 |
| RACE     |                     |    |                         |       |
| B-857    | Charlotte           | m. | William N. Ryan         | 1 164 |
| B-856    | Dorothy             | m. | Orville M. Belden       | 3 164 |
| B-852    | Ella Richards       | m. | Walter Augustus Dierken | 162   |
| B-855    | Josephine H.        | m. | Vere Strang             | 1 163 |
| RICHARDS |                     |    |                         |       |
| B-637    | Arthur Lloyd        | m. | Mabel Zimmerman         | 3 117 |
| B-636    | Ethel Irene         | m. | Fred Paul Trigg         | 5 117 |
| ROSE     |                     |    |                         |       |
| B-1333   | Ellen Bronson       | m. | William F. DePuy        | 4 224 |
| ROOSA    |                     |    |                         |       |
| B-693    | Faustina May        | m. | Guy Ennis Campbell      | 2 132 |
| ROWND    |                     |    |                         |       |
| B-609    | Frida               | m. | Marvin H. Dawson        | 1 108 |
| SARGENT  |                     |    |                         |       |
| B-1077   | James Findley T.    | m. | Catherine Stone Edmunds | 1 200 |
| B-1081   | Very Rev. George P. | m. | Mabel Irene McMahon     | 2 201 |
| B-1084   | James Findley, II   | m. | Ella Rosanna Moody      | 2 213 |
| SPRAGUE  |                     |    |                         |       |
| B-692    | Hattie Agnes        | m. | William Johnson         | 4 132 |
| B-691    | Myrtle Alice        | m. | DeLois Roosa            | 2 131 |
| SQUIRE   |                     |    |                         |       |
| B-457    | Huldana             | m. | William Gilmore Henry   | 7 77  |
| B-454    | Laura               | m. | Seth Langdon, Jr.       | 1 77  |
| B-178    | Wait                | m. | Hannah Powell           | 11 76 |
| STANLEY  |                     |    |                         |       |
| B-595    | Caddie Julia        | m. | Carl Edgar              | 4 107 |
| B-596    | Della               | m. | Clyde W. Rownd          | 4 107 |
| B-593    | Earl Thomas         | m. | (1) Eunice Romie        | 1 105 |
|          |                     |    | (2) Mildred M. Huber    | 2 105 |
| B-594    | Edna Bell           | m. | David Carl Weld         | 5 106 |
| B-588    | George Stewart      | m. | Hattie C. Laird         | 5 104 |
| B-592    | Maude               | m. | Snowden T. Green        | 2 105 |
| B-589    | Lelia Adell         | m. | Samuel Hellard          | 2 115 |
| B-590    | Nellie Adelaide     | m. | Thomas C. Richards      | 4 116 |
| B-591    | Rachel May          | m. | Maro Melvin Adams       | 6 118 |
| TAYLOR   |                     |    |                         |       |
| B-1027   | Andria Todd         | m. | George K. Haurwich      | 3 194 |
| B-1023   | Eleanor Brownson    | m. | Benjamin Clark Marsh    | 2 192 |
| B-1024   | James Erwin         | m. | (1) Elizabeth Hubbard   | 2 193 |
|          |                     |    | (2) Camella Jacobs      | 1 193 |
| B-1026   | Loretta Brownson    | m. | Ira Charles Keller      | 1 193 |
| THOMAS   |                     |    |                         |       |
| B-825    | David               | m. | Mary Workman            | 1 156 |
| TORRENCE |                     |    |                         |       |
| B-1087   | Ann Rebecca         | m. | William H. Standring    | 1 202 |
| B-1064   | Eliza Jane          | m. | Robert D. Handy         | 3 208 |
| B-1073   | George Paul         | m. | Mary Ferguson           | 6 201 |
| B-1090   | George Paul, Jr.    | m. | Florence Abbott         | 3 204 |
| B-1060   | James Findley       | m. | Ann Rebecca Findley     | 8 199 |

|                 |                   |    |                                    |
|-----------------|-------------------|----|------------------------------------|
| TORRENCE, con't |                   |    |                                    |
| B-1075          | James Findlay     | m. | Jessie Peckover 2 205              |
| B-1071          | Jane Findlay      | m. | Rev.Christopher Smith Sargent7 200 |
| B-1088          | Jeannette         | m. | Archie Price 4 203                 |
| B-1092          | Dr. John Ferguson | m. | Mary Lucy Wilson 1 204             |
| B-1091          | Mary Ferguson     | m. | Dr. Walter C. Corey 3 203          |
| B-1063          | Mary Paull        | m. | William Henry Harrison 4 205       |
| TOWERS          |                   |    |                                    |
| B-1733          | Robert Safford    | m. | Mary E. Wright 3 292               |
| TREMAINE        |                   |    |                                    |
| B-1340          | Ellen Rose        | m. | Irvin E. Ebeling 1 226             |
| VAN WAGENEN     |                   |    |                                    |
| B-695           | Harry H.          | m. | Anna Jane Penfold 2 135            |
| B-720           | Howard Stanley    | m. | Hazel Maria Anderson 1 136         |
| B-710           | James Henry       | m. | Margaret Grace McGovern 1 136      |
| WALLACE         |                   |    |                                    |
| B-370           | Marian            | m. | (1) James Lewis Simons 5 59        |
|                 |                   |    | (2) James Ballentine 59            |
|                 |                   |    | Armstrong                          |
| WRIGHT          |                   |    |                                    |
| B-697           | Ethel Alice       | m. | William C. Patterson 131           |
| B-696           | Lucian Benjamin   | m. | Frances Reed 2 133                 |
| B-678           | Jesse Cass        | m. | Dazy Blendena Roland 1 134         |
| B-699           | Fairchild Fuller  | m. | Ann Loretta Wood 137               |





# NAMES OF INDIVIDUALS USUALLY NOT BROWNSONS

## ABBOTT

Elizabeth, 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 32  
 Florence, 202, 204  
 Frank P., 204

## ABELL

Albert H., 215

## ACHEPEETLER

Wilhelmina, 82

## ADAIR

Harriett, 77 or  
 Harrietta Garey, 78

## ACHESON

Eleanor McCullah, 187  
 David, 187

## ADAMS

John Quincy, 118  
 Martha, 176  
 Melvin M., 104  
 Maro, 118

## AIKEN

Ardis Marie, 240  
 Merton Gilbert, 240  
 Wilbur Merton, 240

## ALFORD

Mary, 51  
 Sylvia, 46

## ALGER

Russell Alexander, 77, 78

## ALLEN

Abigail, 20  
 Cleo Irene, 143  
 Druscilla, 152, 153  
 Ella, 227  
 Ethan, Col., 13, 24  
 Ethan V., Jr. 28  
 Fannie, 28  
 Florence, 99  
 Hannable, 28  
 Jennie Clair, 310  
 Jesse K., 305  
 Joseph, 28  
 Otis S., 99  
 Vavana Davis, 283  
 John Wesley, 283

## ALLING

Ebenezer, 17, 45  
 Mercy, 45  
 Susanna, 8, 17

## ALLYN

Abigail, 54  
 Ephriam, 54  
 Hannah, 54

## ALLQUIRE

Laura Eva, 307

## AMSDEN

Ted, 168

## ANDRUS

Mary, 12  
 Marvin, 54

## ANDERSON

Charles Craven, 68  
 Grace Agnes, 314  
 Hazel Maria, 135, 136  
 Jonathan Waverly, 65, 68  
 Stephen, 314  
 Wilhelm Theodore, 136  
 William Bion, 314  
 William Byron, 313

## ANDREWS

Caleb, 168  
 Emma H., 174  
 John, M.D., 55  
 Josiah, 57  
 Mary, 7

## ANGLIN

Elizabeth, 235

## ARNOLD

Eastman, 290  
 Hewett, 285, 290

## ARONOVICH

Isaac, 194

## ARROWSMITH

Merle, 74

## ATKINSON

Jemima, 76

## ARENT

Eleanor Frierson, 91

## ATWATER

Albert A., 183  
 Margaret, 180, 183

## AUSTIN

Benjamin, 168, 175

## AYLSWORTH

Amelia, 178  
 John, 178

## BABB

Louisa, 41

## BACCHETTA

Eugenia, 263

## BACKUS

Andrew, 293  
 Frances Augusta, 293  
 Frances, 269

BACHMAN  
   Mary, 68  
 BADGER  
   Bertha May, 264  
 BAKER  
   Don, 115  
   Emma, 72  
   Grace Elizabeth, 115  
   John Thomas, 115  
   Martha, 105  
   Mary, 28  
   Minnie, 112  
   Naomi G., 172  
   Baker or Barbour, 172  
   William Thomas, 126  
   Dorothy Mabel, 272  
   Aaron George, 272  
   Emma, 61  
   Mercy, 217  
 BALDWIN  
   Abiah, 16  
   Abigail, 8  
   Arnold, 176  
   Asahel, 29  
   Benjamin, 16, 20  
   Esther, 20  
   Israel, 14, 27  
   Jedidiah, 13, 14, 26  
   Nathaniel, Jr., 13, 26  
 BAILEY  
   Wid. Leone Welch, 187  
 BANNING  
   Susan Geneva, 252, 254  
   William, 254  
 BARBER or  
 BARBOUR  
   Edgar, 304  
   Mary, 170  
   Naomi G., 167  
   Thomas B., 260, 261  
 BARNES  
   Carl, 298  
   Jackson, 249, 298  
   Lois, 43  
   Martha, 15  
   Mary, 43  
   Thomas, 15  
 BARNUM  
   Pamelia Ann, 127  
 BARRIT  
   Martha, 14  
 BARTHOLOMEW  
   Huldah, 48  
 BARTLET  
   Mr. Bartlet, 54  
 BARTLET, con't  
   Ruth, 276  
   Clarissa, 309  
   Josiah, 319  
   Lydia, 319  
 BASSETT  
   Almira, 216  
 BATES  
   Mary, 53  
 BAYLEY  
   James, 165  
   Mariana, 165  
 BAYSE  
   John Nelson, 161  
 BEACH  
   Benjamin, 26  
 BEATTIE  
   Jane, 316  
 BEECHER  
   Abigail, 40  
   Martha, 26  
   Sarah Ann, 179, 184  
   William, 184  
   Rev. Henry Ward, 184  
 BEEK  
   Robert John, 286  
   Fannie Mae, 281  
 BEEM  
   Blanche Isabella, 281  
   Isaac, 281  
   William George, 281  
   William O., 278, 281  
 BEERS  
   Currence, 155  
   Polly, 155  
 BELCH  
   Henry, 218  
 BELDEN  
   Orville N., 163  
   Orville M., 164  
 BELL  
   Ann Perry, 199  
   George H., 147  
   George Hildt, 148  
   Lloyd Cecil, 148  
 BELLUSCIO  
   Paul Anthony, 286  
 BENEDICT  
   Elizabeth, 44  
   Rev. Noah, 13  
   Mr. Benedict, 130  
 BENNETT  
   Rhoda, 13  
   Thomas, 13

BENTLEY  
     Hannah, 18, 52  
     James, 52  
 BERDETTE  
     Jesse, 237  
 BERGAN  
     Thomas A., 112  
     Nils, 112  
 BEPK  
     Mary Jane, 148  
 BERRY  
     Myrtle A., 291  
 BENSON  
     Wilmer Kersey, Sr., 150  
     Wilmer, Kersey, Jr., 150  
     Morgan, 150  
     Nancy Carole, 150  
 BERTELMAN  
     Karl Calvin, 281, 304  
     Karl Dennis, 304  
     Gary Engler, 304  
     Frederick, 304  
 BIRD  
     Hannah, 6  
 BIRDSEY  
     Dinah, 26  
 BISHOP  
     Asenath, 152  
     Harold Fenold, 84, 85  
     Mary Elizabeth, 219, 220  
     Oshea, 220  
     John Samuel, 85  
 BISLAND  
     John R., 61  
     John Rocher, 91  
     Susannah Elizabeth, 91  
     Thomas A., 61  
 BITNER  
     Arthur A., 106  
     Mary Evellyn, 106  
     Peggie Lue, 106  
 BIXBY  
     Maria, 201  
 BLAIN  
     Harold, 182  
 BLAIR  
     Harriett, 155  
 BLANCHARD  
     Miss M.K., 74  
 BLISS  
     Amphlias Truesdale, 128  
     Clement, 128  
     A. F., 126  
 BLOCK  
     Joseph Lucian, 87  
     See page 27 additional names

BLOOMFIELD  
     Elias, 142  
     Elias, Jr., 143  
     Eli, 143  
 BOARDMAN  
     Ruth, 41  
 BOGAN  
     Charles Theodore, 119  
     Willamena, 119  
 BOND  
     Eliza, 220  
 BONE  
     Carl, 106  
     Helen, 106  
     John, 106  
     John Alfred, 106  
 BONNIE  
     Adelia Elizabeth, 146, 147  
 BOOTH  
     Ann, 57  
     Robert, 42  
 BORK  
     Carrie, 171  
 BOWERS  
     Eletha Marjorie, 125  
 BOWLEY  
     Freeman Wate, 151  
 BOWMAN  
     Barbara Elizabeth, 303  
     Beverly Constance, 303  
     Bradley Morton, 303  
     Jean Frances, 303  
     Judith Leslie, 303  
     Leslie Edward, 302, 303  
     Shirley Margaret, 303  
 BOYD  
     Mary, 66  
 BOYNTON  
     Amos Beaman, 168, 176  
     Sylvanus, 176  
 BRACHET  
     Amelia, 162  
 BRADFORD  
     Alexander B., 91, 74  
     Thomas Henry, 91  
 BRADLEY  
     Benjamin F., 32, 62, 138  
     Benjamin Abbott, 244  
     Clarence, M.D., 236  
     Cornwall, 14 $\frac{1}{2}$   
     Charles, 138  
     Hulda, 138  
     John, 34, 233  
     John Dickey, 243, 244  
     Joseph, 157



BRADLEY, con't.

Lemuel, 37  
Sarah, 61  
Mary, 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 37  
Stephen, 14 $\frac{1}{2}$   
Samuel, 14 $\frac{1}{2}$   
Solomon, 235, 236

BRADWELL

Isaac, 11

BRANSON

Joseph A., 156

BRAUND

William, 174

BRAXTON

Elizabeth Victoria Mc., 240

Mary W., 238, 240

BRAYMAN

Emma A., 309

John, 309

BREWER

Olive, 314

BREWSTER

Alba, 269

Harriet, 268, 269

Eldor of the Mayflower, 269

BRIGGS

Martha, 244

BROCK

Morton R., 161

Morton Richmere, Jr., 162

Morton Richmere, Sr., 162

Emma L., 162

Ella R., 162

BROCKETT

Bonnie Jean, 259

Levi, 258

Sherman, 257, 258

BRODY

Kathryne, 208

BROOKS

Frank, 121, 122

Willie Paul, 118, 122

Lennie, 118

BROWN

Corrine Inez, 294

Isaac Cushman, 294

Sarah Virginia, 150

Shepherd, 301

Josephine, 98

BROWNSON

Abigail, 52

Abigail, 49

Abigail, 17

Ann, 77

Asa Murray, 270

BROWNSON, con't.

Belle, 282

Betsey, 269

Betsey Myrtle, 308

Betsey Olney M., 287

Burgess, 274

Carl, 284

Catilina or Carty, 285

Daisy, 69

Earl, 274

Eleanor Josephine, 287

Eliza, 220

Ellen, 285

Ella Aurora, 296

Ella Harriet, 290

Elsie Amanda, 296

Elwin James, 306

Elizabeth, 39

Elizabeth Constance, 289

Etta L., 273

Francis Eugene, 123

Gershom F., 283

Harry, 283

Hazel Aurora, 306

Hayden Clemon, Jr., 287

Ira, 52

Isabelle, 278

James Richard, 265

Joel, 158

Jonathan, 49

Madeline Arlen, 265

Mary, 278

Maxine Jewell, 307

Mercy, 7

Miner C., 285

Nathan, 269

Pamelia, 250

Patty, 295

Peter Rowe, 290

Robert Carley, 290

Robert Eli, 265

Roger Gordon, 286

Sarah, 296

Albert Seymour, 123

Sylvia, 51

Tamar Gertrude, 286

William, 306

William Donald, 284

William F., 282

Wallace Granger, 308

BRANSLETTER

Orla, 276, 277

Adam Grundy, 277

BRAY

Rosina, 317

BUCHANAN  
     Wid. of Ethan Allen, 28  
 BUCK  
     Azuba, 313  
 BUCKHOLTZ  
     Carl James, 119  
     Clauda, 271  
     Walter, 119  
 BURDICK  
     Denton, 181  
     Denton G., 183  
     Nelson Augustus, 183  
 BUELL  
     Lucretia, 26  
 BULLARD  
     Harriett, 291  
     Fred, 270  
 BUNCE  
     Horace, 48  
 BUMP  
     Hannah, 51  
 BURCH  
     Elizabeth, 273, 275  
 BURDETT  
     Mrs., Regent, D.A.R., 168  
 BURKE  
     Ellen Suzette, 79  
     Ellen, 70  
 BURNS  
     James, 79  
     Frances May, 77, 79  
 BURNETTE  
     Marcy, 13  
 BURRIS  
     Nancy Ann, 115  
 BUSCH  
     Mary Elizabeth, 82  
     Helen, 82, 87  
     George W., 190  
     Julia J., 190  
 BUTLER  
     Wife of Griswold, 56  
 BUTTERFIELD  
     Charles E., 249, 298  
 BUTTKE  
     Lawrence Albert, 69  
 BUXTON  
     C. H., 250  
     Charles Hall, 252  
     Charles Mackey, 253  
     Bronson Frank, 253  
     Suzannie Charlotte, 255  
     William Banning, 254  
     Charles Bertram, 253

BYINGTON  
     Eliza F., 261  
 BYMER  
     Fannie, 289  
 BYNON  
     William H., 196  
  
 CABELL  
     DeRosey Carroll, Sr., 68  
     DeRosey Carroll, Jr., 65  
     DeRosey Carroll, III., 68  
     Virginia, 150  
 CADE  
     Charles Taylor, 70, 71  
 CAGE  
     Albert C., 74, 90  
     Albert G., 90  
     Col. Duncan Stewart, 90  
 CALDWELL  
     Caroline, 256  
     Hannah, 42  
 CALVERT  
     Fleta, 283  
 CANFIELD  
     Irene, 167, 168  
     Isaac, 168  
     Polly, 283  
     Sarah, 319  
     Urana, 168  
 CAMBELL  
     Guy Ennis, 128, 132  
     William Lewis, 132  
 CAPON  
     Rosanna, 50  
 CAPPOCK  
     A.W., 65  
     Eleanor, 64, 65  
 CAR  
     Fannie, 289  
 CARLEY  
     Eleanor, 287  
 CARLTON  
     Charles Bion, 313  
     Elijah, 313  
 CARPENTER  
     Elizabeth, 59  
 CARROLL  
     Alice, 207  
 CARTER  
     C. Powell, 56  
     J. Joanna, 56  
 CASE  
     Eliza M., 58, 123

CASE, con't.  
 Joel, 223  
 CASHIN  
 John, 39  
 CASSEY  
 Carrie Bess, 182  
 CASWELL  
 Maria F., 168  
 CAUGHEY  
 Reed M., 133  
 Sarah, 133  
 CHAMBERLAIN  
 Edna, 118, 119  
 Henry, 154  
 Martha, 204  
 CHAMPION  
 Ella Oresta, 141  
 Etta Oresta, 139  
 Frank Herbert, 141  
 CHAPIN  
 Edgar Joseph, 264  
 Dorothy Ellen, 264  
 Forest Dorset, 263, 264  
 Joseph Abbott, 264  
 CHAPMAN  
 Elizabeth, 97, 98  
 Mary, 43  
 CHIA  
 Maria, 73  
 Maria Caterissa, 83  
 Carlos, 83  
 CHILDS  
 Mr., 153  
 CHIPMAN  
 Laura, 34, 222  
 Judge, 222  
 CHITTENDEN  
 Governor, 32  
 Giles, 155  
 CHOATE  
 Cornelia, 123  
 Mary, 260, 299  
 William Nielson, 123  
 CHRISTIANSEN  
 N. M., 83  
 CHURCHILL  
 William, 43  
 CLARK  
 Aaron, 55  
 Abigail, 49  
 Deborah, 17  
 Elizabeth, 22  
 Eliza, 133  
 Edith, 180, 182  
 Dr. Elliott Round, 190, 191

CLARK, con't.  
 Freeloove, 300  
 George Laken, 191  
 Huldah, 20, 55  
 Joseph, 48  
 Oliver, 182  
 Phebe, 43  
 Sally, 53  
 Ursualia Felicia, 192  
 CLARKSON  
 Mary, 281  
 CLEGG  
 Blanche, 266  
 J. E., 266  
 CLENDENIN  
 Col. Paul, 64  
 Dana Paul, 69  
 Major C., 69  
 CLEVELAND  
 Esther, 278  
 CLOSE  
 Seymoure, 170, 171  
 COBB  
 Alba E., 275  
 Bernard Capen, 275  
 CODY  
 Grace, 230, 231  
 COLE  
 Frances, 223  
 Frances L., 226  
 Julia Ella, 148  
 COLEMAN  
 Eliza, 58, 162  
 Erastus, 63  
 Jesse L., 120  
 Steven Frank, 120  
 COLLINS  
 Rhoda, 26  
 Sally Cathrine, 281  
 Capt. Timothy, 26  
 CONABLE  
 Rufus, 223  
 CONE  
 Caroline, 91, 149  
 Elizabeth, 149  
 John Carroll, 149  
 CONNER  
 Jane Gustine, 93  
 CONNELLY  
 Arthur Warren, 75  
 Dr. E., 74  
 Edward McCollam, 75  
 CONRAD  
 Rev. Lewis, 189  
 Mary Mc., 188, 189



CONVERSE  
     Gertrude, 137  
 COOK  
     Abigail (Beach), 14, 40  
 COON  
     Mr. Coon, 234  
 COOPER  
     Mr. Cooper, 20  
     Jennie Elizabeth, 116  
 CORBETT  
     Hannah, 42  
 COREY  
     Dr. Walter C., 202, 203  
 CORNELIUS  
     Claire L., 282  
     Franklin B., 282  
     Mary, 282  
 CORNISH  
     Abigail, 179  
 CORNWALL  
     Jemima, 14 $\frac{1}{2}$   
     Jennie, 38  
 CORWIN  
     George Lemuel, 216, 217  
     Horace, 217  
 COWAN  
     Elizabeth, 267  
     Eugenie May, 266  
     Garth Drury, 266  
     Herbert, 266  
     Isabelle Edith, 266  
     Richard William, 260  
     Robert William, 266  
 COUCH  
     William Birdsell, 78  
 COX  
     Jay, 179, 185  
     Frank Jay, 185  
 COYLE  
     Andrew, 187  
     Mary, 187  
 CRAIG  
     John H.L., 97, 100  
     Robert, 91  
     Alice Evelyn, 100  
     Amy Helen, 100  
 CRANE  
     William, 311  
 GRANDALL  
     Esther, 146  
     Fannie, 297  
 CREGG  
     Wid. C., 62  
 CRISSMAN  
     Mr. Crissman, 184

CRISSMAN, con't  
     Sarah Bronson, 184  
 CROZIER  
     Mary Etta, 118  
     Pamelia, 41  
 CRUMLEY  
     Henrietta, 224  
 CURTIS  
     Abner, 43  
     Achasah, 15, 43  
     Ebenezer, 168  
     Ebenezer Miller, 175  
     Lewis Judson, 282  
     Pearl M., 182  
  
 DAGGET  
     Elizabeth, 179, 184  
 DANA  
     Etta J., 300, 301  
 DANCY  
     Hastie, 128  
 DANFORTH  
     Emma, 190  
 DANIELS  
     Mary Letitia, 277  
 DARROW  
     Kathrine, 307  
 DARTON  
     Herbert Elmer, 90, 94  
 DAVIS  
     Arthur, 250  
     Clark, 206  
     Elizabeth, 50  
     Frances C., 206  
     Sally, 283  
     William B., 206  
 DAWSON  
     Ella Josephine, 252, 253  
     Louise, 304  
     Marvin W., 107, 108  
     Rowland G., 108  
 DAY  
     Charles H., 180  
     Charles Henry, 181  
     George Alvin, 181  
 DAYTON  
     Ann, 27  
 DELANEY  
     Mr. Delaney, 278, 279  
 DEMING  
     John, 16  
     Mary, 16  
 DENNIS  
     Henry, 227  
     Kate, 227

DePEW  
 William F., 224

DESELMS  
 Fred M., 115  
 William Butler, 115

DEWEY  
 Dumas B., 271  
 Dumas Barnes, 276

DIBBLE  
 Thankful, 10  
 Samuel, 10

DICKERSON  
 Helen R., 285  
 Mary, 46

DIERKEN  
 Gustav, 162  
 Walter Augustus, 162

DIMICK  
 John A., 96

DONALD  
 Howard, 120  
 Raymond Clarence, 120

DOUD  
 Amy, 77

DOUGLAS  
 Samantha Jane, 140

DOUTHARME  
 Dora Linda, 263, 265

DOWNING  
 Mary Ann, 99

DRAKE  
 Ellet Grant, 236

DREWRY  
 Samuel, 32, 159

DRINKWATER  
 Abigail, 16, 44

DRURY  
 Abel J., 155  
 Minervy, 154, 155

DUFTY  
 Anne, 203

DUGUID  
 Henry Clay, Jr., 219, 221  
 Henry Clay, Sr., 221

DUNCAN  
 Elizabeth, 195

DUNHAM  
 Elizabeth, 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 35  
 James, 35  
 Jemima, 42

DUPONT  
 John Merick, 74  
 Lydia, 74  
 Mary, 74

DURAND  
 Amy, 31

DUTCHER  
 Rodney, 192

DUVAL  
 Claude, 74  
 Dr. Joseph B., 90, 91  
 Alexander Claibourne, 91  
 Dr. Claibourne A., 91

EASTON  
 Julia B., 91

EBELING  
 Ivan E., 225, 226

EDDY  
 Florence, 250, 255

EDGAR  
 Carl, 107  
 Henry Lewis, 107

EDMUNDS  
 Katherine Stone, 200, 213  
 William, 213

EDWARDS  
 Carrie A., 278, 280  
 Charles R., 60  
 John Holmes, 280  
 Nellie, 60

EHRHEART  
 Blanche Florence, 213

ELDER  
 Benjamin L., 138  
 Benjamin LaFayette, 140  
 Joseph Henry, 140

ELLIS  
 Caroline E., 291, 275  
 Harold Franklin, 258  
 J. Franklin, 256, 257  
 Prudence, 251

ELLISON  
 Adeline, 310

ELY  
 Katherine Elizabeth, 95

EMERY  
 Ida E., 174, 178  
 David, 178

ENGLER  
 Carl Nicholas, 281  
 Julia Marie, 280  
 Marie, 280

EPLER  
 Elsie, 142  
 Isaac F., 142  
 May Bell, 138, 142

## ERWIN

John B., 154

## EVANS

Mr. Evans, 101

Carol Katherine, 99, 101

Joseph P., 181

Nellie, 180, 181

Rachel Frances, 141

## EVERTS

Abner, 234

Emmeline, 234

Mary Ann, 234

William E., 234

## EVERETTS

Abner, 27

## EWELL

Amanda Malvina, 160, 161

Philander, 161

## EWING

Ann, 316

James, 316

## FAGAN

Edward, 107, 108

## FALES

Roxa P., 269

## FANIVEG

Lottie, 72

## FASSETT

Lydia Maria, 74

## FAY

Mary, 36, 260

Nathan, 246, 260, 290

Nathan, Sr., 248

Nathan, Jr., 248

Safford, 269

Robert W., 304

## FERGUSON

Lois, 26

Mary, 199, 201

Peter, 201

## FERRIS

Sally, 109

## FINDLAY

Ann Rebecca, 198, 199

Ann Elizabeth, 181

John, 33, 194

Samuel, 194

Thomas, 199

## FLETCHER

Henry C., 276

Omar, 276

## FOLLETT

Hannah Ellen, 124

## FOLSOM

Mrs. Fannie, 277

## FOOT

Elijah or Abijah, 29

## FORD

Preserved, 10

## FOREMAN

Carl, 230

Carl E., 233

Jeane Alice, 233

## FORSTER

Joseph Harold, 124

## FOSTER

Clara, 84

Clara Helen, 84

Dianna C., 293

Katherine Elizabeth, 95

Murray E., 84

Frank, 95

## FOWLER

Mary, 167, 173

## FOX

Susan, 274

Sarah Elizabeth, 217

Lewis Kellogg, 217

## FRANC

Mary Elizabeth, 242

## FREDERICK

Mr., 10

## FRERE

M.S.L.I., 72

## FREITAC

Mary, 140

## FRIEDHOFF

Karl, 125

Martha Frederika, 125

## FRISBIE

Celestia Cynthia, 215

Elizabeth, 24

## FRITZ

George, 196

## FULLER

Mr. Fuller, 236

Benjamin Howard, 126

Rev. Harold B., 58

Jane Phoebe, 217

## FURSE

Eliza, 138

## FUSELIER

Clara Maria, 72, 81

Emma, 61, 72

Gabriel LeClaire, 72

## GAGE

Daniel David, 96



GAGE, con't  
 Eveline, 61  
 Richard, 62, 96  
 GARDNER  
 Charles, 278  
 GATEWOOD  
 Robert W., 277  
 GIBBS  
 Benjamin, 8  
 Sarah, 3, 8  
 GIDDINGS  
 Blanche, 220  
 GILBERTS  
 Samuel, 41  
 GILE  
 Emma Orlene, 241, 243  
 GILES  
 Elmer C., 115, 116  
 Henry Chesley, 116  
 Phoebe, 59  
 GILLET  
 Hannah, 218  
 John D., 214, 218  
 Thomas, 218  
 GILMORE  
 Isabelle, 308  
 Dr. John, 61  
 GLASER  
 Ernedine, 193  
 GLYSSON  
 Sarah, 294  
 GOODPASTER  
 Andrew Jackson, Sr., 151  
 Andrew Jackson, Jr., 151  
 GOODRICH  
 Asa, 41  
 Edward Switzer, 236, 244  
 Elizabeth Ann, 245  
 Leonard Wells, 244  
 Marelyn Dare, 245  
 GORTNER  
 Belva, 291  
 GRANGER  
 Cathrine Louise, 282  
 Charles E., 282  
 Marguerite, 282  
 GRAVES  
 Lucy, 59  
 Lyman, 238, 239  
 Mary, 16  
 GRAY  
 Grace, 175  
 GREEN  
 Charles Henry, 286  
 George Henry, 286

GREEN, con't.  
 John M., 105  
 Kathrine, 286  
 Snowden T., 104, 105  
 Winston Churchill, 286  
 GRIDLEY  
 Thomas, 8, 22  
 GRIFFIN  
 Morris Evan, 99, 100  
 Cathrine, 99  
 GRISWOLD  
 Martha Dix, 40  
 GROVES  
 Margaret Azalia, 216  
 Wells, 216  
 GROW  
 Stewart Orgill, 254  
 GUESS  
 Timothy, 48  
 HADLEY  
 Sophia, 125  
 HAFFNER  
 Margaret Ann, 306  
 HAGER  
 Adele, 207  
 HAGGARD  
 Elizabeth Ann, 149  
 HAIGHT  
 Ella, 290  
 HALE  
 Dillon H., 171, 172  
 HALL  
 Emily, 256  
 Charles Henry, 128  
 James M., 306  
 Joseph Alonzo, 256  
 Julia Margaret, 306  
 Henry, 130  
 Virginia Muriel, 264  
 HALLER  
 Ruth, 236  
 HAMBLIN  
 Emeline, 170  
 HAMILTON  
 George, 309  
 Washington, 309  
 HANAMAN  
 Andrew, 313  
 Fletcher, 313  
 Fletcher Orwell, 313  
 Azuba (Buck), 313  
 HANCOCK  
 George, 59

HANDLEY  
 Willie Ruth, 144  
 HANDY  
 George Henry, 147  
 Lucy Elizabeth, 146, 147  
 Robert, 198  
 Robert D., 208  
 William Torrence, 209  
 HANLEY  
 Rita, 230, 231  
 HANNUM  
 Caroline, 134  
 HANSCOM  
 Hiram, 248, 297  
 Lydia Martha, 297  
 HARE  
 Caroline Crocker, 244  
 HARDIN  
 Frances, 67  
 HARKINS  
 Elizabeth (Polly), 14 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 Polly, 36  
 HARLEY  
 Cornelius, 301  
 Phebe, 300, 301  
 HARMON  
 Austin, 37  
 HARPER  
 Harry, 165, 166  
 HARRIS  
 Emily Jane, 153  
 HARRISON  
 Dency, 215  
 Margaret, 281, 305  
 Thomas Vernon, 305  
 William Henry, 198  
 HART  
 Nathaniel, 40  
 Thankful, 40  
 HARVEY  
 Naomi, 190  
 HARWOOD  
 Elmer Denning, 318  
 Judith Ann, 318  
 Laura Jean, 316  
 Theodore Henry, 316, 318  
 William Lathrop, 318  
 HASKELL  
 Jeannette, 204  
 HASKINS  
 Warren H., 219  
 HATCH  
 Lemoine, 99  
 Lemoine Scudder, Sr., 99  
 Lemoine Scudder, Jr., 99

HAURWICH  
 George Kennan, 192, 193  
 HAWKHURST  
 Charles Henry, 217  
 Elizabeth Isabelle, 217  
 HAWKINS  
 Allen Lewis, 139  
 Henry Bouse, 184  
 HAWLEY  
 Abigail, 13, 27  
 Ellin, 320  
 Eli Jabez, 320  
 Lamira Everts, 32, 167  
 Major, 321  
 Maj. Samuel, 37  
 Wilhelmina Brownson, 320  
 Wilhelmina Douglas, 320  
 William Henry, 320  
 HAYWOOD  
 Mary, 25  
 HAZELTINE  
 Sarah, 249  
 HELLARD  
 John, 115  
 Samuel, 104, 115  
 HEMPLING  
 John Anthony, 212  
 Joseph James, 212  
 HENDERSON  
 Abigail, 15  
 HENRY  
 Ann Brownson, 310  
 Charles Brownson, 310  
 Horace Chapin, 310  
 Mary Ann, 76  
 Mary Howe, 310  
 William, Sr., 308  
 Judge William, Jr., 37, 77, 308  
 William Gilmore, 76, 77, 310  
 HENSHAW  
 Cornelia Frances, 263  
 HERMAN  
 Joseph, 165  
 Josephine, 161, 165  
 HIBBARD  
 Elizabeth, 192, 193  
 Isaac Norris, 193  
 HICKS  
 Betsey Aurelia, 177  
 Catherine Melvina, 309  
 Charles, 308  
 James, Sr., 308, 309  
 James, Jr., 309  
 Lydia Rosithia, 115  
 Minerva C., 183

HICKS, con't  
     William, 32, 160  
 HIGBY  
     Mr. Higby, 49  
 HIGGENS  
     Grace, 245  
 HILL  
     Abner, Jr., 312  
     Ann, 27  
     Ezra, 312  
     Jerome J., 312  
     Joseph Alonzo, 249  
     Julia Margaret, 305  
     Mary, 54  
     Olive Amanda, 237,  
     Pamelia Clarissa, 312  
     Phineas, 237  
 HILLERY  
     Elizabeth, 242  
 HILLS  
     Benjamin, 7, 21  
     Eliza, 181  
     Leon Clarke, 21  
     William, 21  
 HIMEL  
     Clara, 75  
 HINMAN  
     Mr. Hinman, 3  
     Maude, 101  
 HITCHCOCK  
     Ada, 256  
     Rhoda, 47  
     Hon. Sam, 28  
     Whitney J., 256  
 HOADLEY  
     Josephine B., 267  
 HODGE  
     Mary Jane, 148  
 HODGKINS  
     Dolly, 285  
     Tamar, 269, 285  
     Thomas, 285  
 HOLDRICH  
     Elizabeth, 168, 173  
 HOLLAND  
     Hugh Lansom, 272  
     Richard Walden, 272  
     Walden Marion, 270, 272  
 HOLLENBECK  
     Abraham, 154  
     A. D., 157  
     Pauline, 157  
     John, 154  
     Rollin Peter, 155, 156  
 HOLMES  
     Julia, 50, 178  
 HOLLISTER  
     Sarah, 14, 42, 39  
 HOLT  
     Andrew H., 263  
     Charles Abercrombe, 71  
 HOOKER  
     Abigail, 40  
 HOOKS  
     Bessie May, 82, 86  
 HOPKINS  
     Dorcas, 8, 17  
     Hepzibah, 46  
     Joseph, 17, 23  
     Ruth, 23  
     Sophia Eveline, 170  
 HORTON  
     Mary, 180  
 HOTCHKISS  
     Susannah, 50, 51  
 HOW  
     John L., 61  
     R.W., 61  
 HOWARD  
     Fannie A., 94, 95  
     Henry Irving, 94  
 HOWELL  
     Ada Geneva, 243  
     Frederick Wells, 243  
     Judge John, 214, 241  
     Lillian Aribella, 243  
 HOVEY  
     Sarah, 6  
 HOYT  
     Julietta, 152, 153  
 HUBBARD  
     Barbara Ann, 279  
     Caroline H., 280  
     James Redwood, 280  
     Paul D., 279  
     Judge Perry S., 279  
     Pauline Dorothy, 279  
     Robert Walters, 280  
     Maurice R., 280  
 HUBER  
     Mildred M., 104, 105  
     William, 105  
 HUDSON  
     David, 26  
 HULBERT  
     Anne, 9  
 HULL  
     Hannah Corbett, 42  
 HUNT  
     Mr. Hunt, 298  
     Adelbert V., 235



HUNTER  
 John, 107

HURD  
 Ann, 24  
 Ruth, 24

HURLBURT  
 Anna, 39  
 Lorraine, 26

HUTCHINS  
 Emory Fletcher, 216

HUTTON  
 Hallie, 290

HYDE  
 Alice, 193  
 Charlotte, 302  
 Jonathan, 53  
 Sally, 248, 300  
 Samuel, 300

IRISH  
 Cora Belle, 142

IRWIN  
 Elizabeth, 209

IVES  
 Eli, 124  
 Laura Edwinnie, 123, 124

JAANSON  
 Emilie, 86

JACKSON  
 Abigail, 7, 13  
 Henry, 13  
 Michael White, 125  
 Samuel, 13  
 Will F., 124, 125

JACOBS  
 Camilla, 192, 193  
 Emanuel, 193

JAHNECKA  
 Lillian Gladys  
 Theodore, 242

JAMES  
 Lue, 180, 182

JIMERSON  
 George D., 229

JENKINS  
 Gideon, 214  
 Hannah, 214

JENNER  
 Abigail, 8

JENNINGS  
 Helen R., 285  
 Mary, 56

JENNISON  
 Mr. Jennison, 155

JENSEN  
 Ann Judith, 166

JEWELL  
 Abby, 14 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 Abigail, 37  
 Jeannette, 255  
 Jonathan, 249, 250  
 Mary Ann, 250  
 Ralph Herbert, 256  
 Russell Crane, 256  
 Thomas Bronson, 255

JOHNSON  
 Cornelia, 128  
 Eveline, W.T., 97  
 George, 139, 140  
 Hiram, 24  
 Mary, 146  
 Minnie, 120  
 Mabel V., 71  
 William, 128, 132

JOHNSTON  
 Ellen Amanda, 295

JOFFE  
 Louisa Elizabeth, 194

JONES  
 Charles, 35, 39  
 Elizabeth, 35  
 Ernest A., 299  
 George, 41  
 Isaac, 17  
 Mary, 15  
 Marietta, 260  
 Sarah Marion, 249

JUDD  
 John, Jr., 9  
 John, 14

KABLE  
 Alba Morton, 295  
 Fannie Edith, 294, 295  
 Mary, 115

KELLER  
 Gen. Charles, 193  
 Ira, 192, 193

KELLEY  
 Laura, 107  
 Ida Mae, 148

KELLOGG  
 Elizabeth, 167, 172  
 Hannah, 42  
 John, 172

## KENNEDAY

Joseph, 95  
Scott, 95, 96

## KENT

John, 6

## KENTNER

Anna Laura, 123, 124  
Silas, 124

## KENYON

Ada L., 268  
Asa Brownson, 268  
Bertha, 268  
Cynthia, 268  
Esbon, 273  
Lillie C., 268  
Marcy, 268  
Mary, 268  
Ruth Alice, 273  
Samuel, 36, 267

## KEPLINGER

Edward R., 112  
Francis D., 112

## KER

David, 61, 70  
Dr. John, 70

## KEYES

Ebenezer W., 28

## KILBOURNE

John, 21

## KILER

Irene, 180, 181

## KILEY

Margaret, 289

## KIMBALL

Emma, 191

## KING

Edward, 311  
Elizabeth, 217  
Helen, 290  
Herbert Spencer, 176, 177  
James, 214  
Laura, 222  
Lemuel, 222  
Lemuel Gregg, 177  
Louisa, 311  
Lucy, 222  
Samuel, 214, 222  
William, 222

## KINSLEY

Colony, 251  
Gene, 252  
Penelope, 251  
Roger, 251  
Stephanie, 251  
William Wert, 250  
William Wert, III, 252

## KIRBY

Edith M., 229  
Edith Madeline, 229

## KIRKLAND

Elizabeth Anne, 305  
Julia Ann, 305

## KLAM

John Emerson, 107

## KLEITZ

Helen Eugene, 144  
Harley John, 144

## KNAPP

Abigail, 52  
Anna, 52

## KURKE

John Mathew, 112, 112  
William Fay, 112

## LACOMBE

Louis Napoleon, 85  
Mary, 130  
Rose Mary, 84, 85

## LaFEVRE

Fannie, 230, 232  
George, 242  
Hannah L., 241

## LAHTI

Ruth Corrine, 295

## LAIRD

Hattie C., 104, 104  
Thomas S., 104

## LALLY

Norman John, 121  
Norman F., 121

## LANCELOT

Emmet, 221  
Howard, 221  
Roy, 221

## LANDIS

T. T., 71

## LANDON

Seth, Sr., 77  
Seth, Jr., 76, 77

## LARKEN

Bridget, 110

## LAROSE

Ella, 261  
Ella H., 262  
Henry, 262

## LaSALLE

Caroline, 152, 153

## LATHROP

Ann Ewing, 316  
Austin H., 311  
Benjamin, 34

LATHROP, con't  
   Clara Pamela, 316  
   Claude, 319  
   Eli, 319  
   Eli Brownson, 174  
   Edmund, 311  
   Enos, 319  
   Frank, 312  
   Frank H., 313  
   Frank William, 316  
   Geneve, 312  
   Harry, 319  
   Harriet, 311  
   Hubbel, 37, 311  
   John, 319  
   Julia, 311  
   Jennie, 312  
   Laura J., 311  
   Louisa Annette, 311  
   Lorraine H., 312  
   Lucy, 311  
   Lucy C., 319  
   Lucas Bradley, 311  
   Marion, 319  
   Nellis, 312  
   Percy, 319  
   Rolland H., 312  
   Sarah Ann, 320  
   William Henry, 311  
   William, 319  
   William Rufus, 311  
 LAUD  
   Jerusha C., 308, 310  
 LAVLER  
   Cathrine Dorothy, 316, 317  
   Michael, 317  
   Matthew Michael, 317  
 LAWRENCE  
   Fred W., 48  
 LAYLIN  
   Amanda, 269, 270  
   Widow of Mylo, 270  
 LEE  
   Betty, 31, 59  
   John, 59  
   Lucy, 59  
 LEGG  
   Elizabeth K., 210  
 LEIFOR  
   Una, 111  
 LeHARDY  
   Julius Caesar, 66, 69  
 LEONARD  
   Abner Clark, 99  
   Ann Eliza, 99  
   Herbert N., 97

LEONARD, con't  
   Herbert Nathan, 99  
 LEPPART  
   John Culver, 254, 255  
 LESEUR  
   David, 106  
 LESTER  
   Daniel F., 62, 146  
   James, 146  
 LEWIS  
   Abner, 126, 134  
   Elizabeth Baird, 75  
   Hazel, 120  
   Lucinda, 64  
   Samuel, 4  
   William, 4  
 LIBBY  
   Claudie, 278, 283  
   Nathaniel W., 283  
 LIERMAN  
   Marie, 281  
 LINDSEY  
   James D., 270, 276  
 LINTNER  
   Guy, 105  
 LINTON  
   Prof. Edwin, 190  
   Edwin Scott, 190  
   Prof. E. Irwin, 188  
   Joseph, 190  
 LITTLE  
   James S., 242  
   Jennie Marie, 242, 242  
   Mary Margaret, 212  
 LOBDELL  
   Phineas, 52  
 LOCKWOOD  
   Minnie Frances, 217  
   Sophia, 286  
 LOLLAR  
   Rosalind, 152  
 LONG  
   Rev. John Castleton, 263  
   Mary, 313  
   Winifred, 256, 263  
 LOOMIS  
   Nathaniel, 31  
 LOUNSBERRY  
   Col. C. A., 69  
 LUCIANI  
   Margaret, 303  
 LUCK  
   Mary, 191  
 LUDVIG  
   Mildred Mary, 305



LUPKIN  
 John, 20  
 LURCH  
 Audrey Mabel, 165, 167  
 LUSK  
 John, 40  
 LYMAN  
 Betsey, 239

MADSON  
 Sarah, 48  
 Irene, 168  
 MAGOFFIN  
 Mabel, 251, 251  
 MAGNUSON  
 Hannah, 84, 86  
 MAHON  
 Mary, 317  
 MALLORY  
 James Stewart, 148  
 Robert M., 148, 148  
 Thankful, 47  
 MALOT  
 E. L., 285  
 MALTBY  
 Nathaniel, 17  
 Deborah, 17  
 MANELY  
 Henry Alden, 177  
 LeRoy Mark, 177  
 MANSFIELD  
 Frederick H., 300  
 George W., 300  
 Grace, 300  
 Rev. Joseph H., 300, 300  
 Lida C., 300  
 MARSDEN  
 Elizabeth, 80  
 MARSH  
 Benjamin Clark, 192, 192  
 Rev. George, 192  
 Constance, 105  
 MARSHALL  
 Lewis, 261  
 MARSTEN  
 James, 54  
 MARTELL  
 James Sully, 73, 82  
 MARTIN  
 Clarence Philip, 124, 125  
 Elizabeth, 39  
 John, 39, 39  
 Joshua Peleg, 243  
 Moses, 23

MARTIN, con't  
 Philip R., 125  
 William Robert, 218, 243  
 MARENVILLE  
 Emeline Benham, 318  
 MASON  
 Lawrence Sprague, 63  
 Sarah Jane, 63  
 MATHER  
 Joseph, 57  
 Phoebe, 20, 57  
 MATTISON  
 Ashel, 170  
 Caleb, 167, 169, 169  
 Cyrus Russell, 170, 170  
 Cornelia, 168, 173  
 Fannie C., 169  
 Fannie F., 169  
 Frederick C., 169  
 Jard, 173  
 Marietta, 158  
 Rosanna, 169  
 Salmon, 169  
 MAY  
 Minnie, 180, 181  
 MAYSE  
 Galin Everett, 270  
 James Eli, 270  
 MEANS  
 Eliza, 105  
 MEARS  
 Eliza, 174  
 MEEKER  
 Mary, 246  
 MEIGS  
 Cornelius, 153  
 Daniel Bishop, 32, 152  
 Mrs. Elizabeth, 213  
 Elizabeth, 34  
 Nathaniel, 152  
 Sybel, 157  
 MELDRUN  
 Esther, 16  
 MERRIAM  
 Christopher, 46  
 Frank Findlay, 181  
 Frank, 180  
 MERWIN  
 Isaac, 31  
 MESSER  
 Alva M., 143  
 Alva Messer, 146  
 Alfred Winifred, 146  
 MEYER  
 Mary, 292

**MEYER, con't**

Mary Catherine, 147  
Oliver Martin, 82  
Vera Fredericka, 81

**MIDDLETON**

Ann Jane, 310  
Francis Percy, 71, 80

**MILES**

William, 23

**MILLEDGE**

Mary Elizabeth, 146

**MILLER**

Bessie E., 246  
John F., 230  
Laura, 180

**MILLS**

Susan, 129

**MITCHELL**

Beanly, 272  
Earl Ripley, 272  
Irene Malissa, 121  
Marlyn Nadine, 273  
Stanley Earl, 272  
John F., 272

**MIX,**

Mercy, 17, 45

**MIZE**

Amelia, 284  
Chester Lewis, Jr., 284  
Chester Lewis, Sr., 284  
Constance, 284  
Dorothy, 284  
Edward A., 284  
William Brownson, 284

**MOFFETT**

Arthur Emerson, 313  
Robert, 313

**MOND**

Elsjen Due, 158

**MONROE**

Harriet A., 311

**MONTGOMERY**

Clark B., 206, 206

**MOODY**

Elta Roseanna, 213  
George William, 90, 93  
William Joseph, 213

**MOORE**

Mary, 181  
Sarah, 286

**MOOREHOUSE**

Mary, 18

**MOOTHY**

Weltha, 58

**MORGAN**

Capt. Geo. Horace, 65, 150  
Capt. H. George, 65  
Mae Eflo, 95  
George Nelson, 65

**MORRISON**

Ann, 26  
Mary, 61

**MORTON**

Edwin Stewart, 145  
Mary, 55

**MOULTON**

Elvina Baker, 287

**MROVKA**

Teresa Mary, 151

**MULCAHY**

CHARLES, 288  
Patrick, 289

**MURPHEY**

Harold George, 289  
Robert, 196  
Rosanna Frances, 85  
Stewart Henry, 289  
Thomas E., 288, 289

**MURRAY**

Asahel, 36, 246  
Asahel Edwin, 302  
Beriah, 246  
Sabra, 268  
Sarah Louisa, 300  
Stephen Wayne, 303

**MACKEY**

Fletcher Jewell, 253  
Mary Muse, 252, 253

**MACKIE**

Ben, 230  
Benjamin, 233  
John Bailey, 233

**MACLAY**

John, 195, 195  
Sarah Ellen, 187

**McAULEY**

William Mc., 237  
Sarah B., 312, 319  
William, 237, 319

**McCARTHEY**

Geraldine, 95  
Gerald Cecil, 95

**McDONALD**

Amy, 283, 284

**McDOWELL**

Mary, 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 33  
John, 33, 186



McELWAIN  
 Benjamin Franklin, 138  
 Mattie, 138  
 MacEWELL  
 Amanda Malvina, 160  
 McFARLIN  
 Elizabeth Muriel, 259  
 McGILLVRAY  
 Margaret, 316  
 McGOVERN  
 John Joseph, 136  
 Margaret Grace, 135, 136  
 McGREACHEN  
 James, Sr., 316  
 James, Jr., 316  
 Jean, 313, 316  
 McGREGOR  
 Daniel, 7, 22  
 McKAY  
 John D., 289  
 Ruth, 288  
 Ruth Mary, 289  
 MacKENZIE  
 Kenneth, 276  
 McIDOE  
 William, 174  
 McLEAN  
 Elizabeth, 35  
 Robert D., 187  
 McMAHON  
 Mabel Irene, 200, 201  
 James, 201  
 McMILLIN  
 Maria, 273  
 McNUTT  
 Ada Hare, 243  
 James Santee, 244  
 McRAY  
 Adelaide Maria, 62, 109  
 Oliver Peck, 109  
 McTYRIE  
 Holland, 39  
 McWEVN  
 Sarah, 48  
 NASH  
 Elizabeth, 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 32  
 Harriet, 172  
 Lucia Bradford, 140  
 Lucy Bradford, 139  
 Reuben, 32  
 NEAL  
 Margaret, 131  
 NELSON  
 Effie Afton, 283

NEY  
 Vivian, 253, 253  
 NICHOLS  
 Anna Marie, 239  
 Edward E., 238, 239  
 Ida Cornelia, 239  
 Myrtle, 282  
 NICHOLSON  
 Myrtle, 307  
 William Colt, 307  
 NIEBEGALL  
 Margaret Elizabeth, 267  
 NIELSON  
 Grace, 136  
 Mary, 67  
 NOBLE  
 Kathrine, 25  
 NORTON  
 David, 13, 26  
 Samuel, 26  
 NORWOOD  
 Elizabeth, 275  
 OCAIN  
 Ella, 111  
 O'CONNELL  
 Mary E., 228  
 OLDS  
 Cozetta Nebraska, 296, 305  
 David, 305  
 OLNEY  
 Marion Caroline, 286, 287  
 Ralph Ernest, 287  
 ORILLA  
 Mrs. Orilla, wife Baker, 172  
 ORMSBY  
 Martha, 32, 159  
 ORR  
 James, 55  
 Sarah Ann, 55  
 ORTON  
 Orville, 171  
 Renard Ecklet, 171  
 ORVIS  
 Azubah, 22  
 Charles, 23  
 OSGOOD  
 Harriet, 69  
 OSTRANDER  
 Helen, 155  
 OTIS  
 Martha, 68



PAGE  
Cynthia, 269

PAINE  
Veeder Bertrand, 96, 97  
Veeder William, 97

PALMER  
Ellend Olie, 114  
Ellend Junior, 114, 113  
Mary, 201  
Moses, 15

PAQUIN  
Anna, 296, 306  
Barbara, 306  
Job, 306

PARKER  
Aurora Coretha, 269, 296  
Athelred, 17, 50  
Joel, 50, 51  
Susannah, 51

PARKHURST  
Rev. Joseph, 58

PARKS  
Clara Beatrice, 165  
Henry James, 161, 164  
Hugh, 165

PARSONS  
Aaron, 46  
Mary Elizabeth, 125  
William, 16

PARTRIDGE  
Adin, 302  
Everett M., 301, 302

PATRICK  
Theresa, 128

PATTERSON  
Cecilia Stilwell, 84  
Elizabeth, 195, 210  
June Dell, 295  
Robert, 131  
William C., 129, 131

PAULL  
Mary, 198

PEAT  
Phebe, 320

PECK  
Abigail, 39  
Benjamin, 9  
Hannah, 17, 23  
Mary, 9

PECKOVER  
Jessie, 199, 205

PECOT  
Gabril Perchman, 82, 89

PEET  
John, 18  
Mary, 18

PELFREY  
Fannie, 73

PELTIER  
Wilhelmina Acree, 89

PENTLAND  
Jennie, 221

PERIN  
Sally, 205, 207

PERKINS  
Eugene A., 169

PERRINE  
Dr. Charles A., 224, 225

PERSIVIL  
Mary, 41

PENN  
William, 60

PEETE  
Mary, 9

PHELPS  
Asa, 15  
Ephraim, 15

PHILSON  
Rev. James, 75  
Ruth Edith, 74, 75

PHINNEY  
Lydia Burgess, 273, 274  
Perez H., 274

PICKENS  
Andrew, 268  
Betsey, 36, 268

PICKERING  
Edna, 296, 306  
Maude, 306  
Samuel, 306

PILGER  
Mildred, 257, 258

PINFOLD  
Anna Jane, 129, 135  
Frederick James, 135

PINGREE  
Clarissa, 24

PIPER  
Margaret, 186  
William, 186

PITRE  
Celestine, 73

PLATT  
Sarah, 23

POLLOCK  
Caroline, 162

POMERLEAU  
Elise, 112

POOL  
John, 271  
Lydia Pearl, 271  
Pearl, 270

PORTER or

PARKER

John, 19

PORTER

Abigail, 9, 19

Amy, 40

Sarah, 19

POTTER

Widow, 53

Sarah, 53

POWELL

Hannah, 30, 76

Col. Miles, 76

POWERS

Martin Andrew, 170

PRATT

Elizabeth, 189

PRESPER

George, 289

Millard, 288

Willard, 289

PRESTON

Elizabeth L., 109, 110

Joseph H., 110

PRICKETT

Adelaide, 212

Lora Alden, 212

PRICE

Archie, 202, 203

David, 203

Jacob O., 235

PROUTY

Harrie Montrose, 236, 245

James Wilson, 245

PRUYN

Agnes, 190

PURDON

Eric St. Clair, 65, 66

Edward, 66

QUAM

Agnes A., 114

QUINTAL

Georgia, 138, 140

Jose Rodriguez, 140

RACE

Alvin H., 161

Alvin R., 163

RAFTER

Mr. Rafter, 300

Fred W., 240, 240

Janet Marie, 241

RAFTER, con't

Robert Edward, 241

William Fred, 241

RALL

Mary, 258

RANDALL

Albert Stevens, 293

Asa Arnold, 293

Asa Alden, 293

Betty Alice, 293

Charles Ward, 293

Dorothy Edith, 293

Elizabeth Viola, 293

Roy Chester, 293

Ruth Caroline, 293

Safford Fay, 293

Sherley Ann, 293

Wallace Eugene, 293

RANDOLPH

Lemuel C., 90,

Marguerite D. L., 90, 93

Moses Liddle, 92, 93

RATHJEN

Lawrence Henry, 110

Ruth Evelyn, 110, 110

RATHVEN

Emily Magraw, 264

Joan Frances, 264

Nathaniel Peter, 264, 264

Nathaniel Peter, Jr. 264

Samuel Forney, 264

RAY

Caleb, 47

REED

Frances, 129, 133

Margaret McCandless, 189

Martha, 309

William Harvey, 133

RENDGUS

Shurma or Eleanor, 34

RHEINHART

Blanche, 317

Charles, 317

RHODES

Cecil Sherman, 272

Cornelia P. 292

Elizabeth V., 291, 292

Ellie Clinton, 271, 271

Jack Williams, 272

RICE

Lt. Oliver, 318

Perry A., 209

RICHARDS

Thomas C., 116

Thomas Lloyd, 104

RICHTER  
     Christine, 188  
 RIDDLE  
     Elizabeth M., 308  
     Elizabeth, 310  
 RILEY  
     Mary, 182, 183  
 RINGHT  
     Clara, 121  
 ROBERTS  
     George T., 277  
     Hannah, 47  
     Howard L., 276, 277  
     John, 206  
     Mary, 206  
     William Craig, 206, 206  
 ROBINSON  
     John Henderson, 149  
     Mary Etta, 147, 149  
     Julia, 315  
     Phebe, 30  
 ROBUSH  
     Robert Miller, 150  
     Virginia Noel, 150  
 ROE  
     Caroline, 60  
 ROGERS  
     Ada, 118, 120  
     Clair, 120  
 ROLAND  
     Daisy B., 129  
 ROLLAND  
     Virgil Eugene, 134  
 ROMINE  
     Eunice, 105  
 ROOSA  
     Alfred Vantassel, 126, 128  
     DeLouise, 128  
     Isaac, 128  
 ROOT  
     Joseph, 42  
     Temperence, 14, 42  
 ROSS  
     Mae, 120  
     William A., 257  
     William Joseph, 120  
 ROSSIE  
     Guisseppa, 83  
 ROUINE  
     Eunice, 104  
     Milton, 105  
 ROUSE  
     Benjamin J., 307  
     Jewell Constance, 305, 307

ROWE  
     Ellen, 262  
     Maria, 285, 287  
     Ransom, 287  
 ROWLEY  
     Simeon, 55  
 ROWND  
     Clyde W., 104, 107  
 ROYCROFT  
     Margaret Ann, 125  
     Roy Mearl, 125  
 RUGG  
     Horace P., 237  
 RUGGLES  
     Abigail, 16  
 RUMSEY  
     Ann, 24  
     David, 24  
 RUSSELL  
     Alfred, 130  
     Alma Alice, 127, 130  
     Rev. Frank, 77  
     John, 249  
     Mathilda, 178  
     Sarah, 36, 249  
 RYAN  
     William N., 163, 164  
  
 SACKETT  
     Marilla, 123  
 SAFFORD  
     Estella, 291  
     Mary, 248, 260, 290  
 SAGE  
     Jonathan, 41  
 SANFORD  
     Samuel, 2, 20  
     Sarah, 16  
     Thomas, 20, 20  
 SARGENT  
     Rev. Charles S., 199  
     Rev. Christopher S., 200  
     Edward, 200  
 SAUNDERS  
     Tobiatha, 56  
 SAWYER  
     Florence, 98  
     Watson, 98  
 SAX  
     Paul Addison, 277  
 SCHONOVER  
     Marteny, 258, 259



SCHRIEBNER  
 Ethel Mae, 140

SCHULTZ  
 Pauline Caroline, 119

SCOTT  
 Almira, 234, 234  
 Edmund, 6  
 Hannah, 2, 6  
 James Herald, 254  
 Martha M., 223  
 Samuel, 3

SCRANTON  
 Olive, 312

SCUDDER  
 Widow, 16, 52

SEARS  
 Alice Cornelia, 272  
 Huldah, 34, 214  
 James, 214

SEELEY  
 Caroline, 60

SELF  
 Amanda Ellen, 270  
 Charles A., 146  
 Mabel, 143, 146  
 Stewart, 270

SETTERGRAN  
 Mathilda Elizabeth, 136

SEYMOUR  
 Eugene, 107

SHACKLEFORD  
 Nancy Jane, 277

SHANE  
 Philip, 226

SHATTOCK  
 Henrietta Jane, 279  
 Mary Etta, 117

SHEA  
 Sarah, 137

SHEAR  
 Eva, 184

SHEETS  
 Emma, 135

SHELDON  
 Anson, 179, 186  
 Henry Du zenberry, 78  
 Jennie, 180

SHEMERHORN  
 Howard, 79

SHEPARD  
 Emily Cleveland, 268, 278  
 Purce, 278  
 Samuel, 17  
 Samuel, Sr., 47  
 Samuel, Jr., 47

SHERREN  
 Nancy Ann, 212

SHERWOOD  
 Abigail, 214  
 Loren, 310  
 Sophronia, 310

SHOUSE  
 Ella, 133

SHUTTLEWORTH  
 Edwin, 80  
 Margaret, 72, 80

SILLIMON  
 Clara, 284

SILRUS  
 Nancy, 270

SIMONS  
 James Lewis, 59, 59

SIMPSON  
 Enola Maude, 120

SIZER  
 Lucy, 50

SKELSEY  
 Mrs. Skelsey, 185

SKIDMORE  
 Mrs. Skidmore, 13

SKRODER  
 Carl, 302  
 Helen, 302

SLAYTON  
 Com. Charles Churchill, 65, 67  
 George Albert, 67

SLOGNER  
 Selma, 69

SLOO  
 Jane Findlay, 197  
 Laura, 197  
 Thomas, 195, 197  
 William I., 197  
 A. Elizabeth, 197

SMITH  
 Alegeron, 219  
 A. O., 299  
 Andrew, 120  
 Edythe, 264  
 Emily, 132  
 Gertrude, 227  
 Henry, 220  
 Jean, 194  
 Jenny, 220  
 Lucy, 219, 220  
 Matthew, 195, 197  
 Maria, 118, 120  
 Mary, 31  
 Mary Jane, 200  
 Maude, 108

SMITH, con't  
     Minerva, 280  
     Palmira M., 292  
     Robert, 209  
     Sarah, 33, 77, 186, 195, 209  
     Wilhelmena, 119  
     William, 186  
 SNYDER  
     Clemma, 121, 122  
 SPALDING  
     Calla Lilla, 281  
     George Rogers, 281  
 SPARROW  
     Harriet, 152, 153  
 SPENCER  
     Charles W., 262  
     Charles Wesley, Sr., 262  
     Charles Wesley, Jr., 262  
     Henry F., 262  
     Marjorie G., 262  
 SPERRY  
     Mary, 9  
 SPRAGUE  
     C. K., 126  
     Cyrus Kipp, 128  
     John, 128  
 SPRINGER  
     Elsie, 257  
     Jacob, 257  
 SQUIRES  
     Andrew, 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 30  
     Ebenezer, 30  
     Elizabeth, 9, 19  
     Huldana, 308  
     Jane Hartshome, 254  
     Sarg. Thomas, 19  
 STANDRING  
     Mary Torrence, 202  
     William H., 202  
 STANLEY  
     James Alexander, 62, 103  
     John, 16, 46  
 STANTON  
     Esther, 154  
 STAPELTON  
     Byron, 121  
     Gladys, 118, 121  
 STEADMAN  
     Mr. Steadman, 23  
     Samuel, 21  
 STEBBINS  
     June, 245  
 STEELE  
     Charlotte, 62  
     Charlotte M., 108  
 STEELE, con't  
     Debora Ann, 62, 102  
     Dethia, 47  
 STEFFY  
     Lieut. Bill, 302  
 STELLE  
     Caroline Penn, 60  
 STENHJEM  
     Thomas A.J., 295  
 STEPHENS  
     Fannie, 48  
 STEWART  
     Hugh, 198  
     Nathaniel, 19  
     Silas, 54  
 STODDARD  
     Aletha, 25  
     Jonathan, 41  
 STOEJF  
     Delia, 179, 184  
 STOLTZ  
     William F., 105  
 STONE  
     Adelbert, 239  
     Eli D., 239  
     Perry, 239  
 STORRS  
     George M., 297  
     John M., 249, 297  
     John S., 297  
 STOWE  
     Henry, 41  
 STRACHAN  
     Hugh McKenzie, 100  
 STRAIN  
     Mary P., 190  
     Robert, 190  
 STRANG  
     Vere, 163, 163  
 STRICKLAND  
     Rachel, 143  
 STROKES  
     Lilliam, 188  
     Jacob M., 188  
 STRONG  
     Dorcas, 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 31  
     Janet, 53  
     Ollie C., 278  
     Timothy F., 278  
     Timothy Follet, Sr., 278  
     Timothy Follet, Jr., 278  
     Ebenezer, 31  
 STRUMPH  
     Benjamin Franklin, 107

STURLAUGSON  
 Ashjarn, 111  
 Laura, 110, 111  
 SUTPHIN  
 Dudley Vanness, 207  
 Isaac V., 208  
 SUTTERBY  
 Henry, 222  
 Joseph V.A., 221, 222  
 SWEET  
 Harry, 71  
 SWITZER  
 Iva, 244  
  
 TALBOTT  
 Harry or Henry, 36  
 Ralph, Jr., 65, 67, 67  
 TALMADGE  
 Deborah, 8, 17  
 John, 17  
 TAYLOR  
 Allie Lucy, 126, 127  
 Alva Denison, 127  
 Rev. Andrew Todd, 188, 191  
 Comd. Basil, 69  
 Dill, 185  
 Mary, 10, 256  
 Mary A., 7, 256  
 Mrs. Taylor, 7  
 Robert, 191  
 TEFFT  
 Carl Oscar, 315  
 Donald Hanaman, 315  
 Frank J., 313, 315  
 Oscar, 315  
 TEMPLE  
 Sarah, 179  
 THAYER  
 Lucy, 55  
 Family Hist., 55  
 THOMAS  
 Alfred, 314  
 Annie, 144  
 Jesse, 155  
 THOMPSON  
 Beulah K. 304  
 Daniel, 8, 23  
 Demaris, 267, 267, 268  
 Franham, 267  
 Hannah, 214  
 Henry C., 64  
 Josiah, 268, 304  
 Maryetta, 129  
 Minnie B., 63

THOMPSON, con't  
 Minnie Beatrice, 64  
 TIDD  
 Eban, 298  
 Harriet A., 249, 298  
 Helen, 298  
 TOOKER  
 Lillian A., 242, 245  
 TORRENCE  
 Judge Geo. P., 195, 198  
 Eliza Jane, 209  
 Joseph, 198  
 TOWERS  
 Marion, 292  
 Perry, 292  
 Perry LeRoy, 291, 291  
 Robert, 291  
 Wright, 292  
 TOWNE  
 Gerald Alexis, 203  
 Ira E., 291  
 Salem Lockwood, 203  
 TOWSLEY  
 Mary, 6  
 TREADWELL  
 Sarah, 54  
 TREAT  
 Julius A., 226  
 TREMAINE  
 James D., 224, 225  
 TRIGG  
 Fred Paul, 116, 117  
 Israel Foster, 117  
 TULLER  
 Hiram A., 155  
 Lucretia, 152  
 Rebecca, 152, 154  
 TURK  
 Josephine, 252, 254  
 TURNER  
 John White, 232  
 Louis Jean, 232  
 Vida, 230, 232  
 TUTTLE  
 John S., 196  
 TWISS  
 Emily A., 218, 219  
 Moses, 219  
 TYLER  
 Bethursa, 39  
 TYRON  
 Maude E., 301, 302  
 William Elwin, 302  
 TYSON  
 Andrew Harvey, 252



**UMPHREY**

Roxa Adelia, 125

**UPSON**

Mary 7

**UTTERBACK**

David Franklin, 103

Ova H., 103

**VALLANCE**

Hannah, 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 32

**VASLINE**

Rachel, 104

**VANDERWERKEN**

Emma, 250, 255

**VENTRIS**

Abigail, 8

**VENTRUS**

Moses, 5

**VIGEANT**

Phebe, 301

**VAN BENSCHOTEN**

Annatje, 32, 158

Tenui, 158

**VAN BUSKIRK**

Retta, 306

**VAN de VORT**

Caroline Elizabeth, 243

**VAN GRESEN**

Agnes Gertrude, 132, 137

**VAN VALKENBERG**

Mr. Van Valkenberg, 235

Caroline, 234

**VAN WAGENEN**

Henry, 129

James Henry, 126, 129

**WADE**

Rose, 83, 90

**WADSWORTH**

John, 5

**WALDRON**

Judge D., 135

Russell Darling, 132, 135

**WALKER**

Frances Alida, 320

**WALLACE**

Rev. Jonathan, 59, 59

Marion, 59

**WALTERS**

Winifred Zoa, 279, 280

**WALTZ**

Theresa, 295

**WALL**

Elizabeth, 51

**WARD**

Cynthia Sue, 307

John, 307

Lee Leonard, 277, 307

Wendell Robert, 307

**WARNER**

Elizabeth, 21

Fredd, 297

Greson, 296

Herbert, 269

Hiram B., 297

Phebe, 12

Rhoda, 27

**WARRINER, or Warner**

Eunice, 214

**WASHBURN**

Abisha, 37

Nellie A., 285, 285

Samuel F., 286

**WATERS**

Frank Dwight, 142

Theodore R., 139, 142

**WATT**

Helen, 266

Helen Georgiana, 267

Roger Albert, 267

**WATTSON**

Nathaniel, 4

**WAUGH**

Richard, 266

**WEAVER**

Anna, 120

Frank, 179, 185

**WEBB**

Courtland, 32, 160

**WELCH**

James, 289

Margaret, 288

Margaret C., 289

Mary, 209, 167

**WELLER**

Mary, 24

Thomas, 24

**WELLES**

Lyman Chandler, 313, 314

Richard, 315

**WELLS**

Lydia, 161

**WELTON**

Abigail, 2

Hannah, 19

**WERNER**

Delia Elizabeth, 65

**WEST**

Ernest, 319

Frances G., 319

WESTERMAN  
 Margaret McFry, 263, 265  
 William Edward, 265

WETMORE  
 Lois, 41

WETZEL  
 Esther, 315

WHEADON  
 Anna, 17, 46  
 John, Jr., 46

WHEELER  
 Lyida, 241

WHITE  
 Anna, 215  
 Cathrine Cornelia, 34  
 Cornelia, 14 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 Cora, 143, 144  
 Earl Theodore, 143  
 Frank, 143  
 Ida May, 148  
 Isaac, 34  
 Jim, 148  
 Mary, 158  
 Oliver Milton, 144  
 Thomas, 309  
 William, 34

WHITEHILL  
 Henry R., 189  
 Stephen, 189

WHITMAN  
 Frank Murray, 299  
 Jennie E., 299  
 Truman C., 299  
 William C., 299  
 William H., 299

WHITMORE  
 Norman, 155

WHITNEY  
 Lucy, 313

WHITTLE  
 John Ellis, 271  
 Myrtice Claudia, 270, 271

WIBOURNE, or  
 Wibourn  
 Abigail, 20

WILBER  
 Austin Elgin, 98  
 Elgin, 97  
 Wesley Causs, 98

WILKINSON  
 Hannah, 23

WILLARD  
 Widow, 54

WILLIAMS  
 Albert T., 291

WILLIAMS, con't  
 Frances Ada, 109, 112  
 Harriet Eliza, 71  
 Miner Skiff, 112

WILLCOXSON  
 Hannah, 23

WILLS  
 Forentine, 98

WILSON  
 Jane, 187  
 John, 187, 204  
 Lucy Dona, 120  
 Mable Florence, 308  
 Mary, 187  
 Mary Lucy, 202, 204  
 Margaret, 303

WINCHELL  
 Benjamin, 16  
 Jonathan, 2  
 Mary, 17, 50  
 Mary, F.A., 302  
 Mercy, 16  
 Nathaniel, 16

WINSLOW  
 John, 58

WISE  
 Judie, 272

WISNER  
 Adele, 101

WOOD  
 Ann Loretta, 130, 137  
 Ernest Judson, 145  
 Harriet A., 63  
 James, 137  
 Polly, 53  
 Mary, 62, 94  
 Wilburn LaVerne, 143

WOODFIN  
 Cecil V., 98

WOODRUF  
 Hezekiah, 48  
 Robert, 48  
 Ruth, 41

WOODWARD  
 Israel, 36

WORKMAN  
 Mary, 155

WORTH  
 Amanda Ann, 102, 102

WRAY  
 Elizabeth Mary, 97, 99  
 Leonidas, 99

WRIXHAM  
 James, 11.

WYATT  
 Alfred, 102

WYLIE

Rose, 105

YATES

Lydia, 243

YAW,

Mabel, 138

YOEMAN

Joseph, 48

YOKUM

Door Doon, 216

Richard Lemuel, 216

YOUNG

Emma C., 319

Richard, 319

Will C., 288

ZENK

George John, 295

Francis LeRoy, 295

Frank W., 294, 295

Herbert Dennis, Jr., 295

Herbert Dennis, Sr., 295

ZIMMERMAN

Mabel, 117, 117

Michael, 117

PRINCE

Haywood, 70

STERLING

Alma R., 211

STEVENS

Addision S., 235

Jerome L., 303

Kathrine, 301, 303

VanGRESEN

Ferry A., 137

WELD

David Carl, 104, 106

Henry, 106

WINSLOW

Mary, 311

WRIGHT

Cass F., 127

Cass Thompson, 129

Isabella, 43

James, 20

Joseph, 39

Lewis 292

Lucian, 129

Mary E., 291, 292

Samuel, 50.

OMISSIONS AND CORRECTIONS

BROWNSON

Fay, 260, 299

BURCH

William, 275

DRINKWATER

William, 44

FILKINS

Adeline, 282

GILE

Nathan, 243

HALBERT

Achsah, 221

LURCH

David Edward, 167

MAGNUSON

Swanson, 86

McDOWELL

Sarah, 186

William, 186

PECOT

Lewis Octave, 82, 88











for Alfred <sup>Brunson</sup> Brownson, see p. 14

for only ref. to member of see p. 12

John Bronson family  
Mercy, dau.  
of Capt. Isaac

Richard<sup>1</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Timothy<sup>3</sup> had p. 17

ii. Titus m. 1761, Anna Wheadon  
dau. of John & Rebecca —

Danbury, Conn. Vital records burned  
by British in 1777 — p. 18  
p. 46

Ira, father of Alfred Brunson p. 41







